

ROMAN SILVER COINS

BY

H. A. SEABY

Revised by
ROBERT LOOSLEY

VOLUME II

TIBERIUS TO COMMODUS

Arranged according to *Cohen*

3rd edition

Seaby

London

First edition, 1954
Second (revised) edition, 1968
Third (revised) edition, 1979

Distributed by
B. A. SEABY LTD.
AUDLEY HOUSE
11 MARGARET STREET, LONDON, W1N 8AT
also

Numismatic Fine Arts, Inc.,
POB 3788, 342 North Rodeo Drive,
Beverly Hills, California 90210, U.S.A.

Whitman Publishing Co.,
1220 Mound Avenue,
Racine, Wisconsin 53404, U.S.A.

M. R. Roberts,
Wynyard Coin Centre,
7, Hunter Arcade,
Sydney, N.S.W. 2000,
Australia.

Photographs: Frank Purvey
© 1979
SEABY PUBLICATIONS LTD.

INTRODUCTION TO VOLUME II.

In this volume I have continued to use Cohen's *Medailles Imperiales* as the basis as it is still used by most dealers and auction sale cataloguers as a reference. These numbers will be found in black on the left hand side. Cohen's system was to list the coins alphabetically according to their reverse legends. This is not the most scientific arrangement but it does lend itself to easy reference. Where I have varieties not in Cohen I have added them by putting a, b, c, etc. to his numbers.

In many cases where there is definitely an error in Cohen I have put it right without any indication. In other cases where it is not certain whether Cohen's coin exists or not I have left it in without a price; in many of these cases a known coin is given as an a number.

There are other numbers also without price. This indicates that either I am not certain if the coin exists, that a genuine piece is known or that it is a hybrid.

Hybrids. These are coins that do not fit into the normal series and are usually contemporary forgeries, many of them are plated pieces. There are a large number of these in the Vespasian period.

Obverses. After the first few pages, I have put the obverse legends and types at the beginning of the reign with letters against each; A, B, C, etc. for legend, a, b, c, etc. for type. In the catalogue I have then given Ac, Ba, etc. as the case may be. This has been done to save space and avoid a lot of unnecessary repetition. To overcome the annoyance of having to continually refer back, a duplicate page can be unfolded giving the obverse legends and types so that they can be used with any page of the catalogue.

Value. The value given in the right hand column is that which I would place on a VF (very fine) coin today in 1967. By this I mean the price a dealer might reasonably charge, but not the price a dealer would pay for such a piece.

I cannot stress too strongly, that the value of any coin depends very largely on its state of preservation and Roman coins are no exception. A poor denarius, unless a great rarity, is practically worthless, on the other hand a coin in superb mint state would be worth much more than the stated price. [See next page].

Illustrations. I am sorry that it has not been found possible to include more illustrations, but of this series it is hardly necessary and it has been found impossible to find them. To get them drawn would be a costly business and it is our endeavour to keep all our books cheap so as to be within the range of all collectors.

Though there is little or no original research in this volume it has, nevertheless, taken quite some time to prepare, and I hope that not a few collectors will find it of service.

I wish to thank Mr. David Sear in helping with the valuations and for reading the proofs, also Mr. Frank Purvey for photographing additional illustrations.

H. A. SEABY

There has been a change of emphasis in the collecting of denarii since the publication of the second edition. Whereas collectors eleven years ago could afford an academic collection of reverse types, the tendency seems now to collect portraits or reverses of particular historic or aesthetic interest. The repricing in this volume therefore reflects this trend.

Our thanks are due to the Keeper of the Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum and Mr. G. R. Arnold for allowing us to photograph coins from their collections.

ROBERT LOOSLEY,
B. A. SEABY LTD.,
London.

ABBREVIATIONS

cuir. = cuirassed
diad. = diademed
dr. = draped
ex. = exergue
hd. = head
l. = left

laur. = laureate
O. or *obv.* = obverse
quad. = quadriga
r. = right
rad. = radiate
R. or *rev.* = reverse
stg. = standing

(Hy.) = hybrid or probable hybrid.

⌒ indicates that the letters below the sign are ligate.

Books of reference

The numbers given here in black on the left of each description are the same as those in H. Cohen, "Description Historique des Monnaies frappées sous L'Empire Romain, communément appelées Médailles Impériales," 2nd edition, 1880.

B.M.C. = British Museum Catalogue, in this case "Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum," Vol. I-IV.

R.I.C. = Mattingly and Sydenham, "The Roman Imperial Coinage," Vol. I-III.

S. = Sydenham, Rev. E. A., "The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia."

St. = Paul L. Strack, "Untersuchungen zur Römischen Reichsprägung des zweiten Jahrhunderts," Vol. I (Trajan), II (Hadrian), III (Antoninus Pius).

P = Pinder, "Über die Cistophoren und über die kaiserlichen silbermedallions der römischen Provinz Asia."

TIBERIUS.

14-37 A.D.



Tiberius Claudius Nero, the son of T. Claudius Nero and Livia, was born in 42 B.C. In 38 Livia was married to Octavian (Augustus) and from then on devoted her life to the advancement of her sons. From 20 B.C. to 10 A.D. Tiberius spent most of his time as a general and a successful one. In A.D. 3 he was adopted by Augustus, who recognized him as his likely successor. About a month after the death of Augustus he was proclaimed emperor as Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus. Loyalty to the memory and policy of his predecessor was the basis of his rule. He was a very sound administrator and left his subject peoples much more prosperous than they had been hitherto. In A.D. 26, at the age of 68, he left Rome for Capreae where he spent the last years of his life. The Ministry and Crucifixion of Jesus Christ occurred in this reign.



16



48



- | | | |
|-----|--|------|
| 16 | Denarius. TI. CAESAR DIVI AVG. P. AVGVSTVS, his laur hd. r. R. PONTIF. MAXIM., Livia, as Pax, seated r., holding olive branch and long sceptre, legs of chair plain. <i>B.M.C.</i> 34; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3 | £110 |
| 16a | Similar, but legs of chair ornate, feet on footstool. <i>B.M.C.</i> 48 | 110 |
| 16b | As last, but she holds inverted spear in place of sceptre, no footstool. <i>B.M.C.</i> 42 | 110 |
| 43a | O. As before. R. Same as <i>obv.</i> (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 61 (<i>plated</i>) | |
| 46 | — R. TR. POT. XVI. IMP. VII (A.D. 14-15), Tiberius in quad r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 120 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2 | 200 |
| 48 | — R. TR. POT. XVII. IMP. VII (A.D. 15-16), as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2 | 180 |

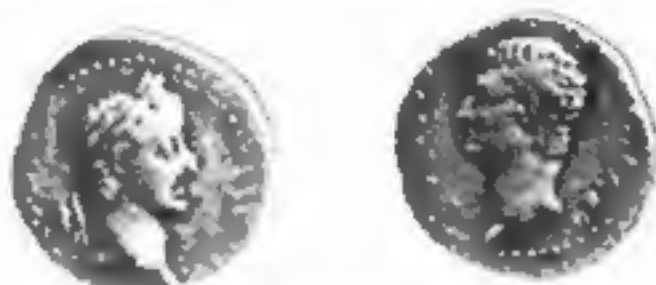
TIBERIUS AND AUGUSTUS.

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 2 | Denarius. TI. CAESAR AVG. P. TR. POT. XV, bare hd. of Tiberius r. R. CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI I. PATER PATRIAE, laur. hd. of Augustus r. <i>Struck</i> A.D. 13/14. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Augustus</i> 507; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Augustus</i> 356 | 420 |
| See also Augustus 300 and 301 (Vol. I). | | |

DRUSUS AND TIBERIUS.

Drusus, often known as Drusus Junior, was the son of Tiberius and Vipsania; he married the sister of Germanicus, Claudia Livia (Livilla) who, it is said, poisoned him in 23 A.D.

- 1 Drachm of Caesarea. DRVSVS CAES . TI . AVG . P . COS . II . TR . P . IT.,
bare hd. of Drusus l. R. TI . CAES . AVG . P . M . TR P . XXXIV, laur. hd.
of Tiberius r. S. 43; B.M.C. p. 144 note; R.I.C., Tiberius 6 £335
Struck in 32/3 A.D. after the death of Drusus.
- 1a Similar, but obv. legend ends TR . P. S. 44; B.M.C. p. 144 note; R.I.C. 6 335



- 2 O. As last, but without P. R. Similar, but legend ends T . P . XXXV
(A.D. 33/4). S. 47; B.M.C., Tiberius 172; R.I.C. 7 320
- 2a O. As 1. R. As last. S. 45; B.M.C. 171; R.I.C. 7 320
- 2b O. Legend ends COS . II . R . POT. R. As last. S. 47 note 335
- 3 No legend, bare hd. of Drusus l. R. As last. B.M.C. p. 144 note (*Gnecchi*) 360

NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS.

(Drusus Senior).

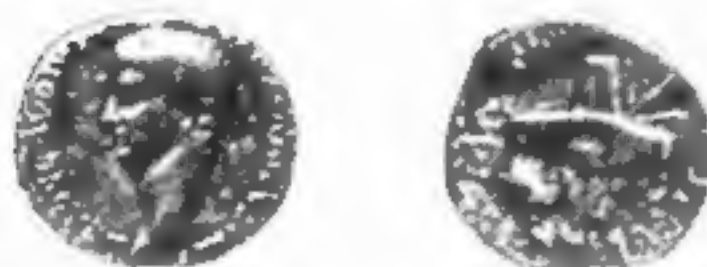
Brother of Tiberius, born 38 B.C. about the time that Livia married Augustus, who had him educated. Augustus considered him his best general and he was entrusted with the invasion of Germany in 12 B.C. He died unexpectedly in summer camp in 9 B.C. He was the father of Claudius.



- 2 Denarius. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP., his laur. hd. l. R.
DE GERM. on triumphal arch, on which, equestrian figure of Drusus
galloping r., between two trophies, at the base of each a captive. B.M.C.,
Claudius 97; R.I.C., Claudius 75 600



- 4 Similar, but DE GERMANIS and the galloping figure to l. B.M.C. 101;
R.I.C. 76 600
- 4a Didrachm of Caesarea. Similar. S. 62; B.M.C. p. 199 note; R.I.C. 58 700



- 6 Denarius.** O. Similar. B. DE GERMANIS, vexillum, with flag, in the middle of two bucklers, four spears and two trumpets. *B.M.C.* 107; *R.I.C.* 77 £600
- 6a Drachm of Caesarea.** As last. *B.M.C.* 241 600
- 6b Denarius.** O. Similar. B. As Claudius 51 (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 108 (*plated*)

ANTONIA

Younger daughter of Mark Antony and Octavia, she was born about 36 B.C. She married Nero Claudius Drusus about 16 B.C. and was the mother of Germanicus, Livilla and Claudius. Caligula, her grandson, at first conferred honours upon her, but later she fell out of favour, and he may have been responsible for her suicide in A.D. 37.



- 2 Denarius.** ANTONIA AVGVSTA, her bust r., wreathed with corn. B. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Ceres stg. facing, holding lighted torch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.*, Claudius 111; *R.I.C.*, Claudius 80 700
- 5 O.** Similar. B. SACERDOS DIVI AVGVSTI, two lighted torches, joined by a garland. *B.M.C.* 114; *R.I.C.* 81 700

GERMANICUS

Son of Nero Claudius Drusus and Antonia, he was born in 15 B.C. He was adopted by Tiberius in A.D. 4 and was sent to Germany as a commander in A.D. 13, and later to the East where he died mysteriously at Antioch in A.D. 19. He was a popular prince and was the father of Caligula (Caius) and Agrippina Junior.

- 6 Drachm of Caesarea (?)**. GERMANICVS CAESAR TI . AVG . F., his bare hd. r. B. GERMANICVS ARTAXIAS, Germanicus on r., stg. l., placing tiara on hd. of Artaxias (originally called Zenon). *B.M.C.* p. 162 note; *R.I.C.*, Tiberius 9 3,000



- 6a Didrachm.** As last. *S.* 49; *B.M.C.*, Caligula 104; *R.I.C.*, Tiberius 8 .. 3,500
- Some think these were struck in Armenia in A.D. 18 where he was the emperor's representative at the coronation; but Sydenham attributes them to Caesarea about A.D. 37.*

GERMANICUS AND AUGUSTUS

- | | | |
|---|--|------|
| 1 | Drachm of Caesares. GERMANICVS CES . TI . AV . . . , bare hd. of Germanicus r. R. DIVO AVGVSTO, rad. hd. of Augustus l. S. 50; <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 162 note | £350 |
| 2 | GERMANICVS CAES . TI . AVGV . COS . II . P . M., similar. R. DIVVS AVGVSTVS, as last. S. 52; <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Caligula</i> 105; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Tiberius</i> 10 | 300 |



- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 2a | Similar, but <i>obv.</i> ends TI . AVGV . F . COS . II . IMP. S. <i>appendix</i> 1 .. | 300 |
| 2b | As last, but ends MI. S. 51 | 300 |
| 2c | GERMANICVS CAES . TI . AVGV . F . T . II, similar. R. DIVVS AVGVSTVS, laur. hd. l. S. 53; <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 162 note | 320 |

GERMANICUS AND CALIGULA

See page 6 under Caligula.

N.B. Prices given in this catalogue are for coins in very fine condition. Coins in better or worse condition may be worth considerably more or less respectively. There is no relationship between the values stated and the condition of the coins illustrated.



CALIGULA (CAIUS)

37-41 A.D.

Caius Julius Caesar Germanicus was born at Antium in A.D. 12, the son of Germanicus and Agrippina. The name Caligula by which he is usually known is only a nickname, which was bestowed on him by the soldiers when he was only a few years old, as he wore big military boots, the word means "baby boots." He was named by Tiberius as his heir and succeeded that emperor in A.D. 37. In his early months he honoured the memory of his father and mother, then he became ill and possibly somewhat insane. His reign was noted for public oppression and his personal depravity. He was murdered in his palace in A.D. 41.



12

19

- | | | |
|-----|---|------|
| 12 | Drachm of Caesarea. C. CAESAR AVG. GERMANICVS, his bare hd. r. B. IMPERATOR PONT. MAX. AVG. TR. POT., lituus and simpulum. S. 48; B.M.C. 102; R.I.C. 8 | £360 |
| 12a | Similar, but IMPERATOR P. MAX. TR. POT. S. 48a | 370 |
| 12b | O. Similar, but legend ends GERMANI. B. IMPERATOR P. M. AVGVR. TR. POT, similar. S. 48b | 370 |
| 19 | Denarius. C. CAESAR AVG. GERM. P. M. TR. POT., his laur. hd. r. B. S. P. Q. R. / P. P. / OB. C. S within oak-wreath. Struck in A.D. 37. B.M.C. 20 bis; R.I.C. 4 | 770 |
| 21 | Similar, but AVG. PON. M. TR. POT. III. COS. III (A.D. 40). B.M.C. p. 150 note; R.I.C. 5 | 750 |
| 23 | As last, but laur. hd. l. B.M.C. p. 150 note; R.I.C. 6 | 770 |
| 23a | As 21, but POT. IIII. COS. IIII (A.D. 41). B.M.C. 32; R.I.C. 7 | 750 |

CALIGULA AND AUGUSTUS



- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 2 | Denarius. C. CAESAR AVG. GERM. P. M. TR. POT., laur. hd. of Caligula r. R. DIVVS AVG. PATER PATRIAE, rad. hd. of Augustus r. B.M.C., Caligula 17; R.I.C., Caligula 11 | 550 |
| 3 | Similar, but bare hd. of Caligula r. B.M.C. 10; R.I.C. 12 | 550 |

- | | | |
|---|--|------|
| 5 | Denarius. As last, but <i>obv.</i> legend ends TR . POT . COS. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 13 | |
| 7 | As 2, but <i>obv.</i> leg. ends AVG . PON . M . TR . POT . III . COS . III (A.D. 40). <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14 | £550 |
| 8 | Similar, but TR . POT . IIII . COS . IIII (A.D. 41). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 150 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15 | 550 |
| 9 | O. As 3. R. Without legend, rad. hd. of Augustus r. between two stars. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9 | 580 |



- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 11 | O. As 5. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10 | 570 |
|----|--|-----|

CALIGULA AND AGRIPPINA SENIOR

Agrippina was the daughter of Marcus Agrippa and Julia, daughter of Augustus, and she was born in 15 B.C. About A.D. 5 she married Germanicus and had nine children, including Caligula and Agrippina Junior. She was banished to the island of Pandataria in A.D. 29 on the instructions of Tiberius and starved to death in 33.

Cohen put the coins under 'Agrippina and Caligula.'



2

4

- | | | |
|---|---|-----|
| 2 | Denarius. As Caligula and Augustus 2. R. AGRIPPINA MAT . C . CAES . AVG . GERM, her bust dr. r. <i>Struck in A.D. 37. B.M.C., Caligula 15; R.I.C., Caligula 16</i> | 600 |
| 4 | Similar, but hd. of Caligula bare. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17 | 600 |
| 6 | As Caligula and Augustus 7 (A.D. 40). R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18 | 600 |
| 7 | As Caligula and Augustus 8 (A.D. 41). R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 150 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19 | 600 |

CALIGULA AND GERMANICUS

Cohen put the coins under 'Germanicus and Caligula.'

- | | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 2 | Denarius. As Caligula and Augustus 2. R. GERMANICVS CAES . P . C . CAES . AVG . GERM, bare hd. of Germanicus r. <i>B.M.C., Caligula 19; R.I.C., Caligula 20</i> | 650 |
| 4 | Similar, but hd. of Caligula bare. <i>B.M.C.</i> 12; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21 | 660 |



- | | | |
|---|--|-----|
| 5 | As Caligula and Augustus 7 (A.D. 40). R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 28; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22 | 650 |
|---|--|-----|

CLAUDIUS

41-54 A.D.



Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus was the youngest son of Nero Claudius Drusus and Antonia, and was born at Lyons in 10 B.C. He was proclaimed emperor by the Praetorian Guard, on the death of his nephew Caligula. Claudius personally took part in the invasion of Britain in A.D. 43 and was present at the capture of Camulodunum (Colchester). The provinces of Mauretania and Thrace were added to the empire during his reign. Claudius proved himself a good administrator, but in his latter years his powers were failing. He died in A.D. 54 and it is generally believed he was poisoned by his fourth wife, Agrippina Junior.

The legend on the illustration above does not occur on the silver.

Obverse legends.

- A. TI . CLAVD . CAES . AVG.
- B. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . GER . P . M . TR . P.
- C. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . GERM . P . M . TR . P.
- D. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P. (A.D. 41-2).
- E. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . III (A.D. 43-4).
- F. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . IIII (A.D. 44-5).
- G. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . VI . IMP . XI (A.D. 46-7).
- H. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . XVI (A.D. 48-9).
- I. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . XVI (A.D. 49-50).
- J. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . XVII (A.D. 49-50).
- K. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . XVIII (A.D. 49-50).
- L. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . X . P . P. (A.D. 50-51).
- M. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . X . IMP . P . P. (A.D. 50-51).
- N. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . X . P . P . IMP . XVIII (A.D. 50-51).
- O. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . P . P . COS . V (A.D. 51-52).
- P. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . XI . P . P . IMP . XVIII (A.D. 51-52).
- Q. DIVVS CLAVDIVS AVGVSTVS (used after his death).

Obverse types.

- a. Laur. head of Claudius right.
- b. Bare head of Claudius left.
- c. Laur. head of Claudius left.



- 3 Cistophoric tetradrachm (=3 denarii) of Ephesus. Ab. B. com . ASI divided by temple of two columns, ROM ET AVG on the entablature, Claudius and Fortuna stg. within (A.D. 41-2). *B.M.C.* 228; *R.I.C.* 52 ..

6	Denarius. Ca. R. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia seated l. on curule chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> 13; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2 £420
8	Ga. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3 420
11	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 171 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4 440
12	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 172 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6/7 (<i>Seaby</i>) 460
15	Didrachm of Caesarea. Cc. (C. and <i>R.I.C.</i> both give Bc., probably in error). R. DE BRITANNIS in ex., Claudius, holding eagle-tipped sceptre, in quad., ornate with Victory, r., <i>B.M.C.</i> 237; <i>R.I.C.</i> 56 560



15a



19



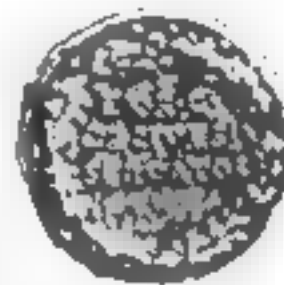
15a	— — Similar, but plain sceptre. <i>S.</i> , p. 33 note 570
11	Denarius. Ga. R. DE BRITANN on triumphal arch, surmounted by equestrian figure between two trophies. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9 600
19	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10 600
20	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 172 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11 620
21	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 172 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12 620
22	Ma. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 173 note (<i>plated in B.M.</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 13 600
24	Oa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 174 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15 620
26	Da. R. As last, but DE GERM. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 164 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16 620
27	Da. R. As last, but DE GERMANIS. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17 610
29	Ga. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 169 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18 620
30	Clisrophoric tetradrachm (= 3 denarii) of Ephesus. Ab. R. DIAN EPHE divided by temple of four columns, within which, statue of Diana of Ephesus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 229; <i>R.I.C.</i> 53.. .. . 500



32

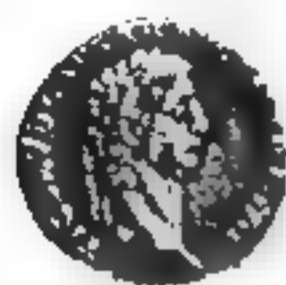


33a



32	Denarius. Qc. R. EX S. C. in ex., carpentum r. drawn by four horses; on top, two Victories and quad.; on sides, more Victories. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Nero</i> 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Nero</i> 1 500
33a	Da. R. EX S. C. / OB CIVES / SERVATOS in wreath of oak. <i>R.I.C.</i> 19 <i>var.</i> (<i>Arnold</i>) 440
35	Ca. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20 420
37	Ga. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 169 (<i>doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 21
41	Da. R. IMPER. RECEPT on a praetorian camp, within which a soldier and Roman eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 165 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22.. .. . 500
42a	Ea. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 21; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23 490
44	Fa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24 480
46	Ga. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 38 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 25 480

51	Denarius. Da. R. PACI AVGVSTAE, Nemesis walking r., preceded by a serpent. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 165 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	£440
53	Ea. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 167 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	440



56



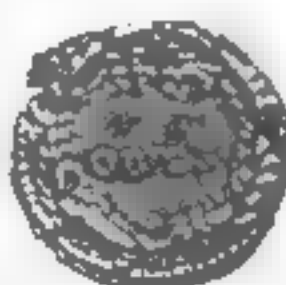
58



56	Fa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 27; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	420
58	Ga. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 40; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30	420
59a	Ha. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 170 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32	440
61	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33	420
63	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 172 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34	430
65	Ma. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 62; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35	420
66a	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 59; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36	440
68	Oa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 69; <i>R.I.C.</i> 37	420
69	Ga. R. P. M. AVGVR COS. III, Claudius in quad. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 170 note (very doubtful); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 128 note (false)	
76	Didrachm of Caesarea. Cc. R. P. P / OB CIVIS / SERVATOS in oak wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 240; <i>R.I.C.</i> 57	450
76a	— Similar, but without P.P. S. 56a.. .. .	460



78	Denarius. Da. R. PRAETOR RECEPT, Claudius stg. r., holding by the hand a soldier, who holds a standard and shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38	500
79	Ea. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 167 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39	520
87	Ga. R. S. P. Q. R / P. P / OB. C. S within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 45; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41	420
89	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 171 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42	430
90	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 172 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43	430



93	Ma. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	420
94	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 173 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46	440
96	Oa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 71; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47	420
98	Pa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 174 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48	440
101a	Ia. R. VICTORIA PR, Victory walking l. (Hy.; an overstruck rev. of Galba). <i>B.M.C.</i> 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	

CLAUDIUS AND NERO.



1

5

- | | | |
|----|--|------|
| 1 | Didrachm of Caesarea. DIVOS CLAVD. AVGVST. GERMANIC. PATER AVG., laur. hd. of Claudius r. R. NERO CLAVD . DIVI . CLAVD . P . CAESAR AVG . GERM., laur. hd. of Nero r. S. 67; <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Nero</i> 416; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Nero</i> 3 .. | £150 |
| 1a | Similar, but <i>rev.</i> ends GERMA. S. 68; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3, | 150 |
| 1b | Similar, but GERMANI. S. 69; <i>B.M.C.</i> 413; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4 | 150 |
| 1c | As 1a, but DI. for DIVI. S. 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5 | 160 |
| 1d | As 1a, but CLAVD . VGVST. S., p. 38 note | 160 |
| 1e | As 1b, but DIVO CLAVD. S., p. 38 note | 160 |
| 2 | Tetradrachm of Caesarea. As 1, but AVG. on <i>obv.</i> and on <i>rev.</i> GER for GERM and star behind hd. of Nero. S. 65; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6 | 160 |
| 2a | Similar, but ivy-leaf in place of star. S. 64; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6 | 160 |
| 3 | Drachm of Caesarea. Similar to 1. S. 71; <i>B.M.C.</i> 418; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2 | 100 |
| 3a | Similar, but <i>rev.</i> ends GERMA. S. 72; <i>B.M.C.</i> 420; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2 | 100 |
| 5 | Denarius. TI . CLAVD. CAESAR AVG . GERM . P . M . TRIB . POT . P . P., laur. hd. of Claudius r. R. NERO CLAVD . CAES . DRVSVS GERM . PRINC . IVVENT., bust of young Nero l. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 80; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 93 .. | 480 |

See also Nero and Claudius 6 at bottom of p. 13

MESSALINA.

Valeria Messalina was the third wife of Claudius, whom she married some time before his accession, and the mother of Octavia and Britannicus. She was put to death for her part in a conspiracy against Claudius in A.D. 48. She must not be confused with Statilia Messalina the third wife of Nero.



- | | | |
|---|--|-------|
| 2 | Didrachm of Caesarea. MESSALLINA AVGVSTI, her bust r., with hair in queue. R. BRITANNICVS (above) OCTAVIA (on l.) ANTONIA (on r.), Britannicus standing between Octavia and Antonia, the mother of Claudius. S. 63; <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 242; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 59 | 5,000 |
|---|--|-------|

CLAUDIUS AND MESSALINA.

- | | | |
|---|---|--|
| 1 | Didrachm of Caesarea. O. As Claudius and Nero 1. R. As the <i>obv.</i> of last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Nero</i> 8. (<i>Not in Cohen</i>) .. | |
|---|---|--|

AGRIPPINA JUNIOR AND CLAUDIUS.

Julia Agrippina was the eldest daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina Senior and was born A.D. 15 at Ara Ubiorum. She was first married to Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus in A.D. 28 by whom she had a son, Nero; next she married Crispus Passienus. In 39 she was banished, but was recalled by her uncle Claudius, who married her in 49. She was believed to have poisoned Claudius to make room for Nero. At first she was all powerful, but she lost the favour of her son and in 59 was murdered at Baiae on Nero's instructions.



- 1 Clisophoric tetradrachm** (= 3 denarii) of Ephesus. TI . CLAVD . CAES . AVG . AGRIPP . AVGVSTA, their conjoined busts l., that of Claud. in front, laur. R. DIANA EPHESIA, Diana of Ephesus facing. *B.M.C., Claudius 231; R.I.C., Claudius 54* £580



- 2 AGRIPPINA AVGVSTA CAESARIS AVG.**, her dr. bust r., hair in queue. R. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P . X . IMP . XIX, his laur. hd. r. (A.D. 50-1). *B.M.C. 234; R.I.C. 55* 560



- 4 Denarius. AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE**, her dr. bust r., wreathed with corn. R. TI . CLAVD . CAESAR AVG . GERM . P . M . TRIB . POT . III . P., laur. his hd. r. *B.M.C. 75; R.I.C. 92* 400

AGRIPPINA AND NERO.



- 1 Didrachm of Caesarea. AGRIPPINA AVGVSTA MATER AVGVSTI**, her dr. bust r. R. NERO CLAVD . DIVI CLAVD . F . CAESAR AVG . GERMANI, his laur. hd. r. *S. 73; B.M.C., Nero 422; R.I.C., Nero 11* 300



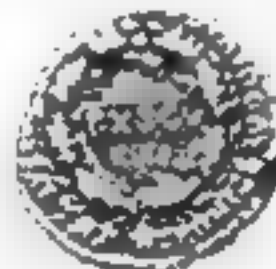
2



4



- Similar, but Agrippina diad. and veiled. S. 74; *B.M.C.* 423; *R.I.C.* 12.. £300
- 2a Drachm of Caesarea. As last, but veiled and dr. l., $\frac{K}{K}$ behind. S. 77; *B.M.C.* 425; *R.I.C.* 13 250
- 2b As the last piece, but the bust dr. r. *B.M.C.* 426; *R.I.C.* 14 250
- 2c Similar, but bust dr. l. S. 76 260
- 2d As last, but the $\frac{K}{K}$ is incuse. S., p. 39 note
- 2e Twenty-four as piece of Caesarea. Her draped bust r., AC / IT behind, KA before, the whole within wreath. B. Similar. S. 75; *B.M.C.* 424; *R.I.C.* 15 340
- 2f Twelve as piece of Caesarea. As last, but AC / IT behind, IB before. *B.M.C.* 427; *R.I.C.* 16 300
- 4 Denarius. NERO CLAVD . DIVI F . CAES . AVG . GERM . IMP . TR . P . COS, bare hd. of Nero r., conjoined with bust of Agrippina. R. AGRIPP . AVG . DIVI CLAVD . NERONIS CAES . MATER around, EX . S . C. in field, Claudius and Augustus in quad. of elephants l. *B.M.C.*, Nero 8; *R.I.C.*, Nero 10 .. 550
- 5 AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE, her dr. bust r., wreathed with corn. R. NERO CLAVD . CAES . DRVSVS GERM . PRINC . IVVENT., bare bust of young Nero l. *B.M.C.*, Claudius 82; *R.I.C.*, Claudius 100 600



- 7 AGRIPP . AVG . DIVI CLAVD . NERONIS CAES . MATER, bust of Agrippina l., facing bare hd. of Nero r. R. NERONI CLAVD . DIVI F . CAES . AVG . GERM . IMP . TR . P., oak-wreath, within which EX . S . C. *B.M.C.*, Nero 3; *R.I.C.*, Nero 9 520



NERO.

54-68 A.D.

Nero Claudius Caesar, son of Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus and Agrippina Junior, was born A.D. 37. On the death of Claudius he succeeded to the empire and his mother was at first the power behind the throne, but in 55 she went into retirement, and in 59 she was murdered. He was very enthusiastic about art and sport, but his extravagances and vanity made him most unpopular. This was increased through the fire which destroyed half of Rome in 64. At last in 68 revolt broke out in Gaul, Spain and Africa, the Praetorians at Rome deserted him and Nero fled and committed suicide.

The legend on the illustration above does not occur on the silver.

Obverse legends.

Before he became emperor.

- A. NERO . CLAVD . CAES . DRVSVS GERM . PRINC . IVVENT.
- B. NERONI CLAVD . CAES . DRVSO GERM.
- C. NERONI CLAVDIO DRVSO GERM . COS . DESIGN.

After he became emperor.

- D. NERO CAESAR.
- E. NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS.
- F. NERO CAESAR AVG . IMP.
- G. IMP . NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS.
- H. IMP . NERO CAESAR AVG . P . P.
- I. NERO CLAVD . DIVI CLAVD . F . CAESAR AVG . GERMANI.

Obverse types.

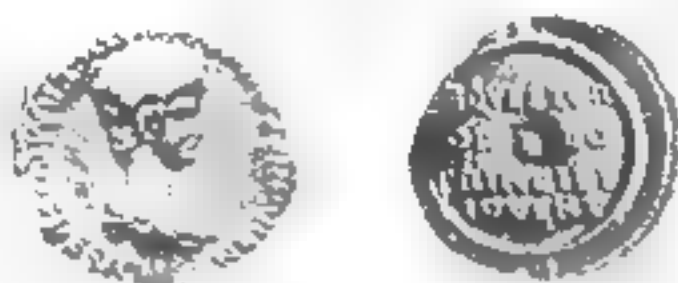
- a. His young bare head draped r.
- b. His young bare head draped l.
- c. His bare head r.
- d. His laur. head r.

32	Hemidrachm of Caesarea. Id. B. ARMENIAC, Victory walking r. B.M.C. 406; R.I.C. 38	£130
32a	Didrachm of Caesarea. As last. B.M.C. 405; R.I.C. 37	340
43	Denarius. Ed. B. AVGVSTVS AVGVSTA, Nero and Messalina stg. B.M.C. 54; R.I.C. 41	240

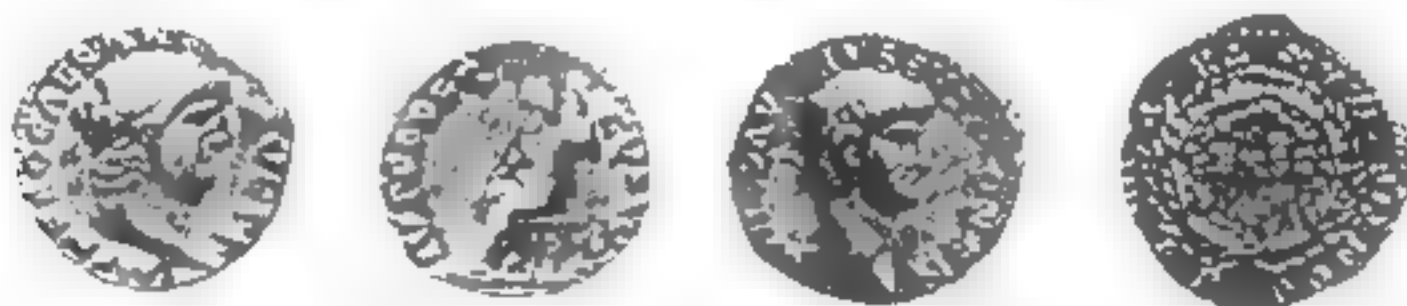


45	Dd. B. AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS, Nero, radiate and wearing toga, stg. facing, holding Victory and laurel-branch. B.M.C. 60; R.I.C. 42	240
----	--	-----

67	Denarius. Ed. R. CONCORDIA AVGVSTA, Concordia seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43	£210
67a	Gd. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 209 (plated)	
62	Didrachm of Caesarea. Bb. R. COS . DES / PRINC / IVVENT on shield within laurel-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 198 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 59a	460
62a	Similar, but PRINCI. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 236	460
82b	Denarius. Ed. R. COS . ITER TR . POT, Pax seated l. (Hy.; rev. of <i>Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 109 (plated)	



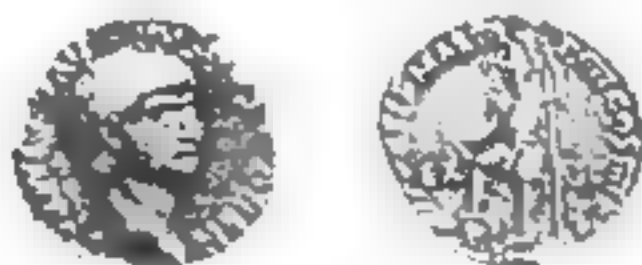
III	Ca. R. EQVETER / ORDO / PRINCIPI / IVVENT on shield, behind which a spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 93; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 95	350
97a	Similar, but <i>obv.</i> legend ends DESIGNATI (plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 177 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 96	
98	Aa or b. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 177 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , <i>Claudius</i> 97	370
119	Ed. R. IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	200
121	Gd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 210 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46	210



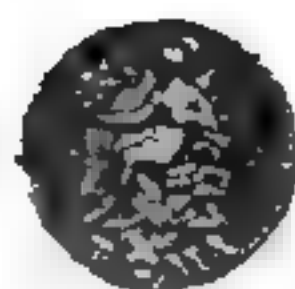
123

209

123	Hd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47	200
205	Fc. R. PONTIF . MAX . TR . P . II . P . P. around wreath of oak, in which, EX S . C. (A.D. 55). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 201 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	290
207	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . III . P . P. (A.D. 56). <i>B.M.C.</i> 14; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19	280
208	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . IIII P . P. (A.D. 57). <i>B.M.C.</i> 16; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21	280
211	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . V . P . P. (A.D. 58). <i>B.M.C.</i> 20; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	280
212	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . VI . P . P. (A.D. 59). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 203 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23	290
214	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . VI . COS . IIII . P . P. (A.D. 60). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 203 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	290
216	Fc. B. As last, but TR . P . VII . COS . IIII . P . P. (A.D. 60). <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25	280
218	Fc. B. PONTIF . MAX . TR . P . VII . COS . IIII . P . P. EX . S . C. (A.D. 60-1), Ceres stg l., holding poppy, two ears of corn and a torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 26; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	350



220	Fc. R. — Virtus stg l., foot on cuirass, holding spear and parazonium, shield on the ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 204 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	350
-----	--	-----



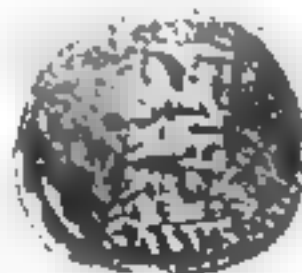
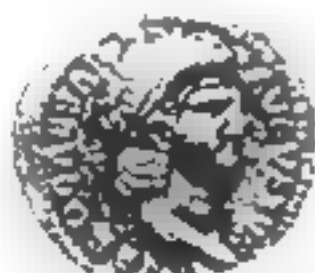
222

258

- 222** Denarius. Fc. R. — Roma stg. r. in military dress, foot on helmet, holding shield; on the ground dagger and bow. *B.M.C.* 30; *R.I.C.* 28 £300
- 222a** Fc. R. As last, but TR . P . VIII (A.D. 61-2). *B.M.C.* 37; *R.I.C.* 31 .. 300
- 224** Fc. R. Similar to 218 (Ceres), but TR . P . VIII. *B.M.C.* 32; *R.I.C.* 29 300
- 226** Fc. R. Similar to 220 (Virtus), but TR . P . VIII. *B.M.C.* 35; *R.I.C.* 30 300
- 229a** Fc. R. Similar, but TR . P . VIII (A.D. 62-3). *B.M.C.* 42; *R.I.C.* 33 .. 310
- 231** Fc. R. Similar to 222 (Roma), but TR . P . VIII. *B.M.C.* 44; *R.I.C.* 34 300
- 233** Fc. R. Similar to 220 (Virtus), but TR . P . X (A.D. 63-4). *B.M.C.* 47; *R.I.C.* 35 .. 300
- 235** Fc. R. Similar to 222 (Roma), but TR . P . X. *B.M.C.* p. 207 note; *R.I.C.* 36 .. 320
- 258** Ed. R. ROMA in ex., Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, foot on helmet. *B.M.C.* 83; *R.I.C.* 50 .. 240
- 259** Hd. R. ROMA across field, similar, but with some shields at the side of the cuirass. *B.M.C.* 86; *R.I.C.* 51 .. 250



- 312** Ab. R. SACERD . COOPT . IN OMN . CONL . SVpra NUM . EX S . C. (*Sacerdos cooptatus in omni conlegio supra numerum ex senatus consulto*), simpulum on tripod, priest's wand and patera. *B.M.C.*, *Claudius* 87; *R.I.C.*, *Claudius* 98 380
- 312a** A, but PRIN . IVEN., b. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, *Claudius* 88 .. 380
- 312b** Ca. B. As last. *B.M.C.*, *Claudius* 89; *R.I.C.*, *Claudius* 99 ..



- 314** Ed. R. SALVS in ex., Salus seated l. *B.M.C.* 90; *R.I.C.* 52 .. 200
- 316** Hd. B. As last. *B.M.C.* 98; *R.I.C.* 54 .. 200
- 318** Gd. B. As last. *B.M.C.* 96; *R.I.C.* 53 .. 200
- 319** Ed. R. As last, but SALVS in field (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 213 note; *R.I.C.* 55 ..
- 320** Hd. B. As last. *B.M.C.* 99; *R.I.C.* 56 .. 200
- 335** Ed. R. VESTA, temple of six columns, Vesta seated within. *B.M.C.* 104; *R.I.C.* 58 240
- 335a** Dd. B. As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 213 note (*plated*); *R.I.C.* 37 ..
- 351** Hemidrachm of Caesarea. Id. R. Without legend, Victory stg r., foot on globe, writing on a shield placed on her knee. *B.M.C.* 411; *R.I.C.* 39 50
- 352** Id. R. Without legend, Victory seated r. on globe. *B.M.C.* 409; *R.I.C.* 40 50



- 356 Denarius.** Hd. R. Without legend, Roman eagle between two standards. *B.M.C.* 107; *R.I.C.* 60 £240
- 356a NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS P. P., a.** R. As last (*Hy., plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 214 note; *R.I.C.* 59

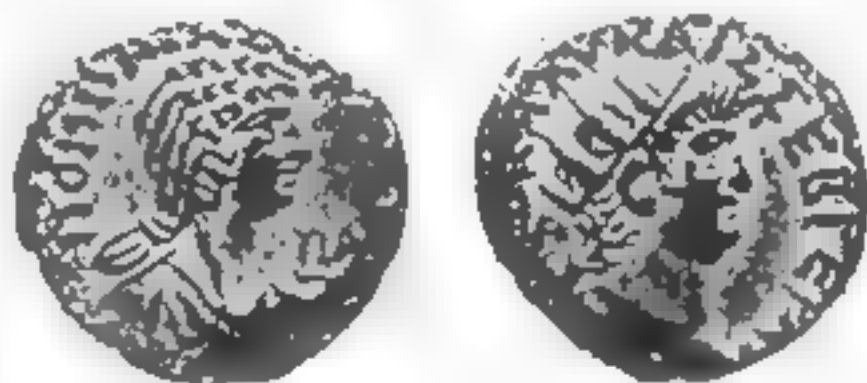
NERO AND CLAUDIUS.

- 1 Didrachm.** This is the same piece as Claudius and Nero 1 150
- 2 Base tetradrachm.** This is the same piece as Claudius and Nero 2 .. 160
- 3 Drachm.** This is the same piece as Claudius and Nero 3 100
- 5 Denarius.** This is the same piece as Claudius and Nero 5 480
- 6 Twenty-four as piece.** NERO CLAVD . DIVI CLAVD . P . CAESAR AVG . GERMANI, laur. hd. of Nero r. R. Laur. hd. of Claudius r., AC / IT behind, KA before, all in laurel-wreath. *B.M.C.*, Nero 417; *R.I.C.*, Nero 7 .. 400

POPPAEA AND NERO.

Poppaea Sabina married to Nero, as his second wife in A.D. 63. She died from the effects of a kick by her husband in 66.

- 1 Drachm.** ΠΟΠΠΑΙΑ ΝΕΡΩΝΟΣ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, her bust r. R. ΝΕΡΩΝ ΚΑΙΣΑΡ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΣ, his laur. bust r. *Hunt*, p. 732, 13 900



- 3 Base tetradrachm of Alexandria.** ΠΟΠΠΑΙΑ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΗ, her bust r., LIA in field. R. ΝΕΡΩ ΚΛΑΥ . ΚΑΙΣ . ΣΕΒ . ΓΕΡ . ΑΥ, rad. bust of Nero r. .. 60

CLODIUS MACER.

68 A.D.

Lucius Clodius Macer was legate in Africa under Nero. On the death of the latter he refused to acknowledge Galba, and threatened the Roman corn supply from Africa. He acted as a champion of the Senate and called himself proprætor. He raised a new legion which he called Legio I Macriana liberatrix, but he was soon reduced and executed by Galba's orders.

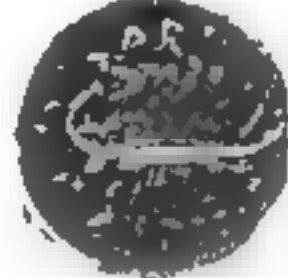
- | | | |
|---|--|-------|
| 1 | Denarius. L. CLODI. MACRI S. C., Libertas stg. l., holding cap and patera. R. LEG. I. MAC., Roman eagle between two standards. <i>This is probably a misreading of No. 2</i> | |
| 2 | As last, but LEG I across field, MACRIANA LIB around. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 2</i> | £2800 |
| 3 | C. (sic) CLODI. MACRI LIBERA S. C., bust of Africa r. R. LEG. III across field, LIB above, AVG in ex., similar. <i>This is probably the same as No. 7</i> .. | |
| 4 | L. CLODI. MACRI., bust of Victory r., SC below. R. As last, but AVG on r. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 10</i> | 3200 |



4a

5

- | | | |
|----|---|------|
| 4a | — — As last, but Victory has wings folded instead of open and the SC on l. and r. in field. <i>B.M.C. 4; R.I.C. 9</i> | 3200 |
| 5 | L. CLODI. MACRI S. C., lion's hd. r. R. Similar. <i>B.M.C. 3; R.I.C. 3</i> .. | 3200 |
| 5a | — As last, but L. C. MACRI S. C. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 8</i> .. | 3200 |
| 6 | L. CLODI. MACRI LIBERATRIX S. C., bust of Africa r., javelins behind. R. Similar. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 5</i> | 3300 |
| 6a | — As last, but no javelins. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 4</i> | 3300 |
| 7 | L. CLODI. MACRI LIBERA S. C., bust of Africa r. R. LEG. III in the field, LIB. AVG. in two lines between the standards. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 6</i> | 3300 |
| 8 | L. CLODI. MACRI LIBERATRIX S. C., as last. R. MACRIANA LIB. LEG. I, Roman eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C. p. 286 note; R.I.C. 3</i> .. | 3300 |
| 9 | ROMA S. C., helmeted hd. of Roma r. R. L. CLODI. MACRI, trophy. <i>B.M.C. p. 287 note; R.I.C. 1</i> | 3200 |



10

13

- | | | |
|-----|--|------|
| 10 | L. CLODI. MACRI CARTHAGO, turreted bust of Carthage r., cornucopias behind. R. SICILIA, small hd. of Medusa in centre of triskellis, an ear of corn between each leg. <i>B.M.C. 5; R.I.C. 13</i> | 3400 |
| 11 | As last, but L. C. MACRI CARTHAGO, and much larger hd. of Medusa. <i>B.M.C. pl. 49, 10; R.I.C. 14</i> | 3400 |
| 12 | L. CLODI. MACRI S. C., his bare hd. r. R. PRO PRÆ AFRICÆ, galley with 8 pairs of oars. <i>B.M.C. p. 285 note; R.I.C. 12</i> | 6000 |
| 13 | Similar, but L. CLODIVS MACER SC. and PRO PRÆ AFRICÆ, galley with 12 pairs of oars. <i>B.M.C. 1; R.I.C. 11</i> | 6000 |
| 13a | — As last, but 11 pairs of oars. <i>B.M.C. p. 285 note; R.I.C. 11</i> .. | 6000 |
| 13b | — As last, but 10 pairs of oars. <i>B.M.C. 2; R.I.C. 11</i> | 6000 |



GALBA.

68-69 A.D.

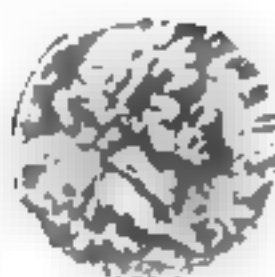
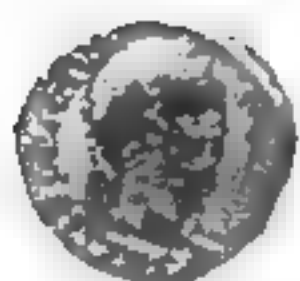
Servius Sulpicius Galba was an administrator with a brilliant record who was highly esteemed by Tiberius, Caligula and Claudius. From A.D. 60 he was governor of Hispania Tarraconensis. During the period of disturbances preceding the death of Nero he was proclaimed emperor by his troops; and the Senate having declared in his favour he proceeded to Rome. However, his avarice was notorious and he did not pay his troops what he had promised them, so they turned against him. Otho organised a conspiracy and the Praetorian Guard assassinated him after a reign of only seven months.

Obverse legends.

- A. CAESAR AVG . GALBA IMP.
- B. GALBA CAESAR AVG . P . M.
- C. GALBA IMP. OF IMP . GALBA
- D. GALBA IMPER.
- E. GALBA IMPERAT.
- F. GALBA IMPERATOR
- G. IMP . GALBA
- H. IMP . GALBA CAESAR . AVG . P . P.
- I. IMP . S . GALBA (or S . GALBA IMP)
- J. IMP . SER . GALBA (same as Q)
- K. IMP . SER . GALBA AVG.
- L. IMP . SER . GALBA AVG . P . M.
- M. IMP . SER . GALBA CAESAR
- N. IMP . SER . GALBA CAESAR AVG.
- O. IMP . SER . GALBA CAESAR AVG . P . M.
- P. SER . GALBA CAESAR AVG.
- Q. SER . GALBA AVG.
- R. SER . GALBA IMP . (same as I)
- S. SER . GALBA IMP . AVG.
- T. SER . GALBA IMP . CAESAR AVG . P . M . TR . P.
- U. SER . GALBA IMP . CAESAR AVG . TR . P.
- V. SER . GALBA IMPERATOR
- W. SER . SVLPICI . GALBAE IMP . A.
- X. SER . SVLPICIUS GALBA
- Y. SER . SVLPICIUS GALBA IMP . AVG
- Z. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- AA. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- BB. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- CC. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- DD. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- EE. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- FF. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- GG. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- HH. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- II. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- JJ. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- KK. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- LL. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- MM. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- NN. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- OO. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- PP. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- QQ. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- RR. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- SS. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- TT. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- UU. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- VV. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- WW. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- XX. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- YY. SERV . GALBA IMP.
- ZZ. SERV . GALBA IMP.

Obverse types.

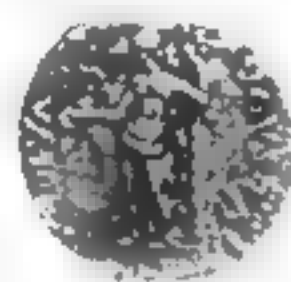
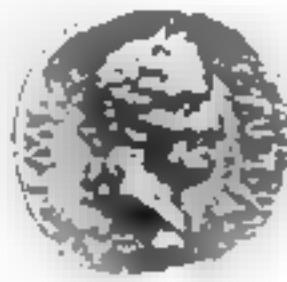
- a. Bare hd. r.
- b. Bare hd. l.
- c. Laur. hd. r.
- d. Laur. hd. r., globe below
- e. Laur. hd. l.
- f. Laur. hd. l., globe below
- g. Laur. bust dr. r.
- h. Laur. bust cuir. r.
- i. Bare hd. cuir. r.
- j. Bare hd. cuir. l.
- k. Galba galloping r.
- l. Galba galloping r., hand raised
- m. Galba galloping r., brandishing javelin
- n. Galba galloping l., hand raised



10

41a

10	Denarius. Wd. B. AVG . IMP, female stg. l., holding branch and leaning on shield. <i>Posthumous issue. B.M.C. 238; R.I.C. 138</i>	£320
13	Fd. B. AVGVSTVS in ex., PR in field, triumphal arch surmounted by facing quad. <i>B.M.C. p. 337 note; R.I.C. 77</i>	640
14	Fd. B. BON EVENT., Genius or Bonus Eventus stg. l., holding patera and some ears of corn. <i>B.M.C. p. 343 note; R.I.C. 104</i>	350
14a	Fd. B. As before, but BONI EVENTVS. (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	360
31	Cd. B. CONCORDIA PROVINCIA, Concordia stg. l., holding branch, or poppy and ears of corn, and cornucopiae. <i>Posthumous issue. B.M.C. 240; R.I.C. 139</i>	260
32	Cd. B. Similar, but PROVINCIA RV. <i>Posthumous issue. B.M.C. 239; R.I.C. 139</i>	210
33	Fd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 164; R.I.C. 78</i>	200
34	Uc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 217, and vol. II, p. 426</i>	200
34a	Ud. B. As last. <i>R.I.C. 118</i>	200
35	Uf., perhaps oak-wreathed. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 222; R.I.C. 118</i>	210
36	Uh. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 220; R.I.C. 118</i>	200
38	Sc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 223; R.I.C. 118</i>	210
39	Hc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 349 note (probably incorrect reading of next)</i>	
40	I or Q, c or d. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 349 note; R.I.C. 118</i>	215
40a	Jc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 1; R.I.C. 2</i>	200
41a	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 309 note and p. 347 note; R.I.C. 2</i>	215

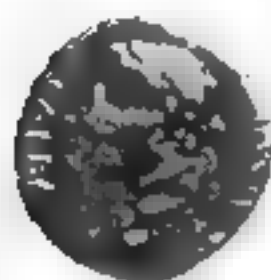


42a

43

42a	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 2; R.I.C. 2</i>	200
43	Cd. B. DIVA AVGVSTA, Livia stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C. 167; R.I.C. 80</i>	180
44	Cf. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 168; R.I.C. 80</i>	180
45	Fd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 169; R.I.C. 80</i>	180
47	Oi. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 13; R.I.C. 4</i>	250
48	Td. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 337 note; R.I.C. 80</i>	190
51	I or Q, c or d. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 349 note; R.I.C. 119</i>	190
52	Ja. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 310 note; R.I.C. 4</i>	190
52a	Jc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 5; R.I.C. 4</i>	180
52b	Jb. B. As last. (<i>Seaby</i>)	185
53	Jg. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. p. 310 note; R.I.C. 4</i>	185
55	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 8; R.I.C. 4</i>	180
55a	Mg. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 6; R.I.C. 4</i>	180
56	Me. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 10; R.I.C. 4</i>	180
58	Nc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C. 12; R.I.C. 4</i>	180

60	Denarius. Kc. R. FIDES MILITVM, two joined hands, holding Roman eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 53. (<i>Probably an ancient forgery</i>)	
70	Gd. R. FORTVNA AVG., Fortuna stg. l. <i>Posthumous issue.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 241a; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141	£260
72	Qm. R. GALLIA, bust of Gallia r. between two spears and two ears of corn, shield below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108	320

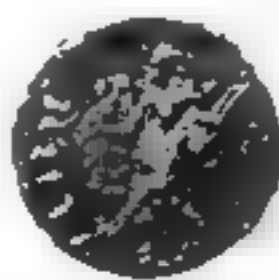


73



77

73	Cf. R. GALLIA HISPANIA, Gallia and Hispania hand in hand, the former holds sceptre, the latter shield, spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 171; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82	420
73a	Cd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82	430
74	Fd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 338 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82	430
74a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 311 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5	450
74h	Ud. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 228 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	430
75	Cn. R. HISPANIA, bust of Hispania r., two javelins behind, shield below. <i>This is probably a worn specimen of 77</i>	
76	Cl. R. HISPANIA, bare-headed bust of Hispania dr. r., two javelins behind, round shield below, two ears of corn before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 161; <i>R.I.C.</i> 74	290
76a	Ql. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109	280
77	Cn. R. As last, but bust of Hispania is laur. <i>B.M.C.</i> 162; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75	280
77a	Dn. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 336 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 76	290
78	SER. SVLPIVS (<i>sic</i>) GALBA IMP. AVG., young (?) hd. of Galba r., sc below. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 362 note and pl. 55, 12; <i>R.I.C.</i> 133	400
79	Cf. R. HISPANIA, Hispania stg. l., holding poppy, two ears of corn, two spears and shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 173 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 84	280
80	Cd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 172 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 84	280
80a	Zf. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 175	300
82	Jc. R. As last, but the spears reversed. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	280



83	Mc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 16; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	280
83a	Md. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17 (<i>globe is exceptional for Rome mint</i>)	290
85	Nc. R. As 79, but Hispania walks l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 311 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	280
93	Pc. R. IMP, Galba on horseback r., raising the r. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 21; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10	250
	N.B.—Cohen 94 is gold; \mathbb{M} is an error.	
95	Jc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 312 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10	260
97	Nc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10	240
106	Jc. R. LIBERTAS P. R., Libertas stg. facing, hd. r., holding pileus; on the ground, two ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11	400
106a	Jc. R. LIBERTAS PVBLICA, similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 312 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	250



118	Denarius. Cd. B. Similar, but Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and sceptre, nothing on ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> 176; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86	£200
119	Cf. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 139 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86	230
132	Fd. B. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, hd. of Libertas r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 197; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105 ..	400
133	Fd. B. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Bacchante stg. l., holding oenochoe and thyrsus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 198; <i>R.I.C.</i> 106	440
134a	Fd. B. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, as 118, but the sceptre is transverse. <i>B.M.C.</i> 177	260
134b	Fd. R. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas stg. r., with arms outstretched (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	400
134c	Fd. R. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas running r., carrying pileus (?) and thyrsus (?) (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	400

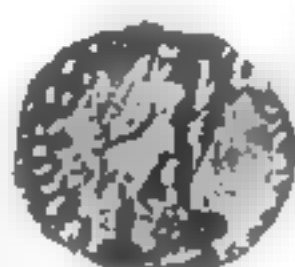


196

221

196	Fd. B. ROMA RENASC., Roma advancing r., holding Victory and transverse spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 179; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88	190
197	Sd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 181; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88	190
200	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14	190
201	Jb. B. ROMA RENASC., Roma stg. l., holding Victory and transverse eagle-topped sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 26; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	190
202	Jc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	195
203	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	195
204	Mc. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	195
208	Nc. B. ROMA RENASCES, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18 ..	195
208a	Mg. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 28 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	190
208b	Nc. B. As last, but Roma stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 200 note	220
209	Cd. B. ROMA RENASCENS, Roma walking r., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 183; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90	190
210	Cf. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184a; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90	195
211	Fd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 340 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90	195
212	Od. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note (<i>very doubtful</i>)	
213	Rd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 229; <i>R.I.C.</i> 121	190
214a	Cd. B. Similar, but eagle-topped sceptre in place of spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184	200
215	Ql. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note (<i>very doubtful</i>)	
216a	Ym. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 210; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114	260
217	Al. B. As last. (<i>Hy. ?; curious obv. legend</i>) <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 346 note ..	
221	Cd. B. ROMA VICTRIX, Roma stg. l., foot on globe, holding laurel-branch and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 341 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	210
223	Fd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 187; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	200

225	Denarius. Sd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 189	£200
225a	Td. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 188; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	210
226	Bc. R. ROMA VICTRIX, Roma seated l. on cuirass, shield at her side, holding Victory and parazonium. <i>This is probably a misreading of the next</i>	
226a	Gd. R. As last. <i>Posthumous issue. B.M.C.</i> 243; <i>R.I.C.</i> 143	210
234	Le. R. SALVS GEN. HVMANI, female stg. l., foot on globe, holding rudder, and sacrificing at altar. <i>This piece may be 238a, having been misdescribed by Cohen.</i>	
234a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 314 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	210



234b

284

234b	Jc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	200
236	Mg. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 43; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	200
238	Mc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 40; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	200
238a	Me. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 42; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	200
240	Nc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 45; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	200
241	Qd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 230; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122	210
242	Me. R. SALVS GENERIS HVMANI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 314 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 201 note	215
242a	Qd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 231; <i>R.I.C.</i> 123	210
282	Fd. B. s. p. q. r. on shield surrounded by oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 190; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94	250
283	V, laur. bust of Hispania dr. r., two javelins behind, round shield below, two corn-ears before. R. s. p. q. r. around shield on two spears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 268; <i>R.I.C.</i> 131	350
284	X, as last. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 267; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130	350
284a	SER. GALBAE HISPANIA, as last. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 362 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 132	400
285	Cc. R. s. p. q. r. / OB / C. s within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 33; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	180



287

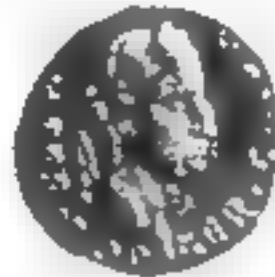
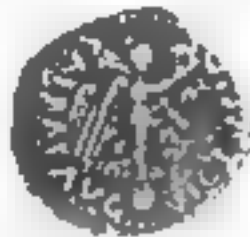
307

287	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 34	180
287a	Jc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	180
288	Sd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 341 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96	200
307	Ql. R. TRES GALLIAE (in ex.), busts of the three Gauls (Aquicania, Narbonensis and Lugdunensis) r., small globe at point of each bust. <i>B.M.C.</i> 211; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	1300

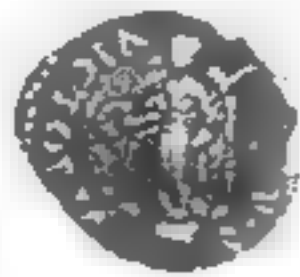
307a	Denarius. Rl. (?) R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 212	£1300
307b	Rl. R. As last, but the busts draped (?) and without the globes. <i>B.M.C.</i> 213; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111	1400
308	Rl. R. As last, but corn-ear before each bust. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112 ..	1400
316	Qd. R. VICTORIA, Victory stg. facing, looking r., and placing on cippus a shield inscribed P . R. <i>B.M.C.</i> 232; <i>R.I.C.</i> 128	320



317



322



317	Quinarus. Sc. R. VICTORIA GALBAE AVG., Victory stg. r. on a globe. <i>Posthumous issue.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 244; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124	290
318	Sc. R. As last, but Victory stg. l. on globe. <i>Posthumous issue.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 246	300
318a	Denarius. Qd. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 125. (<i>This is possibly a mistake for the last</i>)	
320	Ed. R. VICTORIA P . R., Victory stg. l. on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342 note ..	220
320a	Cd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342 note	220
321	Fd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 192	220
321a	Ug. R. As last. (<i>D. Williams</i>)	220
322	Uc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 227; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127	220
322a	Uh. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 349 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127	260
323	Rd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 350 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127	220
324	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 315 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	220
325	Jc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 48; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	210
326	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 315 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	220
328	Mg. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 49; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	220
328a	Me, f or j. R. As last. (<i>Ryan coll.</i>)	250
330	Nc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 315 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	220
331	Rd. R. Similar, but Victory stg. on globe facing, looking l., sc in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 269; <i>R.I.C.</i> 134	270
332	Fc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342 note	
332a	Fd. R. As last, but without the s . c. <i>B.M.C.</i> 199	240
333	Qd. R. VIRTUS (on r.), Virtus stg. l., in military dress, holding Victory and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 234; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129	250
333a	Cd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98	250



333b	Fc. R. As last. (<i>Arnold</i>)	250
334	Ud. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129	270

335	Denarius.	Uh R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 349 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129	..	..	£250
336	Cd.	R. As last, but legend on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 195; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98	..	..	260
336a	Fd.	R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98	..	..	260
337	Qg.	R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 351 note	..	..	260
339	Sd.	R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98	..	..	260
339a	Rd.	R. As last, but legend around, sc in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 363 and pl. 55, 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135	..	..	400
340	Cc.	R. VIRTVS (across field), Virtus, naked, stg. facing, holding sword or parazonium and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	..	..	260
341	Ja.	R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	..	..	260



341a	Jc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	260
343	Nc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	260
344	Mc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	250
344a	Me. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	260
344b	Cd. R. As last, but legend on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196	260
344c	Fd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 200	260
346	Ql. R. VIRTVS, bust of Virtus r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 347 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 115 ..	350
347	Qn. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116	320



347a	Rn. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 347 note	350
-------------	---	-----

CIVIL WAR,

A.D. 68-69.

These are coins of this period which (a) do not bear a portrait or legend of one of the contending emperors or (b) are copies of coins of Augustus.

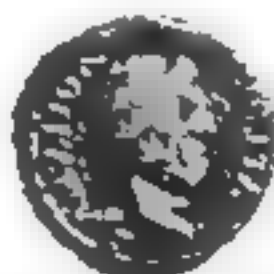
N.B.—The numbers on the left are those given by Cohen for (a) under the heading of Galba and for (b) under Augustus.

Mattingly and Sydenham in *R.I.C.* number these pieces under the following headings: Spain (S), Gaul (G), Africa (only G40), "Augustus" issues (A), "Divus Augustus" issues (DA), "Military" Upper Germany (M), Gallic Revolt (GR). The letters in brackets are our abbreviations of these divisions.

Galba 358. Denarius. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, diad. and veiled bust of Libertas r., ear of corn before. R. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated l., holding caduceus and standard surmounted by boar. *B.M.C.* p. 308 and pl. 51, 25; *R.I.C.*, GR2 950



- 359** FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. R. CONCORDIA PRAETORIANORVM. Concordia stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 61; *R.I.C.*, M1 390
- 360** O. As last. R. CONCORDIA PROVINCIA RV M, similar. *B.M.C.* p. 306 note; *R.I.C.*, M2
- 361** GALLIA, diad. bust of Gallia dr. r., trumpet behind. R. FIDES, clasped hands holding standard, surmounted by small boar, and two ears of corn. *B.M.C.* p. 308 (c) and pl. 51, 26; *R.I.C.*, GR3 1000
- 362** FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. R. As *obv.* (plated). *B.M.C.* p. 306 note; *R.I.C.*, M3
- 363** FIDES PRAETORIANORVM, clasped hands. R. FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. *B.M.C.* 65; *R.I.C.*, M5 350
- 363a** O. As last. R. As last, but the VVM not ligate. *B.M.C.* 69 (plated) ..
- 364** VESTA P . R . QVIRITIVM, diad. and veiled bust of Vesta dr. r., lighted torch before. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 64 (plated); *R.I.C.*, M4 460
- 365** HERCVLES ADSERTOR, laur. and bearded bust of Hercules r. R. FLORENTE FORTVNA P . R, Fortuna stg. l., holding wreath and cornucopiae (plated). *B.M.C.* p. 294 note; *R.I.C.*, G1



- 366** VOLKANVS VLTOR, bearded bust of Vulcan r., wearing round cap. R. GENIO P . R., tongs on l., laur. cap of Vulcan (or upper die) above anvil, hammer on r. *B.M.C.* 16; *R.I.C.*, G2 500
- 366a** No legend, laur. bust of Jupiter, hd. l., thunderbolt behind. R. GENIO P . R., Genius stg. l., holding cornucopiae and sacrificing from patera over lighted altar. *B.M.C.* p. 288 note and pl. 49, 12 600

Galba 367. Denarius. O. As 364. R. I. O. M. CAPITOLINVS, Jupiter seated l. in temple (*plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 307 note; *R.I.C.*, M7

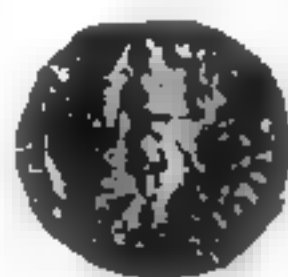


368

384a

- 368 As last, but I. O. MAX. CAPITOLINVS. *B.M.C.* 70; *R.I.C.*, M6 .. £380
- 369 GENIVS P. R., diad. bust of Genius bearded r., sceptre behind. R. As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 294 note; *R.I.C.*, G3 (*plated*) and M10
- 370 ROMA RESTITVTA, helmeted bust of Roma r. R. IVPPITER CONSERVATOR, Jupiter seated l. *B.M.C.* p. 294 note; *R.I.C.*, G4 (*authenticity open to question*)
- 371 AVGVSTI, diad. female hd. r. (possibly a misreading of CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laur. hd. of Aug. r.). R. IVPPITER CONSERVATOR, Jupiter stg. l. (See p. 26, 186a). *B.M.C.* p. 302 note; *R.I.C.*, G5 500
- 372 ROMA, bust of Roma r., wearing crested and battlemented helmet. R. IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter seated l. *B.M.C.* 17; *R.I.C.*, G6 400
- 373 VIRT, helmeted bust of Virtus r. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 18 (*plated?*); *R.I.C.*, G7 400
- 374 ROMA RESTITVTA, helmeted bust of Roma dr. r. R. IVPPITER LIBERATOR, similar type. *B.M.C.* 19; *R.I.C.*, G8 400
- 374a ADSECTOR LIBERTATIS, helmeted young male hd. r. R. LEGION. XV. PRIMIG, Victory stg. r., placing helmet on trophy set on tree-trunk. *B.M.C.* p. 308 and pl. 51, 27; *R.I.C.*, GR4 1000
- 375 HISPANIA, dr. bust of Hispania r., two javelins behind, round shield below, two ears of corn in front. R. MARES (should be MARTI) VLTORI, Mars stg. facing, looking l., holding spear and leaning on shield (*plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 288 note; *R.I.C.*, S5
- 376 O. As 358. R. MARS ADSECTOR, Mars stg. facing, looking r., holding standard and shield. *Unknown today.* *B.M.C.* p. 308 note; *R.I.C.*, GR5
- 377 O. As last. R. As last, but Mars stg. r., holding shield and trophy. *Unknown today.* *B.M.C.* p. 308 note; *R.I.C.*, GR6
- 379a GENIVS P. R., as 369. R. MARS VLTOR, Mars, naked, advancing r., brandishing javelin and carrying shield, parazonium slung behind him. *B.M.C.* p. 295 note; *R.I.C.*, G11 500
- 379b GENIO P. R., similar, but diad. hd. l. on obv. (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 288 note; *R.I.C.* p. 181 note
- 380 O. As 358. R. MARS VLTOR, Mars stg. r., holding standard and shield. *Unknown today.* *B.M.C.* p. 308 note; *R.I.C.*, GR7
- 381 As 379a, but GEN P. R. *Unknown today.* *B.M.C.* p. 295 note; *R.I.C.* p. 185 note (*doubtful*)
- 382 SALVS GENERIS HVMANI, Victory stg. r., foot on globe, holding shield. R. As 379a. *B.M.C.* p. 295 note; *R.I.C.*, G12 (*doubtful*)
- 383 As last, but Victory stg. l. on globe and holding wreath and palm (*plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 295 note; *R.I.C.*, G13
- 384 GENIO P. R., young diad. male bust r., cornucopiae over near shoulder. R. MARTI VLTORI, Mars as 379a. *B.M.C.* p. 288 note; *R.I.C.*, S2 370
- 384a As last, but head bare, hair short, cornucopiae over farther shoulder. *B.M.C.* 1; *R.I.C.*, S1 370
- 384b As last, but head with berried wreath, hair longer, cornucopiae over near shoulder. *B.M.C.* 2; *R.I.C.*, S1 (?) 370
- 384c As last, but laur. bust to l. *B.M.C.* p. 288 note; *R.I.C.*, S3 400
- 384d As last, but diad. bust l. R. MARTI VLTORI, Mars stg. facing, looking l., holding spear and shield which rests on ground. *B.M.C.* p. 288 note and pl. 49, 15; *R.I.C.*, S4 400

385	Denarius. O. As 384a. B. OB CIVIS / SERVATOS above and below oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 289 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S6	£440
386	ROMA, bare-headed bust of Roma r., hair in knot at back. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 289 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S7	440
387	As last. B. OB / CIVIS / SERVATOS in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 289 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S8	440
388	BON EVENT, young female bust r. B. As last. <i>Unknown today.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 289 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 180 note	
389	As last, but fillet around forehead. B. PACI P . R., clasped hands holding caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S11	390
390	As last, but wearing stephane. B. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S12	400
390a	As last, but young female bust dr. and diad. r. B. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S13	400
391	O. As 384a. B. PAX, clasped hands holding winged caduceus between two cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 290 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S14	480
391a	O. As 389. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 290 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S15	480
392	Diad. hd. of Venus r. between cornucopiae and caduceus. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 290 note and <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 182 note say doubtful	
393	BON EVENT ET FELICITAS, diad. female bust r. R. PAX P R, clasped hands holding caduceus between two crossed ears of corn and two poppies. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 290 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 182 note	680
394	LIBERTAS, dr. bust of Libertas r. B. P . R . RESTITVTA, pileus between two daggers. <i>B.M.C.</i> 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S9	1400



395

400

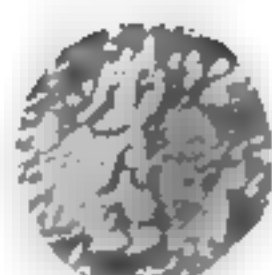
395	LIBERTAS PR, as last. B. RESTITVTA, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S10	1400
396	BON EVENT, young female hd. r., fillet round forehead. B. ROM . RENASC, Roma, in military dress, stg. r., holding Victory and spear surmounted by eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S17	400
398	O. As rev. 393. B. ROMA, Roma, in military dress, seated l. on cuirass, foot on helmet, holding Victory and parazonium; behind, shield and greave. O. and B. are probably reversed. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S16	600
399	<i>is probably a misdescription of either 398 or 400</i>	
400	BONI EVENT, young female hd. diad. and dr. r. B. ROMA RENASCES, as 396. <i>B.M.C.</i> 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S19	400
401	SALVS PVBLIC, laur. bust of Salus dr. r. B. ROMA VICTRIX, Roma, in military dress, stg. l., foot on globe, holding branch and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 291 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S20	600
402	MONETA, female bust r., hair rolled at back with stray locks. B. SALVTARIS, tongs, upper (or cap of Vulcan) and lower dies, and hammer; all within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 291 note and pl. 50, 1; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S26	750
403	Helmeted bust of Minerva dr., wearing aegis, r. B. SECVRITAS P . R., Securitas seated r. on throne, resting hd. on r. hand, holding sceptre, lighted altar before, against which rests a torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> G31	600
403a	As last, but without torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note	600
404	VESTA P . R . QVIRITIVM, as 364. B. SENATVS P . Q . ROMANVS, Victory advancing l., holding shield inscribed VI . AV. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 307 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , M9	500



405

420

Galba 406	Denarius. MARS VLTOR, helmeted bust of bearded Mars r. R. SIGNA P. R., Roman eagle between two standards, altar between the eagle and the standard on r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G34	£390
407	As last, but no legend on <i>obv.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 42; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G35	400
408	GENIVS P. R., as 369. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G32	420
408a	PAX ET LIBERTAS, clasped hands holding caduceus. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note	480
408b	ROMA RESTITVTA, helmeted bust of Roma r. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G36	480
409	SALVS GENERIS HVMANI, Victory stg. l. on globe. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G38	390
410	VOLKANVS VLTOR, bust of Vulcan r., bearded wearing cap. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G39	480
411	SALVS ET LIBERTAS, Minerva(?) stg. r., holding spear and shield resting on ground. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 43 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , G37	500
412	LIBERTATI, citizen in toga, wearing pileus, advancing r., holding up wreath. B. s. p. q. r., Victory stg. r. on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 13; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S25 N.B.—Nos 413 to 427 all have s. p. q. r. in oak-wreath as reverse type	680
413	MARS VLTOR, helmeted bust of bearded Mars dr. r. B. s. p. q. r. in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 296 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G15	400
414	— Mars advancing r., brandishing javelin and carrying shield. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G16	450
415	MARTI VLTORI, Mars r. R. As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 292 note (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , S22 and G17	
415a	FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. B. As last (<i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 307 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , M8	
416	GENIVS P. R., as 369. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G14	390
418	SALVS ET LIBERTAS, as 411. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , G21	500
420	SALVS GENERIS HVMANI, Victory l. on globe. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 34; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G25	350
421	— Victory r. on globe. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G23	350
422	— Victory stg. r., foot on globe, inscribing v on shield balanced on her knee. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 296 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G26	420
423	SALVS (in <i>ex.</i>) GENERIS HVMANI, Nemesis advancing r., pointing caduceus at snake preceding her r. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 30 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , G22	650
423a	PACI AVGVSTAE, similar. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 26; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G18	650
424	PAX ET LIBERTAS, two joined hands holding caduceus. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 27; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G19	480
425	ROMA (<i>sic</i>), as last. B. Similar (<i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 292 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S23	
426	ROMA, female bust r., hair knotted ■ back. B. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 292 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , S24	680
427	s. p. q. r. in oak-wreath both sides. <i>Unknown today.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 296 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 186 note	
428	SALVS GENER HVMANI, Victory stg. l. on globe. B. SP / QR in two lines in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G27	380
429	HISPANIA, laur. (?) bust of Hispania dr. r., two javelins behind, two corn-ears before, shield and sc below. R. s. p. q. r. in angles of two crossed spears, on which lies a round shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G40 (<i>Africa</i>)	800



431

433c

- 431** LIBERTAS RESTITUTA, bare-headed bust of Libertas r., hair looped at back. B. SPQR on round shield, all in oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* 12; *R.I.C.*, S21 .. £400
- 431a** MARS VLTOR, as 414. B. S . P . Q . R . / OB / S . C. in oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* p. 298 note; *R.I.C.*, G28 .. 480
- 431b** SALVS GENER HVMANI, Victory stg. r. on globe. B. As last. *B.M.C.* p. 298 note; *R.I.C.*, G29 .. 480
- 432** I . O . M . CAPITOLINVS, diad. bust of bearded Jupiter l., mantle on shoulder, palm before. B. VESTA P . R . QVIRITIVM, Vesta, veiled, seated l., holding patera and lighted torch. *B.M.C.* 72; *R.I.C.*, M11 .. 390
- 433a** CONCORDIA . HISPANIARVM ET GALLIARVM, busts of Hispania and Gallia face to face, a small Victory stg. on globe between them, star within crescent above her, cornucopiae below Hispania, shield below Gallia. B. VICTORIA P . R., Victory stg. r. in biga, holding curved bow. *B.M.C.* p. 293, †; *R.I.C.*, S27 .. 2000
- 433b** BONI EVENTVS, female hd. r., bound with fillet, hair rolled. B. VICTORIA P . R., Victory stg. l. on globe. *B.M.C.* p. 292 note and pl. 50, 2 .. 700
- 433c** BONI EVENTVS, diad. female bust r. B. VIRTVS, Virtus wearing military dress stg. l., holding Victory and parazonium. *B.M.C.* 14; *R.I.C.*, S29 .. 600

"Augustus" issues

These pieces are given by Cohen under Augustus, and we use his numbers here, but they were struck during the Civil War period. The a, b, etc. numbers are of course not in Cohen.

- Augustus 19. Denarius.** IMP in ex., warrior galloping r. B. AVGVSTVS below capricorn r., holding globe, cornucopiae and rudder behind. *B.M.C.* p. 300 note and pl. 51, 2; *R.I.C.*, A3 .. 600

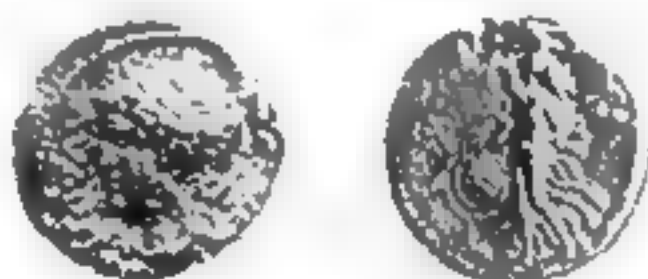


21a

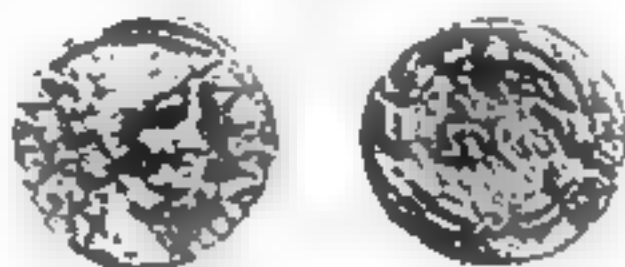
65a

- 21a** No legend, hd. of Augustus bare r. B. As last. *B.M.C.* 45; *R.I.C.*, A2 .. 350
This is as Augustus 21, but of different style.
- 21b** As before, but no rudder. *B.M.C.* 47 .. 350
- 21c** Laur. bust of Apollo r., lyre behind. B. AVGVSTVS below capricorn l., holding globe to which rudder is attached, cornucopiae behind. *B.M.C.* p. 300 note; *R.I.C.*, A4 .. 500
- 37** AVG . DIVI . F., his rad. hd. r. B. AVGVSTVS to l., DIVI F . IMP to r. of winged caduceus. *B.M.C.* p. 301 note; *R.I.C.*, A5 .. 540
- 43a** CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laur. hd. r. B. C . L . CAESARES PRINCI . IVVE . COS DESIGNA, Caius and Lucius Caesars stg. facing, with shields, etc. *B.M.C.* p. 301 and pl. 51, 3; *R.I.C.*, A6 .. 500
- 65a** No legend, his laur. hd. r. B. CAESAR DIVI F, Victory stg. l. *B.M.C.* 48; *R.I.C.*, A7 .. 400

Augustus 88a.	No legend, his laur. or rad. hd. r. R. CONCORD, Concordia seated l., holding ears of corn and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A8	£900
98a	CAESAR AVGVSTVS, laur. hd. r. R. DIVVS IVLIVS, comet of eight rays. <i>B.M.C.</i> 49 <i>This is as Augustus 98, but of different style.</i>	430
129	AVG . DIVI P, his laur. hd. r. R. IMP . . . , bull walking r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 302 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A9	500
129a	O. As last, but DIVVI. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 302 note	500
142	O. As last. R. IMP . x within crescent moon, AVG . DIVI below, seven stars above. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 301 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A10	800
159a	As 129. R. IMP . XII., bull butting l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 51 <i>This is as Augustus 159 but of a different style.</i>	400
173	AVG . DIVI . ■ . P . P., his rad. hd. r. R. IMP . XII, Diana running r., holding bow, SICIL (?) in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 302 note and pl. 51, 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A11	450
188a	CAESAR AVGVSTVS, his laur. hd. r. R. IVPPITTER CONSERVATOR, Jupiter stg. l. (see 371 on p. 22). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 302 note and pl. 51, 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G5 note	500
209a	AVGVSTVS DIVI F, his bare hd. l. R. OB / CIVES / SERVAT in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A12	500
219	CAESAR AVGVSTVS, his laur. hd. r. R. PAX below clasped hands, holding caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 302 note and pl. 51, 10; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A13	750
220	DIVVS AVG . P . P., his rad. hd. r. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , DA2	750

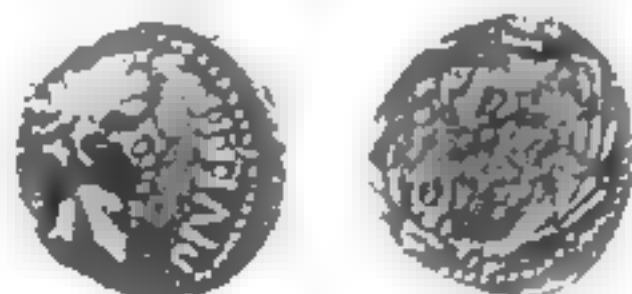


253	AVGVSTVS DIVI F, his laur. or oak-wreathed hd. l. R. SENAT . P . Q . R., Victory walking l., holding shield inscribed CL . v. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A21/22	400
254	DIVVS AVGVSTVS, his rad. hd. r. R. SENATVS P . Q . ROMANVS, similar but VI / AV on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 59; <i>R.I.C.</i> , DA5	400
254a	As last, but POP for P. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 305 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , DA6	420
269	CAISAR DIVI F, his laur. hd. l. R. S . P . Q . R., Cupid riding r. on dolphin. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 303 note and pl. 51, 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A17	900



284	As 219. R. S . P . Q . R. in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A16	450
284a	As last, but bare head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 54	450
285	AVG . DIVI . P . P . P., his laur. hd. r. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 303 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A15	450
285a	As last, but bare hd. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 53; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A14	450

285	CAESAR AVGVSTVS, his bare hd. r. B. S. P. Q. R. / CL. V above two palms, the whole on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 303 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A18	£550
296	O. As last. B. S. P. Q. R. / OB. C. S. on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 303 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A19	500



296a	O. As 285. B. S. P. Q. R. / P. P. / O. B. C. S in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 56; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A20	480
319	No legend (?), his laur. hd. r. B. VICTORIA P. R., Victory stg. l. on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304 note and pl. 51, 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A23	800
337a	AVGVSTVS DIVI F, his hd. oak-wreathed l. R. Quadriga r., surmounted by Victories and four horses (?), uncertain legend (EX S C or S. P. Q. R) in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 301 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , A24	900

N.B. Prices given in this catalogue are for coins in very fine condition. Coins in better or worse condition may be worth considerably more or less respectively. There is no relationship between the values stated and the condition of the coins illustrated.



OTHO.

69 A.D.

Marcus Salvius Otho was born in A.D. 32. He was a friend of Nero who fell in love with his wife Poppaea Sabina. Nero therefore sent him to Lusitania as governor. On Nero's death he supported Galba and hoped to be his successor. Galba, however, adopted L. Piso, whereupon Otho revolted and was hailed emperor on 15th Jan. 69 on the assassination of Galba. The legions on the Rhine, however, chose Vitellius, who marched to Italy. Otho's army was beaten and he committed suicide on the 16th April.

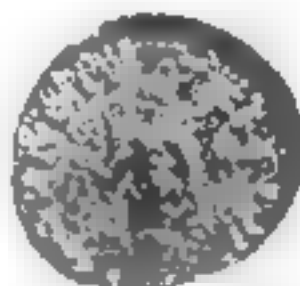
Obverse legends.

- A. IMP . M . OTHO . CAESAR AVG . TR . P.
B. IMP . OTHO . CAESAR . AVG . TR . P.

Obverse types.

- a. Head bare r.
b. Head bare l.
c. Bare-headed bust dr. r.

1	Denarius. Ba. R. CERES AVG., Ceres stg. l., holding two ears of corn and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 364 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1	£500
1a	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 364 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1	500
3	Aa. R. PAX ORBIS TERRARVM, Pax stg. l., holding branch and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3	330
4	Ac. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 364 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3	400
4a	Ba. R. As last. (<i>Arnold</i>)	340



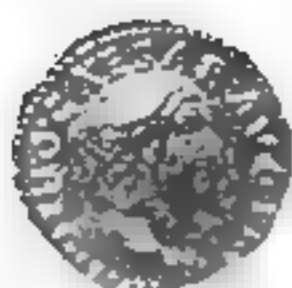
■	Bb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3	340
7	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Vesta seated l., holding patera and transverse sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9	330
■	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Jupiter seated r. on throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 10; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	370



9

11

9	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Aquitas stg. l., holding scales and rod. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5	320
11	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Ceres stg. l., holding two corn-ears and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6	320
12	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Otho galloping r., brandishing spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 12; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10	420
13	Ba. R. PONT . MAX., Otho seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 366 note (<i>very doubtful</i>)	



15	Ba. R. SECVRITAS P R. Securitas stg. , holding wreath and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 19; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	£300
17	Aa. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	300
19	Bb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 20; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	330



24	Aa.	R.	VICTORIA OTHONIS, Victory advancing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16 ..	350
24a	Aa.	R.	— Victory stg. l. on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17 ..	360
27	Aa.	R.	— Victory flying r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14 ..	350



VITELLIUS.

69 A.D.

Aulus Vitellius, born in A.D. 15, was a friend of Caligula and Claudius. He was consul in 48, proconsul in Africa and legate there under his brother. Given the command of the legions in Lower Germany by Galba, he was proclaimed emperor by his troops on 2nd Jan. 69; other troops had joined his army and he started to march towards Italy before he heard of the death of Galba. His generals defeated Otho in N. Italy and he then had undisputed command of the whole empire; but he gave more attention to the pleasures of the table than to the business of government. On July 1st Vespasian was hailed emperor at Alexandria and the Illyrian legions declared for him and invaded Italy. The troops dispatched against them by Vitellius were defeated, and Vitellius himself was later seized, dragged through the streets of Rome, and killed by the mob.

Obverse legends.

- A. A. VITELLIVS GERMANICVS IMP. Rome.
- B. A. VITELLIVS GERMAN. IMP. TR. P. Rome.
- C. A. VITELLIVS GERM. IMP. AVG. TR. P. Rome.
- D. A. VITELLIVS IMP. GERMAN. Tarraco, Lugdunum.
- E. A. VITELLIVS IMP. GERMANICVS. Tarraco, Lugdunum.
- F. A. VITELLIVS GER. IMP. AVG. P. MAX. TR. P. Gaul.

Obverse types.

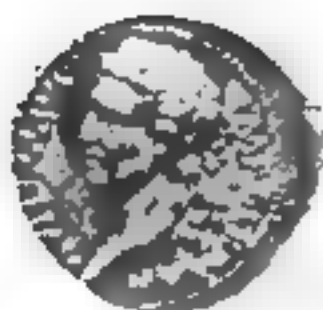
- a. Bare head right.
- b. Laureate head right.
- c. Laureate head right, globe below (Tarraco and Lugdunum).
- d. Laureate head right, globe below, palm before (Tarraco).
- e. Laureate head left, globe below (Tarraco and Lugdunum).
- f. Laureate head left, globe below, palm before (Tarraco).

N.B.—Mattingly and Sydenham in *R.I.C.* number separately under mints—Rome (R), Tarraco (T) and Gaul (G).

- 7a Denarius. Dc. R. CLEMENTIA IMP. GERMAN, Clementia seated l., holding branch and sceptre. (*Illustrated on next page*). *B.M.C.* 80; *R.I.C.*, T2 £330
- 10 Ee. B. As last. *B.M.C.* p. 384 note; *R.I.C.*, T2 340



- 18 Cb. R. CONCORDIA P. R., Concordia seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 20; *R.I.C.*, R2 220
- 20 Bb. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 7; *R.I.C.*, R2 220
- 21 Aa. B. As last. *B.M.C.* 1; *R.I.C.*, R2 230
- 22 Dc. R. CONCORDIA PRAETORIANORVM, Concordia stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 384, ‡ (*plated; style of obv. very curious*); *R.I.C.*, T3



24	Denarius. Dc. R. CONSENSVS EXERCITVVM, Mars, nude but with floating mantle, walking l., holding spear and aquila with vexillum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 84; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T5	£310
24a	Dc. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83 and 111; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T5 and G2	300
24b	Dd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83 bis	320
24c	Df. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> , T5	380
26a	Ec. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 85; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T5	310
28	Db or c. R. CONSENSVS EXERCITVVM, Mars walking l., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G2	320
28a	Dc. R. As last, but EXERCITVM. <i>B.M.C.</i> 112	330
31	Dc. R. FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 87 and 115; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T6 and G4	340
31a	Dd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86	350
32	De. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 386 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T6	360
32a	Ec. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 117 (plated); <i>R.I.C.</i> , G4	
33a	Dc. R. As before, but VM ligate. <i>B.M.C.</i> 114; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G4	350



36

48

36	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R3	340
37	Db or c. R. FIDES PRAETORIANORVM, clasped hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G5	500
39	Dc. R. I . O . MAX . CAPITOLINVS, Jupiter seated l. in a temple of two columns. <i>B.M.C.</i> 118; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G6	370
40	De. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 386, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T7	380
42	Cb. R. IVPPITER VICTOR, Jupiter seated l., holding Victory and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R5	230
42a	Cb. R. As last, but IVPITER. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 371 note	250
44	Bb. R. As No. 42. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R5	230
45	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 368, †	250
47	Cb. R. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas standing facing, hd. to r., holding pileus and long sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R18	250
48	Bb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 13; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R18	260
51	Ec. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 386 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T11	310

55	Denarius. Cb. R. L. VITELLIUS COS III. CENSOR, L. Vitellius, the emperor's father, seated l. on ornate chair, holding branch in r. hand and eagle-tipped sceptre in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 371 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T11	£390
55a	As last, but nothing in r. hand which is extended. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R9	380
72	Cb. R. PONT. MAXIM, Vesta, veiled, seated r. on throne, holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 34; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R20	230
72a	Cb. R. PONT MAX, Aquitas stg. l., holding scales and rod. (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; reverse of Otho). <i>B.M.C.</i> 44	
83a	Cb. R. SECVRITAS P. R., Securitas stg. l., holding wreath and sceptre (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; reverse of Otho). <i>B.M.C.</i> 45	
86	Bb. R. S. P. Q. R. / OB. / C. S. in oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R22	230
90	Db or c. R. VESTA P. R. QVIRITIVM, Vesta seated l., holding patera and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 121; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G8	300
90a	As last, but VM ligate. <i>B.M.C.</i> 122	310
91	Fb or c. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 123; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G8	310
91a	Dc. R. As 90, but r. hand extended instead of holding patera. <i>B.M.C.</i> 90 (<i>plated</i>)	
96	Quinarius (? , smaller than normal denarius). A. VITELLIUS AVG. IMP. GERMAN, b. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory walking r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 374 (<i>must be regarded with suspicion</i>)	



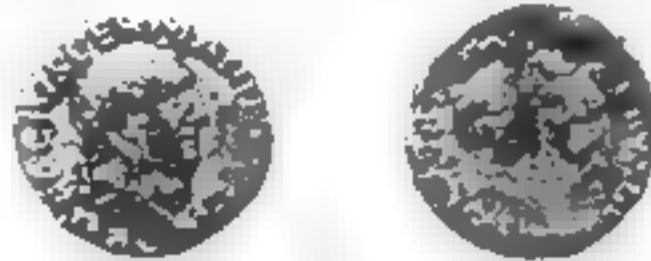
99	Dc. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory walking l., holding shield inscribed S. P. / Q. R. <i>B.M.C.</i> 125; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G9	300
100	Dd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 92; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T14	300
101	Df. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T14	310
102	Fb or c. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 393 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , G9	320



111	Cb. R. XV. VIR. SACR. FAC., tripod-kebes, dolphin r. above, raven r. below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R24	220
112	Ba. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 369, *(a)	250
114	Bb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R24	220
115	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R24	230
116	Dc. R. Similar (Hy.; <i>obv. of Gaul with Rome rev.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 126 (<i>plated</i>)	
117	Cb. R. Without legend. Victory seated l., holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 41; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R26	250
119	Bb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 19; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R26	260
120	Ba. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 369, *(b); <i>R.I.C.</i> , R26 (<i>probably imperfectly described</i>)	
121	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> , R26	260

VITELLIUS and HIS CHILDREN.

- **Denarius.** Cb. R. LIBERI IMP . GERMAN, dr. busts of his son and daughter, face to face. *B.M.C.*, *Vitellius* 29; *R.I.C.*, *Vitellius*, R14 .. £600
 4 Cb. R. LIBERI IMP GERM AVG, as last. *B.M.C.* 28; *R.I.C.*, R16 .. 600



- 5 Bb. R. As 2. *B.M.C.* p. 370 note. 630
 7 Db or c. R. Similar. *B.M.C.* 119 (*plated*) ..
In R.I.C. nos. 12, 13 and 14 seem to be somewhat confused.

LUCIUS VITELLIUS.

Father of Vitellius.



- 2 **Denarius.** L . VITELLIUS COS III CENSOR, his bust laur. and dr. r., eagle-headed sceptre before. R. Vitellius obverse Cb. *B.M.C.*, *Vitellius* 26; *R.I.C.*, *Vitellius*, R7 .. 750
 3a — — R. Vitellius obverse Bb. *B.M.C.* p. 370 note; *R.I.C.*, R7 .. 750
See also Vitellius 55 and 55a.



VESPASIAN.

69-79 A.D.

Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus was born at Sabine Reate in A.D. 9, the son of Flavius Sabinus, a tax-gatherer. His military skill carried him to a series of important posts, including aedile in 38, praetor in 40. He commanded part of the forces which invaded Britain under Claudius and for his services here he received the triumphalia ornamenta. About 63 he was proconsul in Africa and in 66 he accompanied Nero to Greece; later that year, Nero appointed him to quell the Jewish rebellion. On the 1st July 69 the legions at Alexandria proclaimed him emperor and at the end of the year, on the death of Vitellius, the Senate confirmed his appointment. His first task was to repair the damage caused by the civil wars and he was well fitted for the task. He had left his eldest son, Titus, to complete the subjection of the Jews. A little later Titus was virtually made a partner in the administration of the government. Vespasian was a just and industrious ruler and died on June 24th 79 A.D. He was deified by the Senate; this was certainly justified as he had restored the sanity and prosperity of the Roman world.

Normal obverse legends.

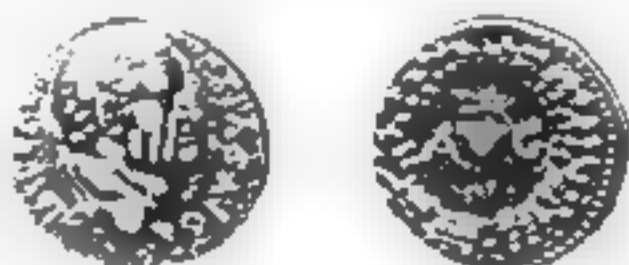
- A. CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. (Rome, A.D. 77-9).
- B. DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS (Rome, A.D. 80-81 after his death).
- C. IMP. CAESAR AVG. VESPASIANVS (Tarraco, A.D. 69-70).
- D. IMP. CAESAR VESPAS. AVG. (Rome, A.D. 74, and Asia Minor, A.D. 69-70).
- E. " " " COS. II. TR. P. P. P. (A.D. 70, Byzantium, Asia Minor).
- F. " " " COS. III. TR. P. P. P. (A.D. 71, Asia Minor).
- G. " " " COS. V. TR. P. P. P. (A.D. 74, Asia Minor).
- H. IMP. CAESAR VESPASIAN. AVG. (Rome, A.D. 74).
- I. IMP. CAESAR VESPASIANVS (Tarraco, A.D. 69-70).
- J. " " AVG. (most mints from A.D. 69).
- K. " " " TR. P. (Lugdunum, A.D. 70-1).
- L. IMP. CAESAR VESP. AVG. (Rome, A.D. 74 and Asia Minor 69-70).
- M. " " AVGVST. (Rome, A.D. 74).
- N. IMP. CAES VESPAS. AVG. (Asia Minor, A.D. 69-70).
- O. " " " TR. P. COS. III (A.D. 71, Tarraco, Lugdunum).
- P. IMP. CAES. VESP. AVG. CEN. (A.D. 73, Rome, Tarraco).
- Q. " " " CENS. (A.D. 73, Rome).
- R. " " " P. M. (Rome, A.D. 70-2; Tarraco, 71; Antioch, 71-2).
- S. " " " P. M. COS. IIII (A.D. 72-3, Rome, Antioch).
- T. " " " P. M. COS. IIII. CEN. (A.D. 73, Rome).
- U. " " " P. M. COS. V. CENS. (A.D. 74, Rome).
- V. " " " P. M. TR. P. P. P. COS. III (A.D. 71, Lugdunum).
- W. " " " P. M. TR. P. IIII. P. P. COS. IIII (A.D. 72-3, Lugdunum).
- X. IMP. VESPAS. AVG. P. M. TRI. P. P. P. COS. IIII (A.D. 72-3, Antioch).

Obverse types.

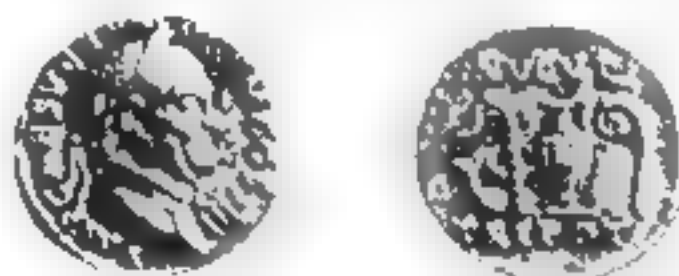
- a. Laureate head right.
- b. Laureate head left.
- c. Bare head left.

T in the references indicate they are to be found under Titus numbers.

22	Denarius. Ja. R. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas stg. l., holding heads of Sun and Moon, altar at her feet. (<i>Probably a forgery cast from the gold</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 48 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 28 note	
28	Aa. R. ANNONA AVG., Annona seated l. on throne, holding bundle of corn-ears on lap. <i>B.M.C.</i> 295; <i>R.I.C.</i> 131a	£50
30	Ab. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 298; <i>R.I.C.</i> 131b	50
36	IMP. CAES. VESPASIANVS AVG., a. R. Large AVG in wreath (Hy. ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 88	
36a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 497; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353	85

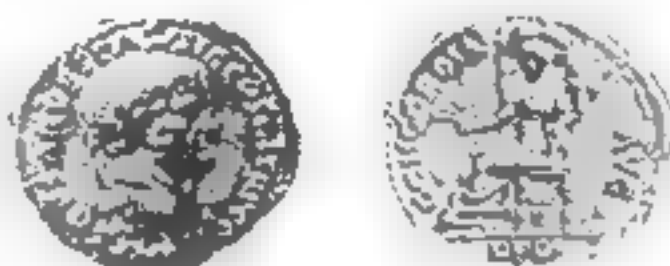


36b	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 427; <i>R.I.C.</i> 311	80
37	Na. R. As last, but e added between ties of wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 434; <i>R.I.C.</i> 311	90
37a	Ea. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 439; <i>R.I.C.</i> 319	85
38	As last, but obv. reading AVG. COS. III. <i>May be a misreading of 37a.</i>	
39	Ga. R. Large AVG and mintmark * in wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 99, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 335	100
40	Fa. R. AVG and BPHE in wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 451; <i>R.I.C.</i> 328	120
40a	As last, but CAES. for CAESAR. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 95 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 54 note	125
41	Ja. R. AVGVR PON. MAX, simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus (Hy. ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 1; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1	55
42	Ra. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 48; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	50
43	Ra. R. AVGVR TRI. POT., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30	50
43a	Ma. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 144; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80	60
43b	Ja. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 326 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 137	
44	Va. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 2; <i>R.I.C.</i> 148	

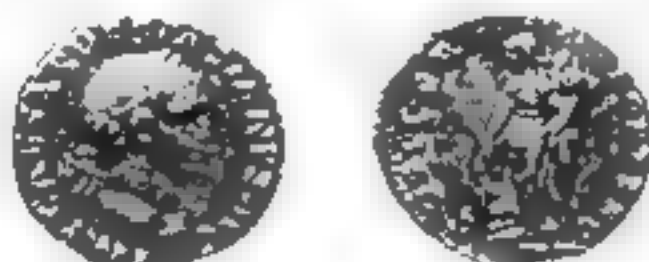


45	Sa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 64; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42	50
45a	Ja. R. As last, but AVGVS (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 3	
■	Aa. R. CERES AVGVST, Ceres stg. l., holding ears of corn with poppy and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 300; <i>R.I.C.</i> 132	50
54a	Ab. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425 (<i>Colchester</i>)	60
55	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 52 note and 67 note (<i>very doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 44 note	
61a	Tetradrachm (=3 denarii) IMP. VESP. CAES. AVG. PONT. MAX. TRIB. POT. COS. II. P. P (or COS. III), a. R. COM. ASI. across field, temple of Roma and Augustus with ROM. ET. AVG. on entablature; Vespasian and female stand within, the latter crowning emperor. <i>B.M.C.</i> 449	Unique
65	Denarius. Da. R. CONCORDIA AVG, Ceres (?) seated l., holding two ears of corn with poppy and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 88, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 312	70
65a	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 429 bis	70

65b	Denarius. Da. R. As last, but e mintmark in ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 312. (<i>Perhaps misreading of next</i>)	£75
65c	Na. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 434 bis	75
66	Ea. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 442; <i>R.I.C.</i> 320	70
66a	Ea. R. As last, but BY mon. as mintmark in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 93, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 320	100

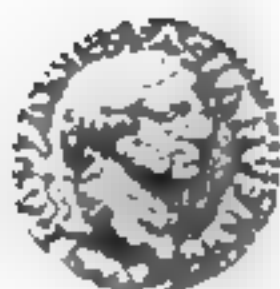


67	Fa. R. As last, but EPHE as mintmark in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453; <i>R.I.C.</i> 329	80
68	Ga. R. As last, but * as mintmark. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 99, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 336	80
69a	Sa. R. CONCORDIA AVGVS., Concordia seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 12 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 20 note	80
74	Sa. R. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 65 and 505; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43 and 360	60
78	Ja. R. CONSEN . EXERCIT. on l. and r. of two soldiers holding hands and each holding aquila. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, hybrid 4 and p. 69, *, also p. 74 note (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 146 and 259	150
78a	See 79c.	
79	Ka. R. As 78. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, hybrid 5 and p. 78, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 284	150
79a	Ra. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147	
79b	Sa. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 7	
79c	Ja. R. CONSENSVS . EXERCIT. on l. and r. of two soldiers, as last and illustration below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 415; <i>R.I.C.</i> 305	120
79d	Ja, globe below neck. R. CONSENSVS EXERCITVS, as last, but circular legend. <i>B.M.C.</i> 416; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306	120
79e	Ja. R. CONSESVS . EXERCIT., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 414	130
79f	Ca. R. CONSENSVS EXERCITVVM, Mars, naked, advancing l., holding spear and aquila. <i>B.M.C.</i> 349; <i>R.I.C.</i> 255	180
82	Ka. R. COS . ITER . FORT . RED., Fortuna stg. l., holding prow and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276	60
82a	Ra. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31	60



84	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4	50
87	Ja. R. COS . ITER . TR . POT., Mars, naked except for cloak, advancing r., holding spear and aquila. <i>B.M.C.</i> 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6	50
88	Ja. R. — Similar, but Mars holds spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 2 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	55
88a	Ka. R. — Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 278	60
90	Ja. R. — Neptune stg. l., foot on prow, holding dolphin and trident. <i>B.M.C.</i> 14 and 352; <i>R.I.C.</i> 8 and 262	50
91	Da. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 149	
93	Ka. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 375; <i>R.I.C.</i> 279	50

N.B.—The following types (94a-94k) were left out of Cohen in error, probably a page of manuscript was lost before he numbered.

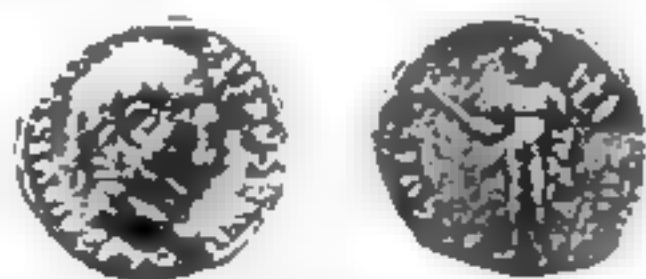


94a

110

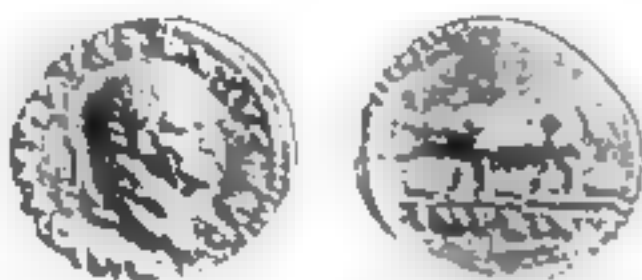
94a	Ja. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and rod. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5 ..	£50
94b	Ka. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 379; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277 (<i>N</i>) ..	55
94c	La. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60, 9 ..	
94d	Va. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 11 ..	
94e	IMP. CAESAR VESPASIAN. AVG. P. M. TR. P. P. P. COS. III, a. R. As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 10; <i>R.I.C.</i> , Addenda ..	
94f	Sa. R. — Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 12; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 29 note ..	
94g	Ja. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 21; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9 ..	55
94h	Ja. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 26; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10 ..	50
94i	Ra. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 329 (<i>plated</i>) ..	
94j	Ba. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> , T147; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T65 ..	
94k	Va. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch and cornucopiae (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 328 (<i>plated</i>) ..	
99	Ja. R. COS. III. PORT. RED. Fortuna stg. l., holding globe and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 5, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11 ..	60
100	Ra. R. As last (<i>Hy.</i> ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32 ..	
100a	Oa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 363; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299 ..	60
102	Ra. R. COS. IIII., Mars stg. l., holding trophy and spear, corn-ear in ground before (? same as 128). (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33 ..	
102a	Ja. R. COS. IIII., bull butting r. (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 330 (<i>plated</i>) ..	
103	Ha. R. COS. V., Wolf suckling Twins, boat below (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>rev. of Domitian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 70 ..	
103a	Ja. R. Similar (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 14 ..	
104	Ba. R. Similar (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 250, 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T66 ..	
106	Ja. R. COS. V, heifer stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 25 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 71 ..	80
110	La. R. COS. V between two laurel-branches. <i>B.M.C.</i> 133; <i>R.I.C.</i> 72 ..	60
111	L or Rb. R. COS. VI., Mars stg. l., holding spear and trophy, corn-ear in ground before (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 17 ..	
111a	Ra. R. Similar (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 16 ..	
111b	Jb. R. Similar (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 331 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 86 ..	
112a	Ja. R. COS. VI, bull butting r. <i>R.I.C.</i> 87 (<i>this could be an error</i>) ..	
112b	Ja. R. COS. VI, capricorn r. with globe, rudder and cornucopiae (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 332 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 88 ..	
113	Hb. R. COS. VI, eagle stg. on cippus, hd. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 30 note (<i>very</i> <i>doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 24 note ..	
113a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 30, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89 ..	90
114a	Ja, mintmark annulet below. R. COS. VII, Pegasus stepping l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 482; <i>R.I.C.</i> 375 ..	90
115	Ha. R. COS. VII, heifer stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 33 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 25 note ..	80
118	Ja. R. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 177; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96 ..	75
119	Ba. R. Similar (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 250, 8 (suggests <i>AR</i> and not <i>N</i>) ..	
120	Jb. R. COS. VII, eagle on altar, hd. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184; <i>R.I.C.</i> 99b ..	60
121	Ja. R. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 180; <i>R.I.C.</i> 99a ..	50
122	Ja. R. COS. VII, eagle on altar, hd. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 179; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98a ..	55
122a	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 34 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98b ..	60

123	Denarius. Ja. R. COS . VII, bull walking r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425 (possibly the same as 118)	£60
124	Ja. R. COS . VII, two laurel-branches. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425	70
124a	Ja. R. COS VII, yoke of oxen l. <i>R.I.C.</i> 99A (<i>Vierordt</i> sale)	80



125	Ja. R. COS . VIII, Mars stg. l., holding trophy and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 200; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103	50
126	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 202; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103	50
126a	S, but VESPA, a. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 333 (plated)	
127	Jb. R. As before, but corn-car upright in ground added. <i>B.M.C.</i> 203 bis; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104	60
128	Rb. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61, 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135	
129	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 203; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104	55
132	Jb. R. COS . VIII in ex., Vespasian stg. l., Victory stg. crowning him (Hy.; an aureus type). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 38 note and pl. 6, 8 (plated); <i>R.I.C.</i> 106	
133	Ra. R. COS . VIII in ex., pair of oxen, under yoke, l. (Hy.; plated ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 38 note and p. 61 note	
133a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107	65
134	Rb. R. As last (Hy.; plated ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 38 note and p. 61 note	
134a	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107	65
134b	Hb. R. As last (Hy.?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425	
135	La. R. Similar (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 61, 19; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136	
136	Ja. R. COS VIII, prow r., star of eight rays above. <i>B.M.C.</i> 210; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108	70
137	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 211; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108	75
140	Wa. R. DE IVDAEIS, trophy. (Hy.; an aureus type). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 82 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301	
141	Sa. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 20; <i>R.I.C.</i> 143	
144	Ba. R. EX S . C. across field, Victory stg. l. erecting trophy, captive (Jewess) sits l. below. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T112; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T59a	90
144a	Similar, but IMP . CAESAR VESPASIA AVG. (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 334 (plated)	
144b	DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIAN, a. R. EX S . C., Victory stg. l., holding shield, prow below. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 243 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T59b (misdescribed)	90
146	Ba. R. EX S . C. in field, slow quadriga l., with car in form of small temple, quadriga between two Victories on top. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T119; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T60	90
147	Ba. R. As last, but the main quadriga is to r. <i>R.I.C.</i> , T61	100
147a	As last, but DIVVS VESPASIANVS AVGVSTVS. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T117	100
149	Ba. R. EX in field, SC on round shield set on column on which urn, a laurel-branch each side. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T125; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T62	60
163	Ja. R. FIDES PVBL., clasped hands holding corn-ears, poppy and caduceus (Hy.; plated ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 5, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14	
163a	As last, but small annulet below head. <i>B.M.C.</i> 490; <i>R.I.C.</i> 376	90
164	Ta. R. As 163. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86; <i>R.I.C.</i> 55	60
171	Ja. R. PORT . RBD . COS . ITER, Fortuna stg. l. Probably the same coin as 84. <i>R.I.C.</i> 4	50
173	Ja. R. FORTVNA AVGVST. Fortuna stg. l. on garlanded altar, holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 49 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 123	60
175	La. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 27 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 81	60
200	Ja. R. GENIVM P . R., Genius of the Roman People stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 417 (obv. ends NG); <i>R.I.C.</i> 307	160

200a	Similar, but obv. legend ends <i>N</i> . <i>B.M.C.</i> 418	£160
210	Aa. R. IMP . XIII, sow l. with three young. (Hy.; <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 21; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 30 note	
212a	Ja. R. IMP . XIII, bull butting r. (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 32 note and pl. 5, 7 (<i>cast from aureus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 95	
212b	Ja. R. IMP . XIII, modius and ears of corn (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 32 note	



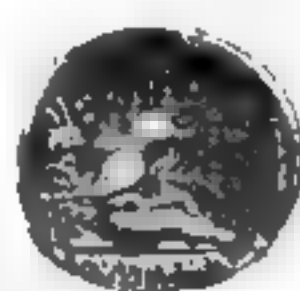
213	Aa. R. IMP . XIX, sow l. with three young. <i>B.M.C.</i> 212; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109	55
213a	Ja. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 27 note	
214	Ab. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109	70
215	Ab. R. IMP . XIX, modius and seven ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	60
216	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 216; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	55
217	Ja. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 27 note	
217a	CAESAR VESPASIAN . AVG., a. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 27 note	
218	IMP . CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG . P . M., a. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 27 note	
219	Aa. R. As 215, but includes two poppies. <i>B.M.C.</i> 217; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	60
220	Aa. R. IMP . XIX, goat-herd seated l., milking goat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 220; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111	220
221	Ja. R. IMPER . below Vespasian galloping l., r. hand raised. <i>B.M.C.</i> 419; <i>R.I.C.</i> 271	160
222	Ja. R. IOVIS CVSTOS, Jupiter, nude, stg. facing, holding sceptre and patera, an altar at his feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 276; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124a	55
223	Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 279; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124b	60



226

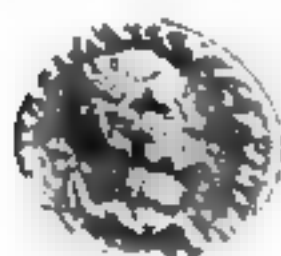


229



226	Ja. R. IYDAEA in ex., Judaea or Jewess in attitude of mourning seated r. before trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35, 359 and 370; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15 and 266	220
226a	Ia. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 348; <i>R.I.C.</i> 254	260
227	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 79, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 288	240
228	Ra. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 336; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34	230
228a	Sa. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 337; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	
228b	IMP . CAES . VESPASIAN . AVG . P . P . P . M . TR . P . COS . III., a. R. As last (Hy.; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 335	
228c	Wa. but VESPAS. R. As last. (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	260
229	Ja. R. IYDAEA in ex., Judaea or Jewess seated r. under palm, hands tied behind her back and fastened to tree. <i>B.M.C.</i> 43; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	350
231	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 79, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 287	360

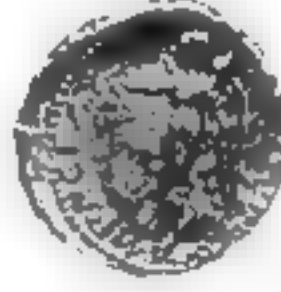
- 242 **Denarius.** Ja. R. IVDAEA DEVICTA, Jewess stg. l. in front of palm, hands bound in front of her (Hy. ?) *B.M.C.* 371 (*plated*); *R.I.C.* 148B and p. 49 note £450



243

250

- 243 Ka. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 388; *R.I.C.* 289 400
- 248 Na. R. LIBERI IMP. AVG. VESPAS. Titus and Domitian, veiled, stg. l., each holding patera. *B.M.C.* 430; *R.I.C.* 315 100
- 248a It is possible that the last *obr.* occurs with the next *rev.* *B.M.C.* p. 90; *R.I.C.* p. 52
- 249 Ea. R. As 248, but *min.* θ or variant thereof in ex. *B.M.C.* 443; *R.I.C.* 322 110
- 250 Fa. R. As last, but *min.* EPHE (Ephesus) in ex. *B.M.C.* 456; *R.I.C.* 331 120
- 259 IMP. CAESAR VESPASIANVS AV., a. R. LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas stg. l., holding bonnet and sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 71 note; *R.I.C.* p. 46 note
- 259a Ja. R. As last. *R.I.C.* 267a 65
- 259b Jb. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 360; *R.I.C.* 267b 65
- 259c Na. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 430 bis 70
- 260 As 259 but bust b. R. As last. *B.M.C.* p. 71 note; *R.I.C.* p. 46 note
- 261a Ka. R. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas stg. l., holding wreath or cap and staff (*Paris*). *B.M.C.* p. 80, *; *R.I.C.* 290 200
- 271 Ca. R. MARS VLTOR either side of Mars advancing r., carrying spear and trophy. *B.M.C.* 350 note and pl. 11, 1; *R.I.C.* 257 150
- 274 Sa. R. NEP. RED., Neptune stg. l., foot on globe, holding acrostolium and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 506 and p. 12 note; *R.I.C.* 46 and 361 55
- 275 Ja. B. OB. CIVIS SERVATOS outside oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* p. 7, † (*confirmation required*); *R.I.C.* 17 (*a doubtful coin*)
- 276 Fa. B. PACI AVGVSTAE, Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm, mintmark EPHE in field. *B.M.C.* 457; *R.I.C.* 333 110



277

278

- 277 Ga. R. As last, but mintmark *. *B.M.C.* 475; *R.I.C.* 337 100
- 278 Ea. R. As 276, but Victory advancing l.; mintmark BY monogram. *B.M.C.* 446; *R.I.C.* 323 105
- 278a Ea. R. As last, but mintmark θ . *B.M.C.* p. 92, †; *R.I.C.* 323 110
- 279 Fa. R. As 278, mintmark not given. *B.M.C.* p. 94 note; *R.I.C.* 326
- 280 Da. R. As last, with mintmark θ . *B.M.C.* p. 90 note; *R.I.C.* 316 110
- 280a Da. R. As last, but without mintmark. *B.M.C.* 432; *R.I.C.* 316 80
- 280b Na. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 431; *R.I.C.* 316 80
- 280c Na. R. As last, but mintmark θ . *B.M.C.* 435; *R.I.C.* 316 110
- 281 Fa. B. As 278, with EPHE in field. *B.M.C.* p. 96, *; *R.I.C.* 332 140

282	Gb. R. PACI AVGVSTAE, Nemesis advancing r., holding caduceus, snake before (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 32; <i>R.I.C.</i> 150	
285	IMP. CAES. VESPASIANVS AVG., a. B. PACI AVGVSTI, as last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 30	
286	IMP. CAES. . . . VESPASIANVS AVG. TR. P., a. B. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 35	
287	IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. TR. P. P. P. . . . B. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 34; <i>R.I.C.</i> 153	
288	Ra. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 33; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142	
288a	Ja. B. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141	
288b	Qa. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 31	
	<i>This is an aureus type and these are probably all hybrids or ancient forgeries, mostly plated.</i>	
289	Ea. R. PACI ORB. TERR. AVG., towered female bust dr. r., e below. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92, ‡ <i>R.I.C.</i> 324	£160
289a	Ea. R. As last, but BY monogram below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 447; <i>R.I.C.</i> 324	150
289b	Ga. R. As last, but * as mintmark below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 476; <i>R.I.C.</i> 338	150
290	IMP. CAESAR VESPAS. COS. III. CENS., a. R. As last, but e below. (<i>Cohen does not give a pedigree; it must be a hybrid or a misdescription</i>)	
290a	Ra. R. As last, but no mintmark. <i>B.M.C.</i> 503	175



291

293

291	Na. R. As last, but e. <i>B.M.C.</i> 437; <i>R.I.C.</i> 317	150
291a	Da. R. As last, but without mintmark. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, † and p. 426	150
291b	IMP. CAES (?) VESPASIAN. AVG., a. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 52 note	150
292	Da. R. As 289, but bust l., e below. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, * (<i>see note</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 318	175
292a	Na. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 91, * (<i>this may be a mistake for the last</i>)	
293	Fa. B. As 289, bust r., but EPHB in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 459; <i>R.I.C.</i> 334	160
293a	Fa. B. As last, but BY monogram. <i>B.M.C.</i> 450; <i>R.I.C.</i> 327	160
295	Ja. B. PACIS EVENT divided by Bonus Eventus, naked, stg. l., holding poppy and two-corn ears, r. hand extended. <i>B.M.C.</i> 421; <i>R.I.C.</i> 308	200
295a	Ja. B. PACIS EVENTVM around. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 422; <i>R.I.C.</i> 308a	200
298	Sa. R. PAX AVG., Pax stg. l., leaning on column, holding branch and caduceus over purse on tripod (Hy. ?; <i>an aureus type</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 12, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47	
358	Ra. R. PON. MAX. across field, Vesta seated l., holding simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36	55
359	Ja. R. PON. MAX. TR. P. COS. II, Victory stg. l. on prow, holding palm and wreath (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7, ‡ (a) (<i>plated ? , may not exist</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 19	
359a	Ja. R. — Female (Securitas) seated l., extending r. hand and resting l. arm on chair (Hy.; <i>plated ?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7, ‡ (b); <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	
360	Ba. R. PON. MAX. TR. P. COS. III (or IIII). Pax seated l., holding wreath (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 250, 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T68	75
360a	IMP. VESPASIAN . . . B. As last, but Pax holds branch. <i>R.I.C.</i> Addenda	
360b	Ja. B. PON. MAX. TR. P. COS. V. Pax seated l., holding branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425	80

361	Denarius. Da. R. — Winged caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 25 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 74 ..	£65
361a	La. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 137; <i>R.I.C.</i> 73	55
362	Ja. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75	50
363	La. R. — Vespasian seated r., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 135; <i>R.I.C.</i> 76	55



364

366

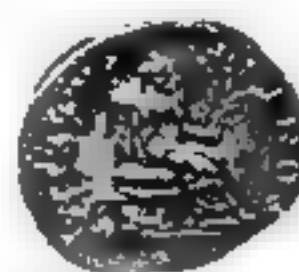
364	Ja. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 136; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77	55
365	Ja. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . VI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94 ..	75
366	Ja. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 161; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90 ..	50
367	Ja. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . VI, Securitas seated l., feet on stool, l. arm on chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> 165; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91	60



368

375

368	Ja. R. — Victory stg. l. on prow, holding palm and wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 166; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93	55
369	Ja. R. — Victory, holding wreath and palm, stg. l. on cista mystica, on either side of which is a snake. <i>B.M.C.</i> 169; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	55
371	The same coin as 366.	
372	Ja. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . VII., Victory, as 368. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 34, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 100	70
373	Ja. R. — Pax seated l., as 366. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 34, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101	65
374	Jc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 34, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101A	75
375	Ja. R. — Winged caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 35, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 102	60
375a	Ja, mintmark annulet below bust. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 483; <i>R.I.C.</i> 377	70
380	Ja. R. PONT . MAX., winged caduceus (Hy.; plated ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7, ‡ (c); <i>R.I.C.</i> 21	

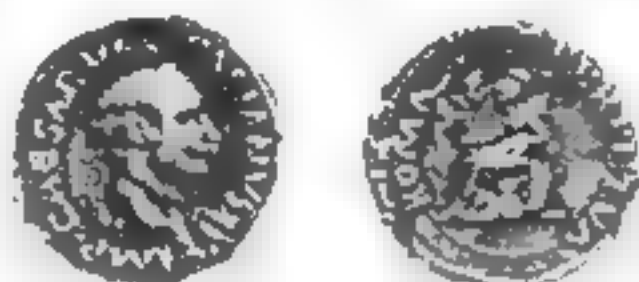


385

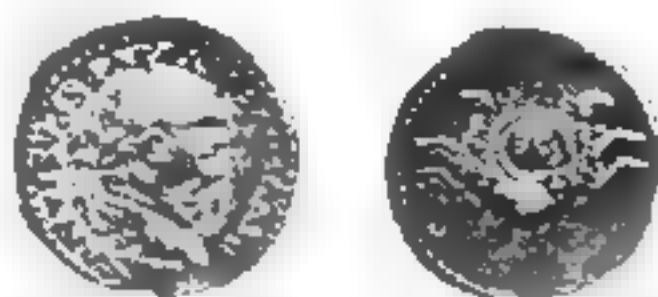
387

385	Qa. R. PONTIF . MAXIM., Nemesis advancing r., holding caduceus, snake before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 97; <i>R.I.C.</i> 64	65
386	La. R. — Vespasian seated r., holding sceptre and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 27, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 83	65
387	Qa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 98; <i>R.I.C.</i> 65	50
387a	Pa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 19 note	65
387b	IMP . CAESAR VESP . AVG . CEN., a. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425 ..	65
388	Sa. R. — As last (Hy. ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 12, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48	

389	Ja. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7, ‡ (d) (<i>plated ?</i> , if it exists); <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	
389a	IMP. CAES. VESPASIAN. AVG. P. M. TR. P. P. P. COS. III, a. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 339 (<i>plated</i>) and p. 63, 36; <i>R.I.C.</i> 148A	
390	La. R. — Winged caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 146; <i>R.I.C.</i> 84	£55
392	Ha. R. PONTIF. TR. P. COS. IIII, Victory, as 369 (Hy.; <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 138	
392a	Ba. R. PONTIF. TRI. POT., Titus seated r., holding sceptre and branch (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, 10	
393	Ja. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVT, Spes advancing l., holding flower and lifting her skirt (Hy.; <i>a reverse of Domitian as Caesar</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 38; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139	
393a	Similar, but mintmark annulet on one tie of wreath (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 492	
393b	Ba. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, goat stg. l. in laurel-wreath (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>rev. of Titus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, 11	



423	Ja. R. ROMA PERPETVA, Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, shield behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> 423; <i>R.I.C.</i> 309	230
423a	Ja. R. As last, but two shields behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> 424	230
427	J, but CAES, a. R. ROMA RESVRGENS, Vespasian stg. l., raising kneeling Roma. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 87 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310	300
431	Pa. R. SALVS AVG., Salus seated l., holding patera. <i>B.M.C.</i> 105; <i>R.I.C.</i> 67	50
432	Ta. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 87; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58	50
432a	Ja. R. SALVS COS IIII, as last (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 151 (<i>probably an ancient forgery</i>)	



497	Ba. R. S. C. on shield supported by two capricorns back to back, globe below. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T129; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T63	60
497a	Ja. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 340 (<i>plated</i>)	
516	Pa. R. S. P. Q. R. within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 101; <i>R.I.C.</i> 66b	55
517	Ta. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 16, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 57	60
525	Ka. R. S. P. Q. R. / OB / C. S. within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 80, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 291	60
525a	Ja. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 426	65
525b	Sa. R. Similar (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 341; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141	
532	Pa. R. T. CAESAR, Titus in quad. r., holding branch and sceptre (<i>plated ?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 20, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 68	
539	Ja. R. TITVS ET DOMITIAN, CAES. PRIN. IV., Titus and Domitian galloping r., each holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7, I	200

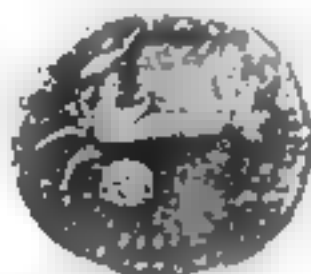
541	Denarius. Ja. R. — Titus and Domitian seated l. on curule chairs, each holding a branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23	£95
541a	Ja. R. TITVS ET DOMITIAN . CAESARES . PRIN . IV, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 46 ..	95
541b	Ja. R. As last, but PRIN . IVEN. <i>B.M.C.</i> 45; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25	95
542	Ja. R. As last, but PRIN . IVVEN. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	95
544	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 80 note	95



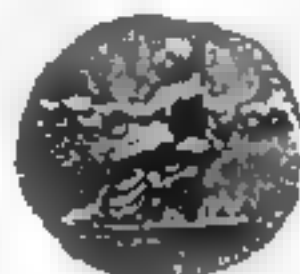
544a	Ka. R. As last, but PRIN . IVEN. <i>B.M.C.</i> 393	90
544b	Ka. R. As last, but CAESAR . PRIN . IVEN. <i>R.I.C.</i> 293 amended ..	95
544c	Sa. R. As 541a, but PRIN . VEN (Hy., plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> 342; <i>R.I.C.</i> 145	85
545	Ja. R. TITVS ET DOMITIANVS CAES . PRIN . IV, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note and p. 87, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26a and p. 51 note	95
545a	Ka. R. As last, but CAESARES PRIN . IVVEN. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 80 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 49 note	95
546a	Ja. R. TITVS ET DOMITIANVS PRIN . IVVEN (?), type as 539. <i>B.M.C.</i> 426; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 51 note	180
<i>There may be some other readings of these two types. The legends are rather cramped and the reading of worn specimens difficult, and the reference books not all quite accurate.</i>		
546b	Ba. R. TR . P . COS . VII DES . VIII . P . P., curule chair (Hy., plated; rev. of Domitian). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, 12; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T68A	
547	Ja. R. TR . P . IX . IMP . . ., two captives seated below trophy (Hy., plated; rev. of Titus). <i>B.M.C.</i> 343	
547a	IMP . CAES . VESPASIANVS AVG . IIII . P ., a. R. TR . P . IX . IMP . XV . COS . VIII . P . P ., dolphin coiled round tripod (Hy., plated?; rev. of Titus). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, 39	
547b	Ba. R. — Thunderbolt on throne (Hy., plated; rev. of Titus). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, 13	
550	Ja. R. TR . POT . x . COS . VIII, Ceres seated l., holding torch, corn-ear and poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113	50
552	Ja. R. — Victory l. erecting trophy, captive seated below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 246; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114	55
553	Jb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248; <i>R.I.C.</i> 115	60
554	Ja. R. — Capricorn l., globe below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118	65



556

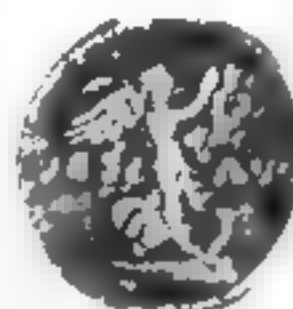


561



556	Jb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117	70
559	Ja. R. TR . POT . x . COS . VIII, radiate figure on rostral column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119	60
560	Jb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 253; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	65
561	Ra. R. TRI . POT . across field, Vesta seated l., holding simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57; <i>R.I.C.</i> 37	50

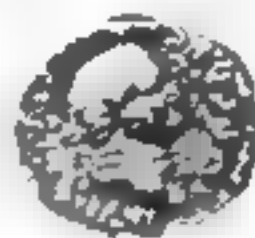
563	Sa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 70; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	£50
564	Ra. R. TRI . POT . II . COS . III . P . P., Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 10, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38	70



566

569

566	Ra. R. — Pax seated l., holding caduceus and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 61 and 364; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39	55
569	IMP . CAESAR, Vespasian stg. in triumphal quad. r., holding branch and sceptre. R. VESP . AVG., Victory stg. r. on prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 147; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85 ..	300



571

614

571	No legend, rad. hd. of Sol facing. R. VESPASIANVS across field, Vespasian stg. l., raising r. hand and holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 47; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28	850
572	Ra. R. VESTA, Vesta stg. l., holding simpulum and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40	70
573	Probably a mis-reading of 574.	
574	Sa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 71; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50	60
575	Ta. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 16, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60	70
579	Pa. R. VESTA, Vesta within round temple (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 21 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 22 note	
579a	Ra. R. As last (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, † and p. 64, 40 <i>This is a type of the aureus.</i>	
584	Ra. R. VIC . AVG., Victory stg. r. on globe, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41	65
585	Oa. R. As last (Hy.?) <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 64, 41; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300	70
586a	Wa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 407 (? <i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 303	65
586b	Similar but VESPAS. <i>B.M.C.</i> 408 (<i>plated</i>)	
588	Jb. R. VICTORIA AVG., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 498	200
594	Quinarius. Ja. R. VICTORIA AVGVST., Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 125	180
595	— Ha. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425; <i>R.I.C.</i> 126	180
596	— T, but CB, a. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 17, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 61. (<i>This could be a misreading of 612</i>)	170
596a	— Jb. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425	185
596b	— Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T135; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T64	190
596c	— Ha. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50 note	185
612	— T, but CB, a. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 433; <i>R.I.C.</i> 62 ..	170
612a	— Ta. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 91	165
613	— Ua. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 142; <i>R.I.C.</i> 78	165
614	— Ha. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 287; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130a	170
614a	— Ja. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 129a	165

615	Quinarius. — Hb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130b	£180
615a	— Jb. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 288; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129b	170
616	<i>This is probably a misdescription of 596b.</i>	
616a	Ja. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 284; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127	165
616b	— T, but CE, a. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 433	165
616c	— Ua. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 143; <i>R.I.C.</i> 79	165
616d	— Ha. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 286	180
617a	— Sa. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory advancing r., holding palm and placing wreath on a standard set in the ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 13 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52	185
618	Denarius. Sa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74 and 509; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52 and 362	55
618a	Ha. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 344 (<i>plated</i>)	
618b	Ja. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 64, 42; <i>R.I.C.</i> 134	
630	Jb. R. VICTORIA IMP. VESPASIANI, Victory stg. l. on globe, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 362; <i>R.I.C.</i> 268	240



630a	Jb. R. As last, but VICTORIA IMP. <i>B.M.C.</i> 361	240
631	Jb. R. As last, but VICTORIA MP. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 268a	240
640	Ja. R. VIRTVS AVGVST., Virtus stg. r., foot on prow, holding spear and parazonium, shield at his feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 499; <i>R.I.C.</i> 354	110
641	Ja. R. — Virtus stg. l., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 104 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355	150
643	Sa. R. Without legend. Vespasian in quad. r., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 14 note and 512; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54 and 364	75
643a	Aa. R. Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 426 (<i>Vienna</i>)	85



645	Sa. R. Without legend. Jewess seated r. under palm-tree; behind, prince in military dress, foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 510; <i>R.I.C.</i> 363	300
645a	Ra. R. As last (Hy.?, <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, ‡ and p. 64, 43; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41a	
646	Ja. R. Without legend. Clasped hands holding legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 75, ||; <i>R.I.C.</i> 275	150

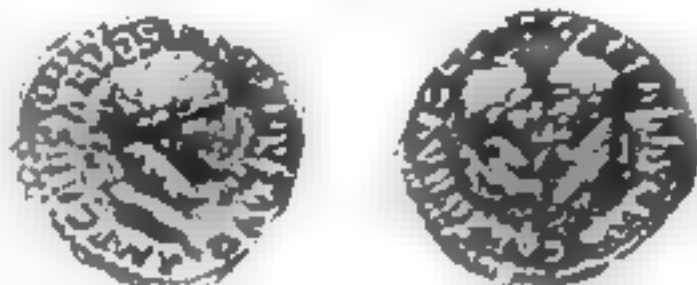
Restitution by Trajan Decius.

651	Antoninianus. DIVO VESPASIANO, rad. hd. r. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle standing, hd. l.	60
652	— R. — Lighted altar	60

VESPASIAN, TITUS and DOMITIAN.

Obverses of Vespasian.

1	Denarius. Ea. R. AVG . VESP . LIBERI IMP . (should be read as LIBERI IMP . AVG . VESP .), bare heads of Titus and Domitian facing each other, ■ on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 321	£250
2	F, but VESPASIANVS, a. R. — Similar, but $\overline{\text{EPHE}}$ between the busts. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 95 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 54 note	
2a	Fa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 455; <i>R.I.C.</i> , 330	260
2b	Similar, but bare head of Vespasian, mintmark uncertain. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 95 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 54 note	

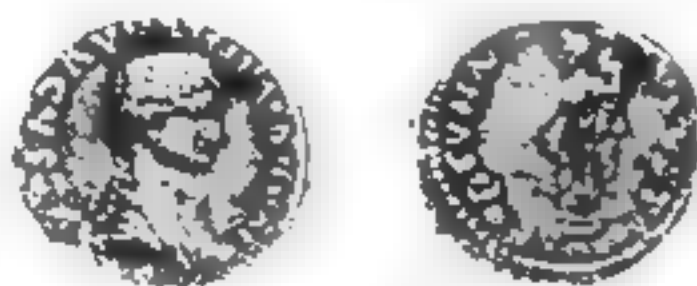


5	Ja. R. CAESAR AVG . F . COS . CAESAR AVG . F . PR., as before, but no mintmarks. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2, 351A, and 368; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2	230
6	Ka. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 78, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283	240
7	Ja. R. CAESAR AVG . F . COS . VI . CENS, type as before (<i>if this exists it must be a hybrid</i>)	
10	Ja. R. LIBERI IMP . AVG . VESPAS., similar Θ in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 90, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 313	250
10a	Ja. R. Similar, but $\overline{\text{PI}}$ in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 433; <i>R.I.C.</i> 313	250
10b	Ja. R. Similar, but without mintmark. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338 (<i>plated hybrid</i>) and p. 88, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 313	
11	La. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 88, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 314	240
11a	As 10a, but P . added at end of obv. legend. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 90, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 52	250

DOMITILLA.

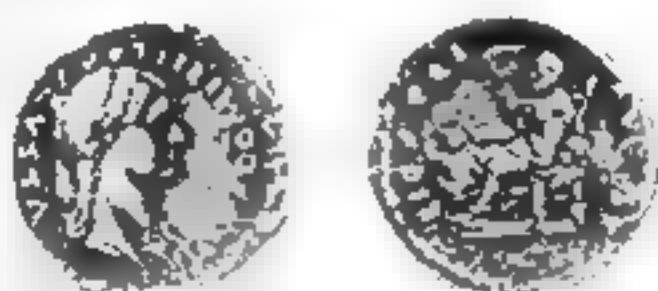
The first wife of Vespasian and the mother of Titus, Domitian and Domitilla the Younger; she died before her husband became emperor. The few coins with her portrait were struck during the reign of Titus.

2	Denarius. DIVA DOMITILLA AVGVSTA, her draped bust r, hair in long plait at back. R. CONCORDIA AVGVST, peacock stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T136; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T70	1,400
2a	— R. DIVVS CAESAR IMP . DOMITIANI F., baby prince seated on globe surrounded by stars (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>rev.</i> of Domitia). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, 14; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 124 note	



3	— R. FORTVNA AVGVST., Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T137; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T71	1,400
---	--	-------

- 3a** Similar, but DOMITILLA. R. PACI AVGVSTAE, Nemesis advancing r., holding caduceus over snake which precedes her (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Vespasian*). *B.M.C.*, T148; *R.I.C.*, T72



- 4** As 2. R. PIETAS AVGVST, Piety, veiled, seated l., holding sceptre, a child before her. *B.M.C.*, T138; *R.I.C.*, T73 £1,400
- 5** — R. TR . POT . IMP . II . COS . VIII . DES . VIII, Fortuna stg. l. holding rudder and cornucopiae (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Domitian*). *B.M.C.* p. 251, 15; *R.I.C.* p. 124 note

DOMITILLA and VESPASIAN.

- 2** Denarius. O. As last. R. DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS, rad. hd. of Vespasian r. *B.M.C.* p. 312 note; *R.I.C.*, T69. *Aurei of this type are known. If denarii exist they are excessively rare, and might be hybrids taken from the gold*



TITUS.

79-81 A.D.

Titus Flavius Vespasianus, born in A.D. 40, was the son of Vespasian and was educated with Britannicus. He served in Germany and Britain and commanded a legion in the Palestine campaign. When Vespasian left to assume the purple, Titus remained to carry on the war and captured Jerusalem in 70. On his return to Rome he was promoted and helped his father with the management of affairs. On his father's death he automatically succeeded to the empire, but he died two years later. He was extremely popular and his death caused great sorrow. Two disasters occurred during his short reign, the eruption of Vesuvius on 24th Aug. 79 which engulfed Pompeii, and the plague and fire of Rome in 80.

Normal obverse legends.

Before he became emperor.

- A. IMPERATOR T . CAESAR AVGVSTI P. (Asia Minor, A.D. 71).
- B. IMP . T . CAESAR COS . III (Asia Minor, A.D. 73).
- C. T . CAESAR IMP . VESP. (Rome, A.D. 74).
- D. " " " VESPASIAN. (Rome, A.D. 74-9).
- E. " " " VESPASIANVS (Rome, A.D. 74-9).
- F. " " " VESPASIANVS (Rome, A.D. 77-9).
- G. T . CAES . IMP . VESP. (Rome, A.D. 74).
- H. " " " CEN . (Rome, A.D. 73).
- I. " " " CENS. (Rome and Tarraco, A.D. 73; Asia Minor, A.D. 76).
- J. " " " PON . TR . POT. (Rome and Antioch, A.D. 71-3).
- K. " " " " " CENS. (Rome, A.D. 73).
- L. " " " P . TR . P . CENS. (Rome, A.D. 73).

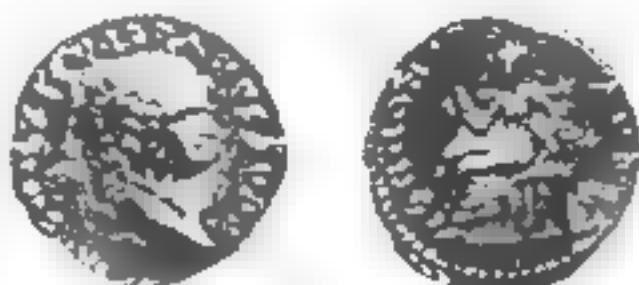
After his accession.

- M. IMP . T . CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG. (Rome, A.D. 79).
- N. IMP . TITVS CAES . VESPASIAN . AVG . P . M . (Rome, 79; Asia Minor, 80-81).

Obverse types.

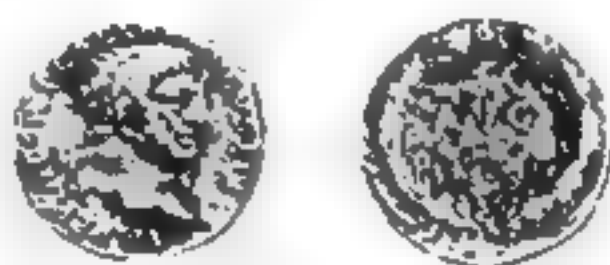
- a. Laureate head r.
- b. Bare head r.
- c. Laureate head l.
- d. Laureate and draped bust r., seen from behind.

N.B.—V before the reference numbers denotes they are to be found under the coins of Vespasian in the British Museum Catalogue or Roman Imperial Coinage.



- 17 Denarius. Fa. R. ANNONA AVG., Annona seated l., leaning elbow on seat and raising drapery. *B.M.C.*, V319; *R.I.C.*, V218 £75
- 21 Ba. R. AVG and mintmark * in oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* p. 100, *; *R.I.C.*, V344 90

- 23 Denarius. Aa. R. AVG within oak-wreath, EPHE between the ties. *B.M.C.*, V464; *R.I.C.* V339 £170



- 23a Ab. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, V463 200
 24 Na. R. AVGVR TRI POT, sacrificial implements (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Vespasian*). *B.M.C.*, p. 249, 1; *R.I.C.* 30
 25 Na. R. BONVS EVENTVS AVGVSTI, Bonus Eventus stg. l., holding patera and corn-cars. *B.M.C.* 106; *R.I.C.* 31 85
 31 Fa. R. CERES AVGVST., Ceres stg. l., holding two ears of corn with poppy and sceptre. *B.M.C.*, V321; *R.I.C.*, V219 75
 31a Ma. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 105; *R.I.C.*, 28 80



39

59a

- 39 Aa. R. CONCORDIA AVG., Ceres (?) seated l. on throne, holding two corn-cars with poppy and cornucopiae, EPHE in ex. *B.M.C.* V466; *R.I.C.*, V340 200
 39a Ba. R. CONCORDIA AVG., similar, but mintmarks * in ex., annulet under throne. *B.M.C.*, V477; *R.I.C.*, V345 180
 44 Jd. R. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI Concordia seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.*, V514; *R.I.C.*, V365 180
 46a T. CAESAR IMP. VESPASIANVS COS. III, a. R. COS. ITER. TR. POT., Acquitas stg. l., holding scales and rod (Hy.; *rev. of Vespasian*). *B.M.C.* p. 64, 44 ..
 46b Ja. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and caduceus (Hy.; *rev. of Vespasian*). *B.M.C.*, V345
 47 Ca. R. COS. III, two laurel branches. *B.M.C.* p. 28, *; *R.I.C.*, V172 .. 80
 50 Na. R. COS. IIII, cornucopiae (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Domitian*). *B.M.C.* p. 249, 2
 50a Ia, annulet below bust. R. COS. V, Minerva advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding round shield, owl at her feet. *B.M.C.*, V484; *R.I.C.*, V378 180
 52 Da. R. COS. V, heifer stg. or walking r. *B.M.C.*, V186; *R.I.C.*, V187 .. 80
 56 Ia. R. As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 64, 46; *R.I.C.*, V222
 56a Similar, but annulet below bust (uncertain mint of Asia Minor). *B.M.C.*, V486 125
 57 T. CAESAR VESPASIAN, a. R. As 52 (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 64, 45; *R.I.C.*, V277 (*doubtful*)
 58a N, but VESPASIANV, a. R. COS. V, Wolf and Twins, boat below (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Domitian*). *B.M.C.* 145
 59 Ia. R. COS. V, eagle on cippus, hd. l. (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 64, 47; *R.I.C.*, V223
 59a Da. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, V191; *R.I.C.*, V191(a) 75
 59b Ea. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, V192; *R.I.C.*, V191(b) 75

60	Ec. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 36 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V191A	£78
61	Ia. R. COS . v, eagle on cippus, hd. r. (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> , V485 and p. 64, 48; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V379 and V224	
61a	Similar, but of eastern mintage, possibly with annulet mintmark below bust. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V485; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V379	80
62	Ia, probably as last. R. COS . v, Pegasus r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 101, *	90
62a	Ea. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> , V192	80
63	Da. R. COS . v, captive kneeling r., holding standard (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 64, 69; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V225	
63a	Na. R. COS . v . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC around, DAC . CAP . in ex., Dacian seated l., surrounded by battle spoils (Hy.; <i>rev. of Trajan</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 146 (<i>plated ?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 37	
64a	Ea. R. COS vi, Roma seated l. on shield, holding spear, birds in field, she-wolf and twins at her feet (Hy.; <i>an aureus type</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 40 note (<i>plated in B.M.</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , V194	
65	Ea. R. COS . vi, Mars stg. l., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V221; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V195	75
66	Ea. R. Similar, but with corn-ear in ground r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V222; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V196	75
67	Ea. R. COS vi, yoke of oxen l. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V225; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V197	80
68	Ea. R. COS . vi, prow r., star above. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V226; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V198	85
69	Da. R. COS . vii, Wolf and Twins, boat below (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 45 note (<i>plated in B.M.</i> , <i>an ancient forgery ?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , V204	
70	Na. R. As last (Hy.)	
70a	Na. R. COS . vii, cow stg. r. (Hy., <i>plated; rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 249, 3	
71	Ea. R. COS . viii, prow r., star above (Hy.; <i>rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V229	
87	Ia. R. FIDES PVBL, clasped hands holding caduceus, two ears of corn and two poppies. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 21, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V167	78
87a	Similar, but annulet below bust (uncertain mint of Asia Minor). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 102, *	85
87b	Ka. R. As 87. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 17, ‡	85
92	Na. R. FORTVNA AVGVST., Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 242, * (Hy. ?); <i>R.I.C.</i> 33	78
102	Da. R. IMP . viii, bull butting r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 33 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V183	80



103

106

103	Fa. R. IMP . XIII, goat-herd seated l., milking goat into jug. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V230; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V221	120
104	Fa. R. IMP . XIII, sow l. with three young. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V227; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V220	80
105	[T . CAESAR] VESPASIANVS, a. R. IMPER, Titus galloping l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 87, †	110
105a	Da. R. IOVI CVSTOS, Jupiter stg. facing, holding sceptre and patera over low garlanded altar which is on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 53 note (<i>plated ?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 36 note	80
106	Ea. R. IOVIS CVSTOS, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V305; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V176 and V211	77
121	Ja. R. NEP . RED., Neptune stg. r., foot on globe, holding acrostolium and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V80; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V155	79
122	Jd. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V516; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V366	80

123	Denarius. Ba. R. PACI AVGVSTAE, Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm; in field, mintmarks* and small annulet. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V479; <i>R.I.C.</i> V346	£175
124	Ab. R. As last, but $\overline{\text{EPH}}\overline{\text{E}}$ in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 98 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V341	180
125	Aa. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V468; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V341	175
126	Aa. R. As last, but Victory advancing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 98 note (<i>may not exist</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , V342	
126a	Ja. R. PACI AVGVSTI, Nemesis advancing r., holding caduceus over snake which precedes her (Hy.; <i>rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 51; <i>R.I.C.</i> , Addenda	
127	Aa or b. R. PACI ORB . TERR . AVG., turreted female bust dr. r., $\overline{\text{EPH}}\overline{\text{E}}$ in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 98, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V343	210
127b	Ba. R. As last, but mintmark a star (?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 426 (<i>Vienna</i>)	200
132a	Ka. R. PAX AVG, Pax stg. l. against cippus, holding branch and caduceus over purse on tripod (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 18 note (<i>in B.M.</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , V161 (<i>aureus</i>)	
135	Ea. R. PAX AVGVST, Pax seated l., holding olive-branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V213	78
153	Da. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . VI, Victory stg. on prow l., holding wreath and palm (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>with rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 40 note and p. 65, 53; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V199	
154	Da. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>with rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 40 note and p. 65, 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V200	
157	Ea. R. PONT . MAX., horseman r., brandishing spear (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 54	
158	Ia. R. PONTIF MAXIM, Vespasian seated r., holding sceptre and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V113	78
158a	Ha. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V112	78
159	Ca. R. PONTIF . TR . P . COS . III., winged caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V152; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V173	75
160	Da. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V151; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V173A	75
161	Da. R. — Titus seated r. on curule chair, feet on stool, holding sceptre and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V150; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V174	77
161a	Ca. R. — as last (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	78



162	Da. R. PONTIF . TR . P . COS . IIII, Pax seated l., holding olive-branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V172; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V185	75
164	Ea. R. PONTIF . TR . P . COS . V, Pax (?) seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 36, * (<i>doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , V193	
167	Ca. R. PONTIF . TR . POT., winged caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 29, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V178	77
169	Ia. R. PONTIF . TRI . POT., Titus seated r., holding sceptre and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V116; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V169	77
169a	Ha. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> , V170 (<i>says B.M., but not in cat.</i>)	
170a	Da. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVT, Spes advancing l., holding flower (Hy.; <i>rev. of Domitian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> , V346	82
171	Na. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, goat l. in laurel-wreath (Hy., <i>plated</i> ; <i>rev. of Domitian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 249, 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36	
264a	Ia. R. S . P . Q . R. in wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V119; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V170A	87

266	Fa. R. TR . P . COS . VII . DES . VIII . P . P., thunderbolt on throne (Hy.; rev. of Domitian). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V226	
266a	Ea. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 56	
268	Na. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . XIII . COS . VII . P . P., Venus, seen half from behind, stg. r., leaning on cippus, holding helmet and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9	£78
268a	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 11	80
270	Na. R. — Ceres seated l., holding corn-ear, poppy and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> 8	75
270a	Similar, but without PP at end of rev. legend. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 432 (Paris) ..	78



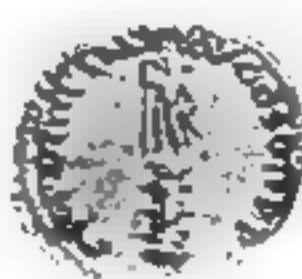
272

287a

272	Na. R. As 268, radiate figure on rostral column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 13; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10	75
274	Na. R. — male captive (Jew) kneeling r. in front of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11 (<i>Cohen</i> has IMP . XII . COS . VIII in error)	90
274a	Similar, but without PP at end of rev. legend. <i>B.M.C.</i> 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5	90
274b	Nc. R. As 274. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 432 (Budapest)	100
276	Na. R. — without PP, slow quadriga l., in which are corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 224, * (b); <i>R.I.C.</i> 6	80
278	Na. R. — as last, but with PP. <i>B.M.C.</i> 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	77
278a	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 432 (Budapest)	80
280	Na. R. — capricorn to l., globe below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> 13	80
280a	Na. R. — similar, but without P . P. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 224, * (c) <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	80
282	Nc. R. — as 280. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 227 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 13a	82
284	Na. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . XV . COS . VII . P . P., Venus r., as 268. <i>B.M.C.</i> 26; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15a	77
286	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15b	77
287	Na. R. — Ceres seated l., as 270. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14a	75
287a	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 227 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14b	77



289	Na. R. — radiate figure on rostral column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16a ..	77
-----	---	----



291

294

291	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 28; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16b	80
291a	Fa. R. — as last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 57	
292	Na. R. — quadriga l., as 276. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 229 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18.. .. .	80
294	Na. R. — capricorn to l., globe below. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19.. .. .	77

295	Denarius. Na. R. — male captive (Jew) kneeling, as 274. <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17	£90
297	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 32; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17a	95
299	Na. R. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VII. P. P., wreath on curule chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 229 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	78
299a	Fa. R. — dolphin on tripod (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 58	
303	Na. R. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VIII. P. P., elephant l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 43; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22a	85



304

306a

304	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 47; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22b	85
306	Na. R. — two captives (woman l., man r.), seated back to back on ground, between and behind them a trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21a	80
306a	Na. R. — similar, but woman r., man l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 40	82
307	Nc. R. — as 306. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 230 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21b	82
309	Na. R. — dolphin coiled around anchor. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26a	75
310	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 235 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26b	77
310a	Fa. R. — as last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 65, 59	
311	Nc. R. — throne with semi-circular back. <i>B.M.C.</i> 60; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24b	75
313	Na. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 58; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24a	75
313a	Na. R. — similar, but triangular back. <i>B.M.C.</i> 61	75
313b	Nc. R. — as last (Seaby)	75
314	Nc. R. — thunderbolt on draped seat or table. <i>B.M.C.</i> 56; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23b	75



316

334a

316	Na. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 51; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23a	75
318	Na. R. — curule chair on which is wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25a	75
319	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 70; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25b	75
321	Na. R. — tripod surmounted by dolphin. <i>B.M.C.</i> 78; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27a	75
323	Nc. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27b	75
323a	Na. R. — similar, but wreath between tripod and dolphin. <i>B.M.C.</i> 82	85
323b	Na. R. — curule chair, dolphin in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 236, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27A	80
324	Na. R. — building or doorway	
324a	N, but CAB. VESPASIANVS, a. R. — tetrastyle temple with closed door (plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 236, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 118 note	
330	Ea. R. TR. POT. VII. COS. VI., captive (Jew) kneeling r. in front of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V201 (doubtful)	
332	Ea. R. TR. POT. VIII. COS. VII., Venus stg. r., viewed half from behind, leaning on cippus and holding helmet and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V255; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V205	80
333	Ea. R. — Titus in quadriga. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 46 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V207	100
334	Ea. R. — captive (Jew) kneeling as on 330. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V258; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V208	100
334a	Ma. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1	98

334b	Na. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 432 (<i>Munich</i>)	£110
336	Ea. B. — slow quadriga l., on which, ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V256; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V206	90
337	Ec. globe below. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 46 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 38 note	100
337a	Ma. B. TR . POT . VIII . COS . VII, captive as on 330. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 223, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2	105
354	Quinarius. Da. B. VICTORIA AVGVST, Victory walking r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 54, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V214	210
355	Ea. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 54, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V215	210
356	Na. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 108; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34	200
356a	Nc. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 242 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34	210
370	IMP . T . CAES . VESPASIAN . AVG . P . M., a. B. VICTORIA AVGVST, Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 242 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35b	210
370a	Na. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 110; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35a	200
370b	Nc. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 111; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35a	210
371	T . CAESAR IMP . VESPASIAN . COS . VI, a. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V202	220
371a	T . CAESAR . AVG . VESPASIANVS COS . VII, a. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 223, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> , p. 116	230
373	Da. B. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory walking r., as 354. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V313; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V216	200
374	La. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V92; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V165	210
375	Da. B. — Victory seated l., as 370. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V314; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V217	200
375a	La. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V93; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V166	210
376	Ma. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 241, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29a	210
377	Mc. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 241 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29b	220
390a	T . CAESAR IMP . VESPASIANVS COS . VI., a. B. No legend, Victory seated, as 370. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V203	230
391a	Denarius. Ja. B. No legend, Jewess or Judaea seated r., mourning, under palm-tree. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V85; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V160	230
392	Jd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V518; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V367	220
394	Ja. B. No legend, Titus in quadriga r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 15, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V159	105
395	Jd. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V521; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V368	100
395a	Ka. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V94; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V163	105
396	Ka. B. No legend, prince on horseback l., holding sceptre (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>rev. of Domitian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 18, ‡ and p. 65, 60; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V164	



398

405

398	Tetradrachm (=3 denarii) of <i>Ephesus</i> . Na. R. No legend, legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149; <i>R.I.C.</i> 74	450
-----	---	-----

Restitution by Trajan Decius.

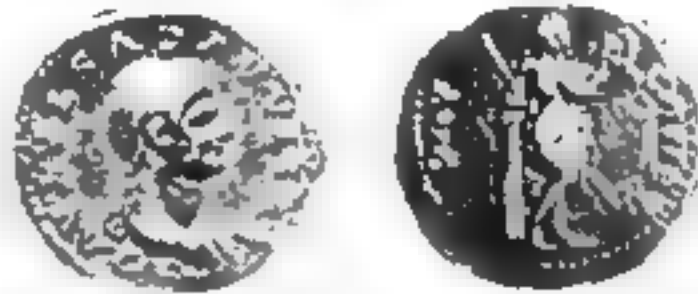
404	Antoninianus. DIVO TIRO, his rad. hd. r. B. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg., head turned l.	60
405	— — B. — lighted altar	60
406	— his bust rad. and dr. r. B. As last	60



JULIA TITI.

Daughter of Titus and Marcia Furnilla, she married Flavius Sabinus, nephew of Vespasian. Her uncle Domitian fell in love with her and she lived with him as his wife after he had disposed of her husband and repudiated Domitia his wife. The first and the DIVA coins were struck under Domitian and the rest under Titus.

- 5 **Denarius.** IVLIA AVGVSTA, her bust dr. r., hair in plait down back, waved and domed high on top. R. CONCORDIA AVGVSTI, peacock standing front with tail 'in splendour'. *B.M.C.* p. 350, *; *R.I.C.*, D217. (Probably false)
- 7 **O.** Similar. R. DIVI TITI FILIA, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 350 note; *R.I.C.*, D218
- 11 **IVLIA AVGVSTA T . AVG . P.**, her diad. bust dr. r., hair in plait down back. R. SALVS AVG., Salus seated l., holding patera. *B.M.C.*, T139; *R.I.C.*, T54 £500



- 12 **O.** Similar. R. VENVS AVG., Venus, viewed half from behind, stg. r., leaning on column and holding helmet and spear. *B.M.C.*, T140; *R.I.C.*, T55a 500
- 13 **IVLIA AVGVSTA TITI AVGVSTI F**, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 247 note; *R.I.C.*, T55b.. 500



- 14 **O.** As last. R. VENVS AVGVST, as last. *B.M.C.*, T141; *R.I.C.*, T56 480
- 15 **Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii).** IVLIA AVGVSTA DIVI TITI F., her dr. bust r., with hair in small bun at back of neck. R. VESTA, Vesta seated l., holding palladium and sceptre. *B.M.C.*, D258; *R.I.C.*, D231 1,000
- 15a — Similar, but obv. ends L instead of M and rev. legend is VENVS. *B.M.C.* p. 353 note
- 16 **Denarius.** IVLIA IMP . T . AVG . F . AVGVSTA, her dr. bust r. with short queue at back of head. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, T143 bis; *R.I.C.*, T57 500
- 17 — Similar, but hair in short bun at back of head. R. As last, but with SC added in field. *B.M.C.*, T144; *R.I.C.*, T58 500

JULIA TITI and TITUS

- 2 **IVLIA AVGVSTA DIVI TITI F**, her bust l. R. DIVVS TITVS AVGVSTVS, his laur. bust l. *B.M.C.* p. 313 note; *R.I.C.*, D216a (undoubtedly a forgery, probably ancient)

N.B. Prices given in this catalogue are for coins in very fine condition. Coins in better or worse condition may be worth considerably more or less respectively. There is no relationship between the values stated and the condition of the coins illustrated.



DOMITIAN.

81-96 A.D.

T. Flavius Domitianus was born in 51 A.D. and was the youngest son of Vespasian and Domitilla. Vespasian intended him to succeed the childless Titus, but he had little or no power before the latter's death, by which time he was a man full of resentment. Till 88 he ruled well and without bloodshed but after that date he became more ruthless and his last three years were ones of oppression. There were numerous plots against his life which caused many executions. He himself was finally murdered and his wife Domitia was largely responsible.

Normal obverse legends.

Before he became emperor.

- A. CAESAR AVG . F . DOMITIANVS. Rome, A.D. 76-80; Eastern, 76.
- B. " " " COS . VI. Rome, 79.
- C. " " " COS . VII. Rome, 80.
- D. CAESAR DIVI F . DOMITIANVS COS . VII. Rome, 80.
- E. CAES . AVG . F . DOMIT . COS . II. Rome, 73.
- F. " " COS . III. Rome, 74-5; Asia Minor, 76.
- FF. CAES . DIVI . F . DOMITIANVS COS . VII. Ephesus, 80-1.
- G. DOMITIANVS CAESAR AVG . P. Ephesus, circa 71.

After his accession.

- H. DOMITIANVS AVG . GERM. Rome, 88-96.
- HH. " " GERMANICVS. Rome, 87.
- I. IMP . CAESAR DOMINIANVS AVG. Rome, 81; Asia Minor.
- J. IMP . CAES . DIVI . VESP . F . DOMITIAN . AVG . P . M. Rome, 81.
- K. IMP . CAES . DOMIT . AVG . GERM . P . ■ . TR . P . IIII. Rome, 85.
- L. " " " " v. Rome, 85-6
- M. " " " " VI. Rome, 86-7.
- N. " " " " VII. Rome, 87-8.
- O. " " " " VIII. Rome, 88-9.
- P. " " " " VIII. Rome, 89-90
- Q. " " " " x. Rome, 90-1.
- R. " " " " XI. Rome, 91-2.
- S. " " " " XII. Rome, 92-3.
- T. " " " " XIII. Rome, 93-4.
- U. " " " " XIII. Rome, 94-5.
- V. " " " " xv. Rome, 95-6.
- W. " " " " XVI. Rome, 96.
- X. IMP . CAES . DOMITIAN . AVG . PONT. Rome, 81.
- Y. IMP . CAES . DOMITIANVS . AVG . GERMANIC. Rome, 83-5.
- YY. " " " GERMANICVS. Rome, 84.
- Z. " " " P . M. Rome, 81-4.
- ZZ. " " " PONT. Rome, 81.

Normal obverse types.

- a. Laureate head right.
- b. Laureate head right with aegis.
- c. Laureate head left.
- d. Laureate bust draped right.
- e. Bare head right.
- f. Bare head right with aegis.
- g. Bare-headed bust draped and cuirassed right with aegis.
- h. Radiate head right with aegis.
- i. Laureate bust draped left.

Common reverse types.

Some of the reverse types are continually repeated with different legends, to save repetition and to save space we give the full description here and the words in italics is how it is given in the following catalogue.

Minerva with spear. Minerva stg. l. holding spear.

Minerva with th. and sp. Minerva stg. l., holding thunderbolt and spear, at her feet, shield.

Minerva fighting. Minerva stg. r. holding shield and brandishing javelin.

Minerva on vessel. Minerva stg. r. on prow, holding shield and brandishing javelin, owl at her feet.

Victory r. Victory walking r., holding wreath and palm.

Victory seated. Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm.

German woman seated. German female captive in tears seated r. on oblong shield, broken spear below.

N.B.—In the *British Museum Catalogue and Roman Imperial Coinage* references the "V" indicates that the number will be found under Vespasian and the "T" that it is under Titus.

6a	Denarius. Za. R. ABTERNITAS, Aeternitas stg. l., holding heads of Sun and Moon (Hy.; rev. of Vespasian). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 348, 1	..	..	..
22	Gg. R. AVG (large) and EPHE within oak-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V469; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V347	..	..	£175
22a	Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). IMP. CAES. DOMITIANVS, a. R. AVG. GERM., bundle of six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 254; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221	..	..	360
■	IMP. CAES. DOMITIAN AVG. P. M. COS. VIII, a. R. CA PIT across field, RESTIT in ex., temple of four columns, in which, Jupiter seated l. between Juno and Minerva stg.; on roof, facing quadriga. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251; <i>R.I.C.</i> 222	..	..	350
24	Denarius. Ka. R. CENS. P. P. P. Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 315, *	..	..	40
25	La. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 67	..	..	40
26	IMP. CAES. DOMIT. AVG. GERMANIC. COS. XIII, a. R. — Similar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 321, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98	..	..	45
26a	Similar, but obv. ends COS. XIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 140	..	..	45
27	As last. R. CENS. P. P. P. Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 139; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	..	..	40
27a	Za. R. — as last (Hy., plated?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 162 note	..	..	..
28	Ka. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 314, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60	..	..	40
30	Aa. R. CERES AVGVST, Ceres stg. l., holding corn-ears and long torch or sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V323; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V248	..	..	38
30a	CAES. DIVI VESP. ■. DOMITIANVS COS. VII, c. R. As last, but AVGVST. <i>R.I.C.</i> Addenda	..	..	..
38	Gg. R. CONCORDIA AVG., Ceres seated l., holding corn-ears, poppy and cornucopiae, EPHE in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V470; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V348	..	..	135
41a	Za. R. CONCORDIA AVGVST, peacock stg. r. (Hy., plated; rev. of Domitia). <i>B.M.C.</i> 244	..	..	..
45a	Aa. R. COS. IIII, Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 426 (<i>Lawrence coll.</i>)	..	..	45
45b	Aa. R. COS. IIII, Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425	..	..	45
45c	Aa. R. COS. IIII, eagle on cippus, head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V487; <i>R.I.C.</i> V381	..	..	45
46a	Aa. R. COS. IIII, cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V198; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V237	..	..	39
46b	Fa. R. COS. IIII, capricorn r., with globe, rudder and cornucopiae (Hy.; rev. is from an aureus of Titus). <i>B.M.C.</i> , V347; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V252	..	..	..
47	Aa. R. COS. IIII, Pegasus stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V193 and V488 bis; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V238	..	..	40
49	Aa. R. COS. V on r., man on horse prancing r., hand raised. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V234; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V242	..	..	42
49a	Aa. R. COS. V in ex., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V235	..	..	41
51	Aa. R. COS. V above, Wolf and Twins l., boat in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V240; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V241	..	..	45
52	Ta. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 348, 2	..	..	..



47

51

- 52a Za. R. COS VI above heifer stg. r. (Hy., *plated*). *B.M.C.* 245
 53 Aa. R. COS VII, eagle on cippus, head l. *B.M.C.* p. 237, *; *R.I.C.*, T38 £38
 53a Fa, annulet below. R. As last, but eagle's hd. r. (Hy.; *rev. of Vespasian*).
B.M.C., V493; *R.I.C.* p. 60 note
 54 Za. R. COS . VII . DES . VIII, Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 299, ¶; *R.I.C.* 11 38
 55 Za. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding Victory and spear, shield at her feet.
B.M.C. p. 300, *; *R.I.C.* 12 38
 56 ZZa. R. — lighted altar. *B.M.C.* p. 298, †; *R.I.C.* 6 40
It is possible that 54, 55 and 56 are from worn specimens of 56a, 56b and 56c.
 56a Za. R. COS . VII . DES . VIII . P . P., Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 433 38
 56b Za. R. — as 55. *B.M.C.* p. 300 note 38
 56c ZZa. R. — lighted altar. *B.M.C.* p. 299, †; *R.I.C.* 9 39
 58 X or ZZa. R. — wreath on curule chair. *B.M.C.* p. 299, *; *R.I.C.* 7 39
 58a Za. R. — as last. *B.M.C.* p. 433 40



59

70

- 59 ZZa. R. — throne (?) with semi-circular back. *B.M.C.* 7; *R.I.C.* 8 37
 60 Za. R. — as last. *B.M.C.* 10; *R.I.C.* 15 37
 60a Aa. R. — as last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 66, 61
 62 Za. R. — thunderbolt on throne or table. *B.M.C.* 9; *R.I.C.* 13 37
 63 Za. R. — dolphin twined around anchor. *B.M.C.* p. 300, †; *R.I.C.* 14 40
 64a HHa. R. COS . XIII, Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* 100 45
 65 Na. R. COS . XIII, Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.*, p. 323, *; *R.I.C.* 99 39
 66 Na. R. COS . XIII, Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* p. 324, ‡; *R.I.C.* 106 39
 66a Na. R. COS . XIII, Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* p. 324 note; *R.I.C.*,
Addenda (Lawrence collection) 39
 67 IMP . CAES . DOMITIAN . AVG . GERMANICVS, a. R. COS . XIII. Minerva
 fighting. *B.M.C.* 141; *R.I.C.* 131 39
 67a IMP . CAESAR DOMITIAN . AVG . GERMANIC., a. R. — as last. *B.M.C.* p. 328
 note (*Budapest*) 39
 68 Similar to 67, but Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* p. 328, *; *R.I.C.* 122 39
 70 Oa. R. COS . XIII, column inscribed LVD / SABO / FEC; all within oak-
 wreath. *B.M.C.* 137; *R.I.C.* 115 (*Cohen* gives obv. N, probably in error) 55
 70a Za. R. As last (Hy., *plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 348, 4; *R.I.C.* p. 167 note
 71 O, but DOMITIAN, c. R. As last. *R.I.C.* 115a 60
 71a IMP . CAES . DOMIT . AVG . GERM . P . M . COS . VII, a. R. As last, but no
 inscription on column (Hy., *plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 348, 3; *R.I.C.* p. 167
 note
 72a N, but GERMAN, a. R. COS . XIII . CENS . PER . P . P., Minerva on vessel.
B.M.C. p. 324, §; *R.I.C.* 106a 40



73

76/77

- 73 Denarius.** Oa. R. COS . XIII . LVD . SAEC . FEC on column on l., before which, incense-burner and herald, as 76/77, stg. l. *B.M.C.* 135; *R.I.C.* 116 £62
- 74** O, but DOMITIAN, c. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 327 note; *R.I.C.* 116a .. 65
- 76/77** Oa. R. COS . XIII . LVD . SAEC . FEC., herald, wearing feathered cap, advancing l., holding wand and shield. *B.M.C.* 131; *R.I.C.* 117.. .. 55
- 77a** O, but DOMITIAN, c. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 133; *R.I.C.* 117a 57
- 78 Quinarius.** Oa. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 134; *R.I.C.* 118 150
- 94 Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii).** IMP . CAES . DOMIT . AVG . GERM . P . M . TR . P . XIII . IMP . XXII, a. R. COS . XVII . CENS . P . P . P., legionary eagle between two standards, sometimes with G in ex. *B.M.C.* 253; *R.I.C.* 223.. .. 350



95

117a

- 95 FFa.** R. DIVO VESP divided by altar. *B.M.C.*, T150; *R.I.C.*, T75 .. 320
- 95a Denarius.** Za. R. DIVVS CAESAR IMP . DOMITIANI P., infant boy seated on globe holding up hands towards seven stars (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Domitia*). *B.M.C.* 246; *R.I.C.* 209A
- 117a** Fa, mintmark annulet below. R. FIDES PVBL, clasped hands, holding winged caduceus between two poppies and two ears of corn. *B.M.C.*, V480 48
- 117b** Aa. R. As last. *B.M.C.*, V491; *R.I.C.*, V382 47
- 117c** Aa. R. FIDES PVBLI, as last (Hy.). C. p. 526 (*plated*); *B.M.C.* p. 66, 62; *R.I.C.* p. 41 note
- 117d** Da. R. FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna stg. l. (Hy., *plated*; *rev. of Vespasian and of Titus*). *B.M.C.* p. 250, 5
- 141** DOMITIANVS AVGVSTVS, a. R. GERMANICVS COS XIII, Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* p. 329 note; *R.I.C.* 126
- 143** Similar, but Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* p. 329 note; *R.I.C.* 125
- 147** Za. R. — Domitian in quad. l. (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 348, 5; *R.I.C.* p. 169 note (*doubtful*)
- 155** As 141. R. GERMANICVS around, COS . XV in ex., emperor in slow triumphal quad. l. (Hy., ? *plated*; *perhaps from aureus*). *B.M.C.* p. 335 note (*in B.M.*); *R.I.C.* 165
- 170** He. R. IMP . CAES, temple of four columns, Cybele stg. l. within; on flat top, Cybele on lion galloping r., a lion at both corners. *B.M.C.* 239; *R.I.C.* 205 75
- 171** He. R. — round temple of four columns, Minerva hurrying r. within; ornate flat top roof. *B.M.C.* 241; *R.I.C.* 206 75

- 172 Da. R. — temple of four columns, Jupiter seated within, eagle at his feet; thunderbolt in pediment; on roof, quadriga, statues, etc. (Hy. ?). *B.M.C.* p. 345 note; *R.I.C.* p. 178 note
- 172a He. R. — temple of four columns. Serapis seated l. within; Cerberus or leopard at his feet; in pediment, eagle l., holding wreath; on roof, facing quadriga in centre, statues at corners. *B.M.C.* 238; *R.I.C.* 204 £75
- 174 He. R. IMP . CAESAR, temple of six columns; within, Jupiter seated between two stg. figures; in pediment, seated figures between two statues; on roof, ornaments and statues. *B.M.C.* p. 346 note; *R.I.C.* 207 75
- 174a He. R. — similar, but three stg. figures in pediment; on roof, facing quadriga between two stg. figures, eagles (?) at corners. *B.M.C.* 242 75
- 175 He. R. — temple of eight columns, facing figure within; statues within pediment and on roof. *B.M.C.* 243; *R.I.C.* 208 75
- 175a Sa. R. IMP . CAESAR across architrave of temple of eight columns, in which, stg. figure; on pediment, figures; on top, quadriga between two Victories (?) and two eagles. *B.M.C.* 199 (probably Cohen 670) 80
- 175b IMP . CAES . DOMITIAN . AVG . GERM . V, a. R. IMP . VIII . COS . X . CENS POT . ■ . P. Minerva with th. and sp. (Hy., *plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 348, 6
- 176 This is probably 180b, misdescribed IMP . VIII instead of IMP . VIII. *B.M.C.* p. 315 note



- 177 Medallion or 5 denarius piece (17.11 gm.). L, but TR POT, a. R. IMP . VIII . COS . XI . CENS . POT . P . P., German woman seated. *B.M.C.* 85; *R.I.C.* 69 *Extremely rare*
- 178 Denarius. Ka. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* p. 315 note; *R.I.C.* 64 (Possibly ■ misdescription of next) 35
- 178a Kb. R. — as last. *B.M.C.* 79 35
- 179 Ka. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 315 note; *R.I.C.* 62 35
- 179a Kb. R. — as last. *B.M.C.* 78 35
- 180 Ka. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* p. 315, †; *R.I.C.* 63 35
- 180a Kb. R. — Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* 80; *R.I.C.* 65 35
- 180b Ka. or b. R. Similar, but POTES. *R.I.C.* 65



- 181 Kb. R. Similar, but POTES, German woman seated. *B.M.C.* 82; *R.I.C.* 66a

- 183 Denarius. Kb. R. IMP . VIII . COS . XI . CENSORIA POTESTAT . P . P., German woman seated. *B.M.C.* p. 315 note; *R.I.C.* 66b £55
- 183a Ka. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 315 note; *R.I.C.* 66c 39



- 184 Medallion or 8 denarius piece (26.08 gm.). L, but TR . POT, b. R. IMP . VIII . COS . XI . CENS . POT . P . P., Minerva seated l., holding Victory and spear, her l. arm rests on shield supported by captive seated l. in boat; on shield, two shrines and four figures. *B.M.C.* 83; *R.I.C.* 68 *Extremely rare*
- 185 Denarius. La. R. — Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* 84; *R.I.C.* 71 35
- 186 La. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. 35
- 187 La. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* p. 317, *; *R.I.C.* 70 36
- 189 La. R. IMP . XI . COS . XI . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* 87; *R.I.C.* 72b 35
- 190 La. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* 86; *R.I.C.* 72a 35

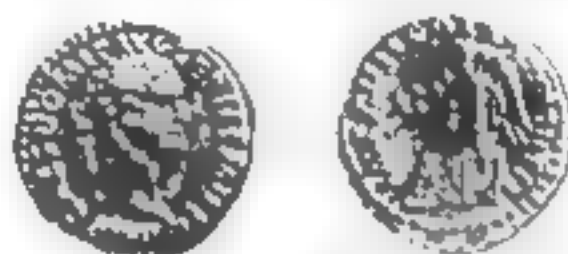


192

202

- 192 La. R. IMP . XI . COS XII . CENS . P . P . P. Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* p. 318, *; *R.I.C.* 76 35
- 193 La. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* 90; *R.I.C.* 75 35
- 194 La. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* 88; *R.I.C.* 73 35
- 196 La. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* p. 318 note; *R.I.C.* 74 35
- 197 Quinarus. La. R. — Victory r. *B.M.C.* 92; *R.I.C.* 78 100
- 201 Denarius. La. R. IMP . XII . COS . XII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* p. 319, §; *R.I.C.* 82 37
- 201a Yc. R. — as last (Hy., plated). *B.M.C.* p. 319 note 35
- 201b La. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* 93; *R.I.C.* 79 35
- 202 La. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.*, p. 319, †; *R.I.C.* 81 35
- 204 La. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* p. 319, †; *R.I.C.* 80 35
- 204a Ma. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* 97; *R.I.C.* 86 35
- 204b Ma. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 320 note 36
- 204c Ma. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* 96; *R.I.C.* 85 35
- 205 Quinarus. La. R. — Victory r. *B.M.C.* 95; *R.I.C.* 84 100
- 207 Denarius. La. R. IMP . XIII . COS . XII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva on vessel (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 319 note; *R.I.C.* p. 163 note 37
- 208 Ma. R. IMP . XIII . COS . XII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 320, †; *R.I.C.* 88 37

210	Ma. B. Legend as 207, Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 320 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 87	37
210a	La. B. Legend as 208, Minerva with spear (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 319 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 163 note	37
210b	Ma. B. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 98; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89	37
210c	Ma. B. — Minerva with spear cf. <i>B.M.C.</i> 98 note	38
210d	Ma. B. — Minerva with th. and sp. (<i>J. Farguharson</i>)	38
213	Ma. B. IMP . XIII . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 107; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94	35
215a	Ma. B. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 106; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93	35
217	Ma. B. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 101; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91	35
217a	Mc. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 102; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91a	38
218	Ma. B. IMP . XIII . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 103; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	35
218a	Na. B. As last. (P. Minns)	38
218b	Ma. B. — German woman seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 322, *	58
219	Quinarius. Ma. B. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 108; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96	100
220	Ma. B. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 109; <i>R.I.C.</i> 97	100
222	Denarius. Na. B. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 114; <i>R.I.C.</i> 102	35
223a	Na. B. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 113; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101	35
225	Nf. B. — German woman seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 323 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103a	56
226	Na. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 323, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103	55
228	Na. B. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 111; <i>R.I.C.</i> 100	35
229	Quinarius. Na. B. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 324, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104	110



230	Na. B. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 324, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105	110
233	Denarius. Na. B. IMP . XIII . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 122; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	35
233a	N, but GERMAN, a. B. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 325 note. <i>R.I.C.</i> 110a	38
234	Na. B. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 119; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109	35
235	Na. B. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 115; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107	35
236	Na. B. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 117; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108a	35
239	Quinarius. Na. B. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 127; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112	100
240	Na. B. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 128; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113	100
242	Denarius. Na. B. IMP . XV . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 129; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114	35
242a	Na. B. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 326 note	36
242b	Na. B. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 129a	36
243	Oa. B. IMP . XVI . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 145; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129	35
243a	Oa. B. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 330 note	36
243b	Oa. B. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 146; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130	35



244	Denarius. Oa. R. IMP . XVII . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 150; <i>R.I.C.</i> 134	£35
244a	O, but DOMITIANVS, a. R. — as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 330 note	38
245	Oa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149; <i>R.I.C.</i> 133	35
246	Oa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 147; <i>R.I.C.</i> 131	35
247	Oa. R. — Minerva on prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 148; <i>R.I.C.</i> 132	35
247a	Oa. R. IMP . XVIII . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 331 note	37
247b	Oa. R. — Minerva with th. and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 331, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136a	35
248	Oa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 330, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135	35
249	Oa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 330, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136	35
250	Oa. R. IMP . XIX . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 154; <i>R.I.C.</i> 140	35
251	Oa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 153; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139	35
252	Oa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 151; <i>R.I.C.</i> 137	35
253	Oa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 152; <i>R.I.C.</i> 138	35
254	Pa. R. — Minerva on vessel (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 332 note	
254a	Oa. R. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 156; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141	48
254b	Oa. R. IMP . XX . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 433	55
254c	Oa. R. IMP . XXI . COS . XIII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 157; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142	35
255	Pa. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 163; <i>R.I.C.</i> 146	35
256	Pa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 160; <i>R.I.C.</i> 145	35
257	Pa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 158; <i>R.I.C.</i> 143	35



258



267

258	Pa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 159; <i>R.I.C.</i> 144	35
259	Pa. R. IMP . XXI . COS . XV . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 168; <i>R.I.C.</i> 150	35
260	Pa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 167; <i>R.I.C.</i> 149	35
261	Pa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 164; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147	35
262	Pa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 166; <i>R.I.C.</i> 148	35
262a	Quinarius. P (or O)a. R. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170; <i>R.I.C.</i> 151	110
263	Denarius. Qa. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 182; <i>R.I.C.</i> 155	35
264	Qa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 181; <i>R.I.C.</i> 154	35
265	Qa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 176; <i>R.I.C.</i> 152	35
266	Qa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 179; <i>R.I.C.</i> 153	35
267	Ra. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 186; <i>R.I.C.</i> 159	35
268	Ra. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184; <i>R.I.C.</i> 158	35

269	Ra. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 336 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 156	£35
270	Ra. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 183; <i>R.I.C.</i> 157	35
270a	Va. R. — Minerva with spear (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 348, 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 171 note	
271	Ra. R. IMP . XXI . COS . XVI . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194; <i>R.I.C.</i> 169	35
272	Ra. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 192; <i>R.I.C.</i> 168	35
273	Ra. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 187; <i>R.I.C.</i> 166	35
274	Ra. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 189; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167a	35
275	Medallion or 5 denarius piece. Rb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 337 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167b	<i>Extremely rare</i>
275a	— 5 denarius piece (17.51 grm.). Ra. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167	<i>Extremely rare</i>
275b	— 4 denarius piece (13.5 grm.). As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 337 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 173 note. (<i>Gnecchi coll.</i>)	<i>Extremely rare</i>
276	Quinarius. Ra. R. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 338, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 170	110
278	Denarius. Sa. R. IMP . XXII . COS . XVI . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207; <i>R.I.C.</i> 174	35
279	Sa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 205; <i>R.I.C.</i> 173	35
280	Sa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 200; <i>R.I.C.</i> 171	35
281	Sa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 202; <i>R.I.C.</i> 172	35
282	Ta. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 220; <i>R.I.C.</i> 178	35
283	Ta. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177	35
283a	Da. R. — As last (Hy., plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 250, 6	
283b	Ta. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214; <i>R.I.C.</i> 175	35
284	Ta. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 216; <i>R.I.C.</i> 176	35
284a	Ua. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 221; <i>R.I.C.</i> 180	37
284b	Ua. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 341 note	39
284c	Ua. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 341 note	39
285	Ua. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 341, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 179	38
286	Ua. R. IMP . XXII . COS . XVII . CENS . P . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 226; <i>R.I.C.</i> 189	35
287	Ua. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 224; <i>R.I.C.</i> 188	35



288

290

288	Ua. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 222; <i>R.I.C.</i> 186	35
289	Ua. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 223; <i>R.I.C.</i> 187	35
289a	Quinarius. Ua. R. IMP . XXII . COS . XVII . CENS . P . P . P., Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 342, *	130
290	Denarius. Va. R. — Minerva with spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 193	35
291	Va. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 234; <i>R.I.C.</i> 192	35
292	Va. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> 230; <i>R.I.C.</i> 190	35
293	Va. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 231; <i>R.I.C.</i> 191	35
294	Va. R. — Minerva Victrix, winged, flying l., holding javelin and round shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 237; <i>R.I.C.</i> 194	45
294a	Vb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 344 note	48

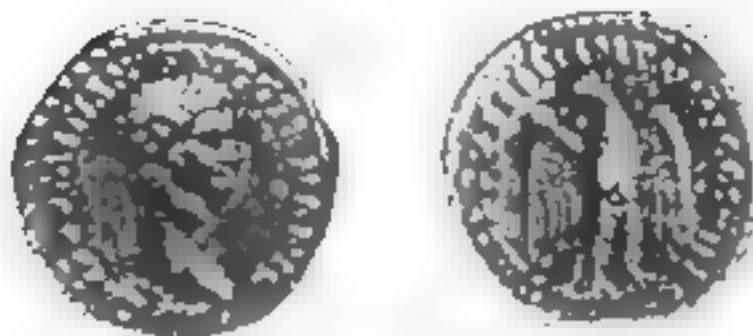
295	Denarius. Va. R. — Woman advancing l., holding bird and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 344, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196 (both works say "strange and uncertain rev.")	
296	Va. R. — Altar ornate with two statues, legionary eagle either side. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 344, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 195	£75
296a	Ve. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 344 note	80
297	Wa. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 345, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197	50
297a	Wa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 344 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197b	50
297b	Wa. R. — Minerva Victrix flying, as 294. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 345, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197a	56
297c	Za. R. — Minerva with spear (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 349, 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 176 note	
300a	Fa., annulet below. R. ION . MAX . TR . P . COS . VII., winged caduceus (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> , V494	



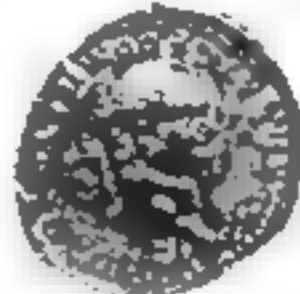
320

362

320	Za. R. IVPPITER CONSERVATOR, eagle stg. front on thunderbolt, head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40	44
336	Gg. R. PACI AVGVSTAE, Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm; in field on r., EPHE. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V473; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V349	175
337	Gg. R. PACI ORB TERR . AVG., female bust dr. and towered r., EPHE below. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V474; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V350	200
350a	Yh. R. PIETAS AVGVST., Pietas seated l., holding sceptre and laying hand on child before her (Hy., plated; rev. of Domitia). <i>B.M.C.</i> 247	
350b	Za. R. As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 349, 9	
352	Yb. R. P . M . TR . POT . III . IMP . V . COS . X . P . P., Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 48; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47	37
354	YYa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 308 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47a	38
355	YYa. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 307, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	38
356	YYa. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 308 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46	38
356a	Ya. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 47; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46a	36
357	Quinarius. YY, but DOMITIAN, a. R. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50A; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51	110
359	Denarius. Yi. R. — Eagle stg. on thunderbolt, hd. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 308 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	45
359a	Yb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50	43
360	Yb. R. P . M . TR . POT . IIII . IMP . VIII . COS . XI . P . P., Minerva with spear. <i>R.I.C.</i> 55	37
361a	Ya. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54	36
362	Ya. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72; <i>R.I.C.</i> 56	36
364	Ya. R. — Minerva fighting. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52	36
364a	Yb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 71; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 160 note	37
365	Ya. R. — Minerva on vessel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 313, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 53	36
366	Quinarius. YY, but DOMITIAN, a. R. — Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 76; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58	110
366a	— a. R. — Victory seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 77; <i>R.I.C.</i> 59	110



- 368 Denarius. Ya. R. — Eagle on thunderbolt, hd. l. *B.M.C.* 75; *R.I.C.* 57 £42
- 369 Aa, annulet below bust. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . IIII, winged caduceus. *B.M.C.*, V489; *R.I.C.*, V383 45
- 369a Ba. R. PON . MAX . TR . P . COS . VI., Victory stg. l. on prow (Hy.; rev. of Vespasian). *B.M.C.*, V347 bis
- 369b Za. R. PONTIF . TR . P . COS . IIII., Victory stg. on column, snakes l. and r. (Hy.; rev. of Titus). *B.M.C.* p. 349, 10
- 370 ZZa. R. P . P . COS . VII . DES . VIII, lighted altar. *B.M.C.* p. 299, † note; *R.I.C.* 9 note 41
- 371 ZZa. R. — Throne with semi-circular back. *B.M.C.* 6; *R.I.C.* 8 note .. 36
- 372 ZZa. R. — Wreath on curule chair. *B.M.C.* 299, * note; *R.I.C.* 7 note 41
The last three are the same as 56c, 59 and 58, except that the P . P . is before the legend instead of at the end. Perhaps not all of the six exist.
- 373 Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). FFa. R. PRINC . IVVENT, Domitian galloping l. *B.M.C.* p. 252, *; *R.I.C.*, T76 400
- 373a — R. PRINC . IVVENTVT, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 432 400
- 375 Denarius. Fa. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVT, Spes stg. l., holding flower and raising her dress. *B.M.C.*, V156; *R.I.C.*, V233 38
- 375a Similar, but with annulet below bust (Eastern mint). *B.M.C.*, V481; *R.I.C.*, V380 47
- 378 Ba. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, Vesta seated l., holding palladium and spear. *B.M.C.*, V262; *R.I.C.*, V244 39
- 379 Bc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 46 note; *R.I.C.*, V244a 40
- 380 Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 238, † (not in *B.M.*); *R.I.C.*, T48 ..
- 380a Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T83; *R.I.C.*, T42 40



381

382

- 381 Ca. R. — Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* p. 237, †; *R.I.C.*, T41 39
- 381a Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T86 38
- 382 CAESAR AVG . P . DOMITIANVS COS . V., a. R. — Salus stg. l., leaning on column, and holding snake which she feeds from patera. *R.I.C.*, V239 (Possibly a misreading of the next)
- 384 Ba. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, V265; *R.I.C.*, V243 39
- 385 Bc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 47 note; *R.I.C.*, V243a 41
- 386 Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T84; *R.I.C.*, T40 41
- 387 Ca. R. — Pax seated l., suppliant at her feet (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 237, † and p. 434; *R.I.C.*, T39
- 389 Ba. R. — Goat stg. l. within a laurel-wreath. *B.M.C.* p. 47, *; *R.I.C.*, V245 54

- 389a Denarius. Aa. R. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 66, 63
 389b Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 237, §; *R.I.C.*, T43

N.B.—In Cohen between 380 and 399 it appears there may have been some confusion over obverses C (AVG . F) and D (DIVI . F) and that in some cases both do not occur. R.I.C. may have also been in error.

- 390 Da. R. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, as last. *B.M.C.*, T88; *R.I.C.*, T49 .. £50
 391 Ca. R. — Capricorn l., globe below. *B.M.C.* p. 238, *; *R.I.C.*, T44 .. 60
 393 Ba. R. — Clasped hands holding legionary eagle on prow. *B.M.C.*, V269; *R.I.C.*, V246 38
 395 Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T85; *R.I.C.*, T45 38



397

573

- 397 Ca. R. — Garlanded and lighted altar. *B.M.C.* p. 238, †; *R.I.C.*, T46
 397a Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T92; *R.I.C.*, T50 37
 399 Ca. R. — Helmet on throne. *B.M.C.* p. 238, †; *R.I.C.*, T47
 399a Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T98; *R.I.C.*, T51 37
 407 Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). IMP . CAES . DOMITIANVS, a. R. ROM . ET AVG on front of temple of two columns, in which stands Domitian being crowned by woman holding cornucopiae; G in ex. *B.M.C.* p. 352, *; *R.I.C.* 224 340
 412 Denarius. Za. R. SALVS AVGVST, Salus seated l., holding corn-ears and poppy. *B.M.C.* 54; *R.I.C.* 41 43
 549a Da. R. S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Pax seated l.; at her feet, kneeling Dacian (Hy., *plated?*; *rev. of Trajan*). *B.M.C.* p. 250, 6A
 551 Ia. R. TR . P . COS . VII, dolphin coiled about anchor. *B.M.C.* 3; *R.I.C.* 4 .. 37
 552 Ia. R. — Ravens on tripod, dolphin above. *B.M.C.* 4; *R.I.C.* 3 .. 38
 553 Ia. R. — Wreath on curule chair. *B.M.C.* p. 298, *; *R.I.C.* 5 .. 38
 554 Ia. R. — Thunderbolt on throne or table. *B.M.C.* 1; *R.I.C.* 1 .. 37
 554a Ia. R. — Throne with triangular back. *B.M.C.* 2; *R.I.C.* 2 .. 38
 560 Za. R. TR . P . COS . VII . DES . VIII . P . P., Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* 11; *R.I.C.* 22 36
 560a ZZa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 299, †; *R.I.C.* 10A 38
 564 Za. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding Victory and spear, shield at her feet. *B.M.C.* 13; *R.I.C.* 23 36
 565 ZZa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 229, §; *R.I.C.* 10 36
 568 Za. R. — Dolphin coiled about anchor. *B.M.C.* 20; *R.I.C.* 20 .. 36
 568a Ja. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 21 38
 568b Xa. R. — Dolphin above tripod. *B.M.C.* p. 299, †; *R.I.C.* 10B .. 40
 568c Za. R. — Ravens on tripod, dolphin above. *B.M.C.* 22; *R.I.C.* 21 .. 38
 568d Jc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 302 note; *R.I.C.* p. 156 note .. 40
 570/1 Za. R. — Wreath on curule chair or two chairs. *B.M.C.* 18; *R.I.C.* 18 .. 36
 573 Za. R. — Throne with semi-circular back. *B.M.C.* p. 301 note; *R.I.C.* 17 36
 575 Za. R. — Thunderbolt on table or throne. *B.M.C.* 15; *R.I.C.* 16 .. 37
 575a Ja. R. — As last. (*Ashmolean*) 37
 577 Za. R. — Garlanded and lighted altar. *B.M.C.* 23; *R.I.C.* 19 .. 37
 579 Jc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 302 note; *R.I.C.* p. 156 note .. 39

- 580 Aa. R. TR . P . COS . VIII . P . P., lighted altar (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 66, 64; *R.I.C.*, V253
- 580a Za. R. — Throne (Hy., *plated*). *B.M.C.* p. 303 note; *R.I.C.* p. 156 note
- 590a Za. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . XV . COS . VII . P . P., Venus Victrix stg. r. (Hy.; *rev. of Titus*). *B.M.C.* p. 349, 11
- 590b Aa. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . XV . COS . VII . P . P., radiate statue on column (Hy.; *rev. of Titus*). *B.M.C.* p. 66, 66
- 591 Sa. R. TR . P . IX . IMP . XV . COS . VIII . P . P., elephant walking l. (Hy., *plated; rev. of Titus*). *B.M.C.* p. 349, 12; *R.I.C.* 209
- 591a Za. R. — Dolphin coiled about anchor (Hy.; *rev. of Titus*). *B.M.C.*, p. 349, 13
- 591b Za. R. As 591, but COS . VIII (Hy.; *rev. of Titus*). *B.M.C.* 248
- 592 Za. R. TR . POT . COS . VIII . P . P., Minerva fighting. *B.M.C.* 24; *R.I.C.* 30

£36



592a

595

- 592a Za. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding Victory and spear. *B.M.C.* 25; *R.I.C.* 31 37
- 592b Z without P . M, a. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 303 note 39
- 592c Za. R. — Similar, but Minerva r., shield at feet. *B.M.C.* p. 303 note; *R.I.C.* p. 157 note 39
- 593 Za. R. — Dolphin coiled about anchor. *B.M.C.* 29; *R.I.C.* 28 36
- 594 Za. R. — Ravens on tripod, dolphin above. *B.M.C.* 30; *R.I.C.* 27 37
- 595 Za. R. — Wreath on curule chair. *B.M.C.*, p. 304, *; *R.I.C.* 26 37
- 596 Za. R. — Throne with semi-circular back. *B.M.C.* 27; *R.I.C.* 25 36
- 597 Za. R. — Thunderbolt on throne or table. *B.M.C.* 26; *R.I.C.* 24 37
- 598 Za. R. — Garlanded and lighted altar. *B.M.C.* 32; *R.I.C.* 29 37
- 598a Aa. R. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 66, 65
- 598b Za. R. TR . POT . COS . VIII . P . P. Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* 37; *R.I.C.* 34 36
- 599 Quinarius. Za. R. — Winged caduceus. *B.M.C.* 38; *R.I.C.* 35 (*Cohen omits the P . P.*) 140
- 601 Denarius. Za. R. TR . POT . II . COS . VIII . DES . X . P . P. Minerva with spear. *B.M.C.* p. 307 note; *R.I.C.* 38 37
- 602 Yd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 307 note; *R.I.C.* 39 38
- 604 Za. R. — Minerva with th. and sp. *B.M.C.* 43; *R.I.C.* 37 36
- 606 Za. R. — Minerva on vessel. *B.M.C.* 41; *R.I.C.* 36a 35
- 606a Za. R. TP . POT . II . COS . IX . DES . X . P . P., as last. *B.M.C.* 40; *R.I.C.* 36b 36
- 610 Za. R. TR . POT . IMP . II . COS . VIII . DES . VIII . P . P., Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 34; *R.I.C.* 32 40
- 620 Quinarius. Da. R. VICTORIA AVGVST., Victory r. *B.M.C.*, T104; *R.I.C.*, T52 100
- 621 Za. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 55; *R.I.C.* 42 100
- 622 Aa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, V324; *R.I.C.*, V250 100
- 623 Ba. R. — Victory seated. *B.M.C.* p. 48, *; *R.I.C.*, V247 110
- 624 Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, T104a; *R.I.C.*, T53 100
- 625 Za. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 57; *R.I.C.* 44 100

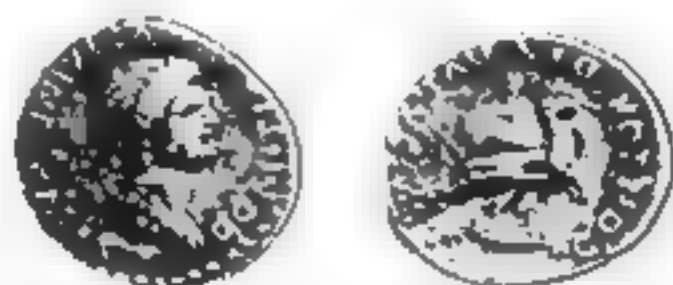
626	Quinarius. Aa. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> V325; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V251 £100
632	E (<i>Cohen</i> reads CAESAR probably in error) a. R. VICTORIA AVGVSTI, Victory r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 23, † and pl. 3, 19; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V231 110
633	F, but CAESAR, a. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> , V234
633a	Fa. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> V157 110
633b	Za. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 309 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43 110
634	Fa. B. — Victory seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V158; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V235a 100
634a	F, but CAESAR, a. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 30 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V235 110
634b	Ea. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 425 110
664	Denarius. Ea. B. No legend. Domitian on horseback l., raising r. hand and holding sceptre surmounted by human head. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V129; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V232 49
664a	Fa. B. — As last. (<i>Ashmolean</i>) 50
665	E, but DOMITIAN, a. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , V122; <i>R.I.C.</i> , V232a 50
665a	Aa. R. As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 66, 67
666	Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). IMP. CAES. DOMITIAN. AVG. P. M. COS. VII, a. R. No legend. Legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 351, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225 320



667	Similar, but <i>obv.</i> legend ends COS VIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252; <i>R.I.C.</i> 226 310
668	Ia. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 352, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 227 320
670	<i>Cohen</i> describes it as no legend, but it is probably our 175a.

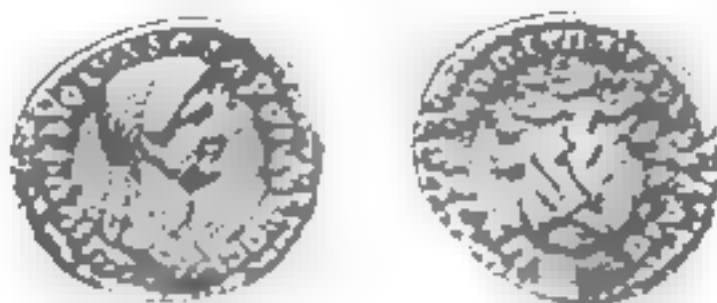
DOMITIA.

Domitia was the daughter of Cn. Domitius Corbulo and niece of Caesonia (wife of Caligula) and she was married to Domitian in A.D. 82. She did not die till 150 at a very old age.

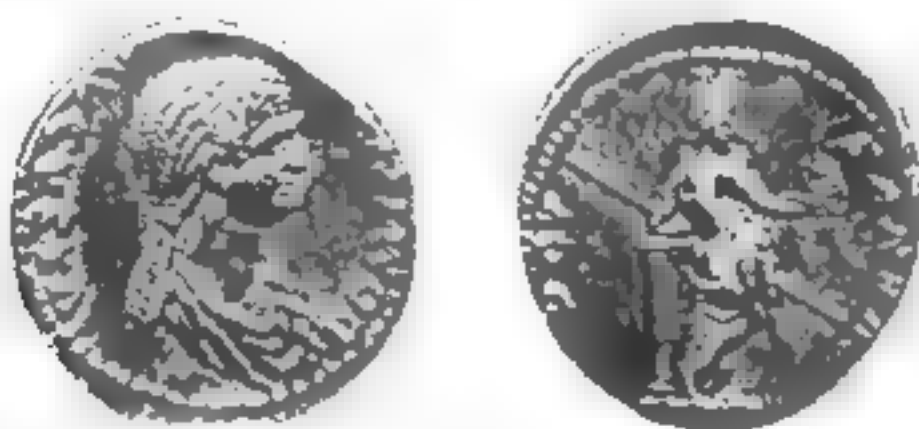


2	Denarius. DOMITIA AVGVSTA IMP. DOMIT., her bust dr. r. with hair down back in queue. R. CONCORDIA AVGVST, peacock to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , Domitian 61; <i>R.I.C.</i> , D212 950
2a	Similar, but AVGVSTI on rev. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 311 note 960
3	Similar to 2, but <i>obv.</i> legend ends DOMITIANI. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 311 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , D212b 960

- 4a** DOMITIA AVG . IMP . DOMITIAN AVG . GERM., similar R. As last, but AVGVSTA.
R.I.C., D215 £1000
- 4b** As last, but AVGVSTI on rev. B.M.C. p. 350 note; R.I.C. p. 180 note .. 1000



- 11** As 2. R. DIVVS CAESAR IMP DOMITIANI P., nude infant seated on globe, raising its arms towards seven stars. B.M.C., D63; R.I.C., D213 .. 1050
- 11a** As 2. R. FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna stg. l. (Hy.; rev. of Vespasian or Titus). B.M.C., D64 (plated)
- 11b** As 2. R. PACI AVGVST, Nemesis advancing r., holding caduceus near snake that precedes her (plated?). R.I.C., D213a
- 12** As 2. R. PIETAS AVGVST. Domitia, veiled, seated l., holding sceptre, a child stands before her. B.M.C., D65; R.I.C., D214 .. 960
- 12a** As 2. R. SC in ex., peacock l. B.M.C., D67 (possibly an ancient forgery).
- 12b** As 2. R. TR . POT . IMP . II . COS . VIII . DES . VIII . P . P. Fortuna stg. l. (Hy.). B.M.C. p. 349, 14



- 19** Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). DOMITIA AVGVSTA, similar bust. R. VENVS AVG., Venus stg. r., turned from spectator, leaning against column and holding helmet and sceptre. B.M.C., D256; R.I.C., D230 .. 450

- 1 **Tetradrachm.** DOMITIA DOMITIAN . AVG . P . M . COS . VII., her dr. bust r. with hair down back in queue. R. IMP . CAESAR DOMITIANVS AVG., laur. hd. of Domitian r. *B.M.C.* p. 352, ‡; *R.I.C.*, Domitian 229 £420



- 2 DOMITIA AVGVSTA, similar. R. IMP . CAES . DOMITIAN . AVG . P . M . COS . VIII., laur. hd. of Domitian r. *B.M.C.*, D255; *R.I.C.*, D228 410
- 3a **Denarius.** DOMITIA AVGVSTA IMP . DOMIT., as last. R. IMP . CAES . DOMITIANVS . AVG . P . M ., as last (*Hy.*, *plated*, *probably from aureus*). *B.M.C.* p. 310 note; *R.I.C.*, D210
- 4 DOMITIA AVGVSTA, her dr. bust r. with hair coiled on back of head. R. As last (*Hy?*). *B.M.C.* p. 310 note; *R.I.C.*, D211
- 4a Similar, but DOMITIANV on rev. (*Hy.*, *plated*). *B.M.C.*, D59; *R.I.C.* p. 179 note



NERVA

96-98 A.D.

M. Cocceius Nerva was born at Narnia about A.D. 30 and was the grandson of the M. Cocceius Nerva, the lawyer friend of Tiberius. He was praetor designate in 65, consul with Vespasian in 71; and, after becoming a distinguished lawyer himself, was consul again in 90, this time with Domitian. On the latter's death he was proclaimed emperor by the Senate, as they considered him so suitable for the post. However, he lacked the capacity to command and although he did much to improve conditions he had little administrative ability. In the autumn of 97 he formally adopted Trajan and gave him full powers. On 25th Jan. 98 he died after only 16 months of just and blameless rule.

The illustration above, being radiate, is not taken from a silver coin.

Obverse legends. *All of Rome except where stated.*

A.	IMP . NERVA CAES . AVG . GERM . P . M . TR . P . II, A.D. 97-8
B.	" " " " " " " " TR . POT . P . P. P., Asia Minor
C.	" " " " " " " " P . M . TR P . COS . II . P.P., A.D. 96
D.	" " " " " " " " TR . P . COS . III . P.P., A.D. 97
E.	" " " " " " " " TR . P . II . COS . III . P.P., A.D. 97
F.	" " " " " " " " TR . POT., A.D. 97
G.	" " " " " " " " TR . POT II, A.D. 97
H.	" " " " " " " " TR . POT . P.P., Asia Minor
I.	" " " " " " " " TR . POT . P.P. COS . III, Asia Minor
J.	" " " " " " " " PONT . MAX . TR . P., A.D. 96

All obverses have:—laureate head right, except 152-3

3	Denarius. C. R. AEQVITAS AVGVST., Aequitas stg. I., holding scales and cornucopiae. B.M.C. 1; R.I.C. 1	£60
6	D. R. As last. B.M.C. 24; R.I.C. 13	60



9	F. R. As last. B.M.C. 52; R.I.C. 25	60
11	A. R. As last. (Hy.; plated). B.M.C. p. 9 note; R.I.C. 37	
14	Tetradrachm (=3 denarii). J. R. COM ASI divided by two-columned temple in which stands the emperor being crowned by woman, holding cornucopiae; ROM ET AVG on entablature. B.M.C. p. 12 note; R.I.C. 122	400



14a	J. R. As last, but ROMA ET AVG. B.M.C. 79	400
-----	---	-----

14b	Tetradrachm. J, but COS III. R. As last, but ROMAE ET AVG. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 13 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 123 (<i>Gnecchi</i>)	£410
16	Denarius. C. B. CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM, two clasped hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2	63
20	D. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14	63



22



25

22	F. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 53; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	63
25	C. R. — Similar, but the hands hold a legionary eagle placed on a prow l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3	62
29	D. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15	62
34	F. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 54; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	62
40	K. R. COS . II . DESIGN . III . P.P., Diana advancing r., but hd. and body facing front, drawing arrow from quiver and holding bow; behind, dog running r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11	2750
41	K. R. — Simpulum, sprinkler, ewer and lituus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 4 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	66



42	Tetradrachm. I. R. cos. III divided by two-columned temple of Diana of Perga, cultus statue in centre, DIANA PERG. on entablature. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116	400
43	I. R. — As last, but without inscription on entablature. <i>B.M.C.</i> 82; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117	400
44	I. R. — Legionary eagle between two standards, one surmounted by hand and the other by wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 13 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118	370
44a	I. R. — As last, but r. hand standard surmounted by vexillum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119	370
45	I. R. — Six corn-ears tied in a bunch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 81; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	370
46	B. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 13 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 121	380
48	Denarius. G. R. COS . III . PATER PATRIAE, sacrificial implements, as on 41. <i>B.M.C.</i> 33; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	63
49	D (sometimes without last P). B. — As last. (Hy.) <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 5 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139	
49a	F. B. — As last. (Hy.; plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 5 note	



51



53

51	H. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 56; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34	£63
52	G. B. COS . III . P.P., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23	65
53	Tetradrachm. B. B. cos. IIII, six corn-ears tied in bunch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 85; <i>R.I.C.</i> 125	380
53a	B. B. — Legionary eagle between two standards, as 44a. <i>B.M.C.</i> 84; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124	390
53b	B. B. — Temple of Diana, as 42..	420
59	Denarius. C. B. FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 10; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4	60
60	D. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16	60
71	F. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28	60
75	H. B. — As last. (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35	
75a	D. B. FORTVNA AVGVSTI, as last	64
76	C. B. FORTVNA P.R., Fortuna seated l., holding two ears of corn and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 2 note	64
79	D. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 41; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17	60
81	F. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	64
81a	A. B. IMP . II . COS . II . P . P . (sic). Fortuna stg. l., as 86. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561	68
82	A. B. IMP . II . COS . III . DES . IIII . P . P ., Ceres stg. l., holding ears of corn and sceptre or spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38	66
83	A. B. IMP . II . COS . III . DESIGN . IIII . P . P ., Libertas stg. l., holding bonnet and sceptre or rod. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39..	63
83a	A. B. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40	68
84	A. B. — Sacrificial implements, as 41. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, ¶; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41	66
86	A. B. IMP . II . COS . IIII . P . P ., Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 65; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42	62
86a	F. B. As last (Hy.?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 10 (<i>Paris; plated</i>)	
89	A. B. — Libertas stg. l., holding bonnet and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43	62



91



93

91	A. B. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 64; <i>R.I.C.</i> 44	62
93	Quinarius. A. B. — Victory walking r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	250
93a	A. B. — Victory seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 69; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46	260

■	Denarius. A. R. — sacrificial implements. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47 ..	£62
96	A. R. — two clasped hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 70; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48	62
98	A. R. — two clasped hands holding legionary eagle on prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	68
99	C. R. IVSTITIA AVGVST., Justitia seated r., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 13; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6	62



101



106

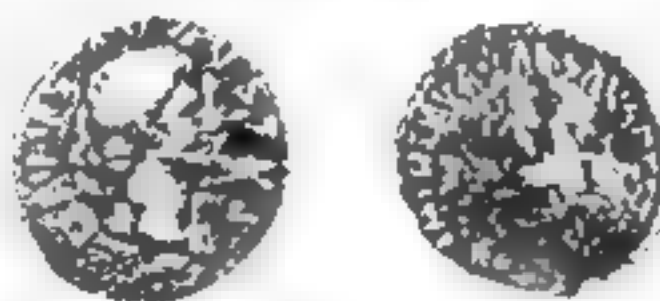
101	D. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 44; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	62
103	F. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30	66
104	IMP. NERVA CAES. AVG. TR. P. COS. (II. P. P. ?). R. LIBERTAS (? complete legend), Libertas seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11 (<i>uncertain</i>)	
106	C. R. LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas stg. l., holding bonnet and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	60
113	D. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 46; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19	60
117	F. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 61; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31	62
121	H. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36	
122	C. R. MONETA AVGVST., Moneta stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 3. <i>R.I.C.</i> 8	68
125	IMP. NERVA CAES. AVG. P. M. TR. P. II. B. PAX AVGVST, Nerva and Mars (or soldier) hand in hand, the latter holds shield on l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561	
126	F. R. PAX AVGVSTI, as last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 32	
126a	As 125. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9, * and pl. 2, 16 (<i>Vienna</i>) <i>It is probable that 125 and 126 are misreadings of 126a.</i>	110
127a	C. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. P. P., Vesta seated l., holding patera and torch (Hy.; <i>rev. of Trajan</i>) <i>B.M.C.</i> 75 (<i>plated</i>)	
127b	F, drapery on l. shoulder. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch and sceptre (Hy.; <i>rev. of Trajan</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 76; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141 (who gives <i>obv.</i> C)	
128	C. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III. P. P., goddess ((Justitia or Abundantia ?) seated l. on chair with cornucopiae as arm (Hy.; <i>rev. of Trajan</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 140	
128a	F. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R., Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae (Hy.; <i>rev. of Trajan</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 77	



132	C. R. SALVS PVBLICA, Salus seated l., holding two ears of corn (<i>Cohen</i> says "two serpents"). <i>B.M.C.</i> 19; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9	63
134	D. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 48; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	62
134a	F. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 9 note (<i>Copenhagen</i>)	66
141	Tetradrachm. I. R. TR. POT. COS. II, legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 12, * (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 115	

147	Quinarius. D. R. VICTORIA AVGVST., Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21	£260
149	D. R. — As last, but Victory seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22 ..	260
152	Restoration by Trajan Decius. Antoninianus. DIVO NERVAE, his rad. hd. r. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle	55
153	— — R. — lighted altar	55

Restored coin of Nerva



Denarius DIVVS AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus r. R. IMP NERVA CAR. AVG. REST., Capricorn bearing cornucopiae r., holding globe and rudder. *B.M.C.* 78 (*holed*); *R.I.C.* 126; *Cohen, Augustus* 564

1000

N.B. Prices given in this catalogue are for coins in very fine condition. Coins in better or worse condition may be worth considerably more or less respectively. There is no relationship between the values stated and the condition of the coins illustrated.



TRAJAN

98-117 A.D.

Marcus Ulpius Traianus was the son of M. Ulpius and a Spanish mother and was born at Atalica in Spain about 52 A.D. He was a military tribune for ten years and later quaestor and praetor. In c. 81 he countered the revolt of L. Saturninus in Germany and in 91 was Consul. It was whilst Governor of Upper Germany that he learned of his adoption by Nerva. On the latter's death, a few months later, he became emperor, but it was not till the next year that he returned to Rome. He was popular with the army and a natural leader who did not abuse his powers. During his reign there was carried out a considerable amount of public works, road-building, bridges, baths, etc., much of which was paid for by the treasure won in the second Dacian war (5 million lb. weight of gold and 10 million lb. of silver).

Trajan successfully campaigned against the Dacians and Parthians, and the column which was erected to commemorate his victories over the former still stands in Rome. This is shown on his coins and many others record his victories. He was a just and wise ruler and died in Cilicia in August 117 on his way home from the Parthian war.

Normal obverse legends. All of Rome except where stated.

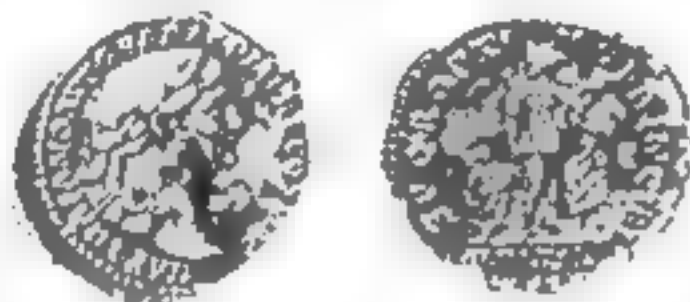
- A. IMP . CAES . NER . TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG . GER . DAC . A.D. 114-117
- B. " " " TRAIAN . OPTIM . AVG . GER . DAC . PARTHICO . A.D. 114-117
- C. " " " " " " " GERM . DAC . A.D. 114-117
- D. " " NERVA TRAIAN . AVG . GERM . A.D. 98-111
- E. " " " " " " " P . M . A.D. 98-99 and Asia Minor
- F. " " " " " " " P . M . TR . P . P . P . Asia Minor
- G. IMP . NERVA CAES . TRAIAN . AVG . GERM . P . M . A.D. 98-99
- H. " " " " " " " P . M . TR . P . P . P . Asia Minor
- I. " " TRAIANVS AVG . GER . DACICVS . A.D. 103-111
- J. IMP . TRAIANO AVG . GER . DAC . P . M . TR . P . A.D. 103-112.
- K. " " " " " " " COS . V . P . P . A.D. 103-111
- L. " " " " " " " COS . V . DES . VI . A.D. 111
- M. " " " " " " " COS . VI . P . P . A.D. 112-117
- N. " " OPTIMO AVG . GER . DAC . P . M . TR . P . A.D. 114-117
- O. IMP . TRAIANVS AVG . GER . DAC . P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . A.D. 112-117

Normal obverse types.

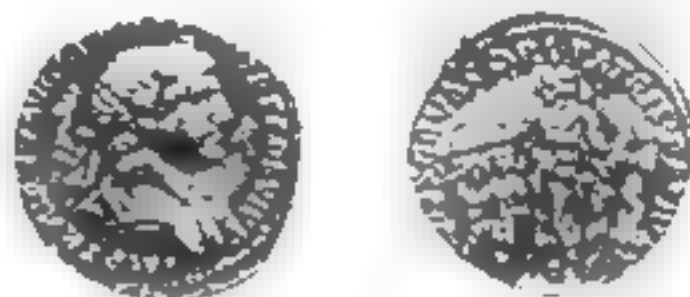
- a. Laureate head right
- b. Laureate bust right, slight drapery on far shoulder
- bb. " " " " " " " " with bare chest showing
- c. " " " aegis on far shoulder
- cc. " " " " " " with bare chest showing
- d. " " " draped
- dd. " " " " seen half from the back
- e. " " " draped and cuirassed, r. shoulder forward
- ee. " " " " " seen half from the front
- f. Laureate bust left, draped and cuirassed, seen half from the back
- ff. " " " " " " seen half from the front
- g. " " " with aegis
- gg. " " " " on near shoulder and with bare chest showing
- h. " " " draped
- i. " " " slight drapery on l. shoulder and bare chest showing
- i. Laureate head left

Seven denarius piece. IMP . CAES . NERVAE TRAIANO AVG . GER . DAC . ■ . M . TR . P . COS . V . P.P, b. R. ADVENTVS AVG. around above, S.P.Q.R. OPT . PRINCIPI in ex., Trajan on horseback r., holding spear; he is preceded by Felicitas (?) and followed by three soldiers. *B.M.C.* 257; *St.* 118 *Extremely rare*

- 3 Denarius.** Ja. R. AET . AVG across field, COS . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO . PRINC . around, Aeternitas, veiled, stg. facing, looking l., holding the heads of the Sun and Moon. *B.M.C.* 373; *R.I.C.* 91; *St.* 154 .. £30
- 3a** Jb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 374; *R.I.C.* 91; *St.* 154 29
- 3b** Jdd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 377; *R.I.C.* 91 30
- 4** La. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 87,†; *R.I.C.* 229 32
- 4a** Lb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 87 note; *St.* 166 32
- 5** Mb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 465; *R.I.C.* 242; *St.* 171 29
- 6** Jb. R. As last, but AETERNITAS across field. *B.M.C.* p. 81 note; *R.I.C.* 92



- 9** Mb. R. ALIM . ITAL in ex., S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI around, Annona stg. front, looking l., holding corn-ears at side and cornucopiae; on l., child stg. front, looking r. and holding roll. *B.M.C.* 469; *R.I.C.* 243; *St.* 172 34
- 9a** Mb. R. — As last, but child looks l. *B.M.C.* 468 35
- 9b** Mb. R. — As last, but Annona holds the corn-ears over the child. *B.M.C.* 472; *St.* 172 34
- 16a** Lb or c. R. — Trajan stg. l., extending hand to two children. *B.M.C.* p. 88,† (*Paris, but obv. e*); *St.* 167 60
- 26** Mb. R. ARAB . ADQ . in ex., S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI around, Arabia stg. facing, looking l., holding branch and bundle of canes (?); at her feet, camel l. (Cohen calls this an ostrich, probably as the hind legs of the camel are hidden behind Arabia). *B.M.C.* 474; *R.I.C.* 245/6; *St.* 174 .. 35
- 26a** Ma. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 96 note; *St.* 174 37
- 26b** Mb. R. — As last but ARAB . ATQ. (*Ashmolean*) 38
- 39a** IMP . CAES . NERVA TRAIANO GERM ., a. R. AVGVR TRI . POT., simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus (Hy.; *rev. of Vespasian*). *B.M.C.* p. 128, 1. ..
- 39b** Da. R. — As last. *St. hybrid* 5 (*Budapest*)
- 39c** Kb or c. R. — As last. *St. hybrid* 6 (*Bologna*)
- 45a** IMP . CAES . P . TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG . GER . DAC, d. R. CONSENCATIO, eagle on thunderbolt, hd. l. (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 128, 2



- 47** Md. R. CONSERVATORI PATRIS PATRIAE, Jupiter stg. l., holding sceptre and thunderbolt over Trajan stg. l. *B.M.C.* 495; *R.I.C.* 249; *St.* 203 .. 38
- 47a** Mc. R. — As last. *St.* 203 (*Brescia*) 40



50	Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii). Ha. R. cos II across field, six ears-of-corn upright tied in a bundle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 707; <i>R.I.C.</i> 715	£300
51	Ea. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 716	300
52	Ha. R. cos . II, legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> 708; <i>R.I.C.</i> 718	310
52a	Fa. R. — As last. <i>Serrure cat.</i> 1914	320
53	Ha. R. cos . II, cultus-image of Diana of Perga within a temple of two columns, on podium of three steps; on frieze, DIANA PERG. <i>B.M.C.</i> 709; <i>R.I.C.</i> 720	320
54	Fa. R. cos . II., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 721	330
57a	Ea. R. cos . III, as 52. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 147, * (<i>Vienna, plated</i>)	
57b	E but TRAIA (?), a. R. cos . III, as 53. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 147, †	340



63



69



63	Denarius. Jb. R. cos . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC., Mars advancing rapidly l., holding Victory and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 265; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114; <i>St.</i> 124	25
63a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 124	27
63b	Jb. R. — Mars stg. r., holding spear and shield (<i>Reka Devnia hoard</i>)	30
64	Ja. R. — Vesta seated l., holding palladium and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117. (<i>This may not exist and may be 644 with the VBSTA in ex. missed from the description</i>)	
64a	Ma. R. — Genius stg. l., holding patera and corn-ears (Hy.; with cos VI on obv. and cos V on rev.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 129, 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> 378; <i>St.</i> subaerati ■	
68	Ja. R. — Roma stg. l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 274	27
68a	Jb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 271; <i>R.I.C.</i> 115; <i>St.</i> 133	27
68b	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 133	29
68c	Je. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 70 note (<i>Hunterian</i>); <i>St.</i> 133	29
68d	Jg or i. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 133 (<i>Bologna</i>)	65
69	Jb. R. — Similar, but Roma seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 276; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116; <i>St.</i> 132	25
72	Quinarius. Jb. R. — Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 345; <i>R.I.C.</i> 134; <i>St.</i> 129	100
72a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 129 (<i>Modena</i>)	110
73	Jb. R. — Similar, but Victory holds patera and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 77 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135	110

74	Denarius. Jb. R. — Victory, naked to hips, stg. l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 328; <i>R.I.C.</i> 128; <i>St.</i> 128	£25
75	Ja. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 128; <i>St.</i> 128	26
75a	Jb. R. — Similar, but Victory draped. <i>B.M.C.</i> 335; <i>St.</i> 130	26
75b	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 130 (<i>Bologna</i>)	28
76	Ja and/or b. R. — Victory stg. l., on shields. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129; <i>St.</i> 127	28
77	Jb. R. — Victory, draped, walking l. over a round and oblong shield. (<i>Strack</i> says, "over globe"). <i>B.M.C.</i> 337; <i>R.I.C.</i> 131; <i>St.</i> 126	25
77a	Ja. R. — As last	26
77b	Jc. R. — As last	27
79	Quinarius. Jb. R. — Victory walking r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 326; <i>R.I.C.</i> 133; <i>St.</i> 125	100
79a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 125 (<i>Budapest</i>)	110



80

81

80	Denarius. Jb. R. — Victory, naked to hips, stg. r., foot on step, inscribing DA/CI/CA on shield set on palm-stump. <i>B.M.C.</i> 322; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130; <i>St.</i> 131	33
80a	Ja. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 131	33
81	Jb. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 301; <i>R.I.C.</i> 121; <i>St.</i> 147	25
81a	Ja. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 121; <i>St.</i> 147	25
81b	Jb. R. — Felicitas stg. l., leaning on a column and holding caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 305; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	30
81c	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 148	30
81d	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 148	32
81e	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 148 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	35
81f	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 148	30
81g	Ja. R. — As last (<i>D. Williams</i>)	29
N.B. Presumably <i>Strack</i> does not divide the type of 81b, etc., and the type of 83, etc. Some of the former may belong to the latter; in a worn specimen they would be difficult to tell.		
82	Ja or b. R. COS . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC., Pax stg. l., setting fire to pile of arms and holding cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 75, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 125. (<i>This may not exist, but may be 196 with the PAX in ex. missed from description</i>)	
83	Jb. R. — Pax stg. l., resting arm on column and holding branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 315; <i>R.I.C.</i> 126; <i>St.</i> 148	25
83a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 74 note; <i>St.</i> 148	27
83b	Jff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 318; <i>St.</i> 148	45
83c	Jb. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 74 note; <i>St.</i> 134	27
83d	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 134	28
84	Jb. R. — Spes stg. l., holding flower. <i>B.M.C.</i> 319; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127; <i>St.</i> 151	25
84a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 151 (<i>Munich</i>)	27
84b	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 75 note and p. 562; <i>St.</i> 151 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	27
85	Jb. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 281; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118 (<i>Au</i> in error); <i>St.</i> 144	25
85a	Ja. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71 note (in <i>B.M.</i>); <i>St.</i> 144 (?)	26

85b	Denarius. Jc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118 (Au in error); <i>St.</i> 144 (<i>Copenhagen</i>)	£26
85c	Jc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71 note	27
86	Jb. R. — Similar, but <i>Aequitas</i> seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 288; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119; <i>St.</i> 145	25
86a	Ja. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 145	26
86b	Jc. R. — As last (<i>D. Williams</i>)	26
87	Jb. R. — <i>Fortuna</i> stg. l., holding cornucopiae and rudder in front of forepart of ship. <i>B.M.C.</i> 306; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122; <i>St.</i> 149	25
87a	Ja. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 73 note (<i>does this occur?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 122	
87b	Jc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 73 note (<i>Hunterian</i>); <i>St.</i> 149	27

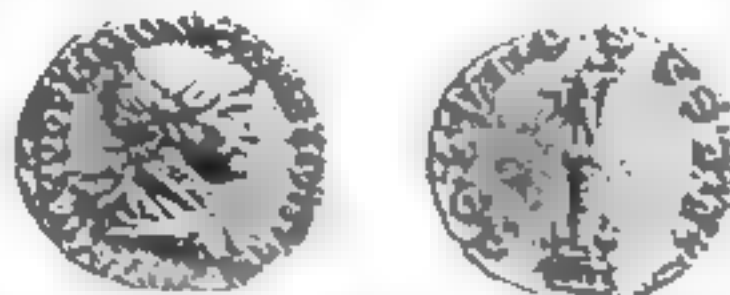


89

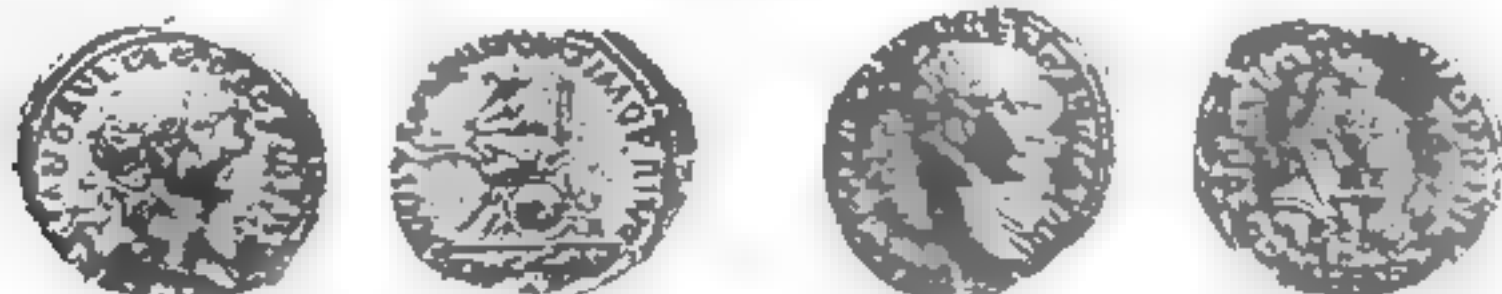
98

89	Jb. R. — <i>Arabia</i> stg. l., holding branch and a bundle of canes (?); at her feet, camel l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 297; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142; <i>St.</i> 153	34
89a	Jcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 153	35
89b	Jdd or e. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 300; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142; <i>St.</i> 153	35
89c	Jgg and/or i. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 73 note (in <i>B.M.</i>); <i>St.</i> 153	40
89d	Mb. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>St. subaerati</i> 19 (<i>Berlin</i>)	
93	Ja or b. R. — <i>Trajan</i> in quadriga l., holding laurel-branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 78 note; <i>St.</i> 121 (<i>Paris</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 137-8	55
94	Jb. R. — Similar, but quadriga r.; on the side of the car is the figure of <i>Trajan</i> erecting trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 349; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139 (<i>who gives wrong obv.</i>); <i>St.</i> 122	50
95	Jb (?). R. — As 93, but <i>Trajan</i> holds two laurel branches. (<i>Possibly a misdescription of 93</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 78 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 140	
95a	Jc. R. — As last, but quad. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 78 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141 (<i>who gives wrong obv.</i>)	55
95b	Mb. R. — <i>Trajan's column</i> (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>cos vi</i> on <i>obv.</i> and <i>cos v</i> on <i>rev.</i>). <i>St. subaerati</i> 7	
98	Jb. R. — Trophy on stump, consisting of tunic with helmet on top, round shield and oval shield as arms; at base, two swords, two javelins and two shields. <i>B.M.C.</i> 358; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147; <i>St.</i> 138	26
98a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 138 (<i>Copenhagen</i>)	27
99	Jb. R. — Trophy on stump, consisting of helmet, three oval shields, sword and javelin; nothing at base. <i>B.M.C.</i> 357; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147a; <i>St.</i> 141	26
100	Jb. R. — As 98, but the arms consist of one round and two hexagonal or rectangular shields. <i>B.M.C.</i> 359; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147b; <i>St.</i> 140	26
100a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 140	28
100b	Jg. R. — As last (<i>D. Williams</i>).	60
<i>N.B.</i> There are a large number of minor varieties of the trophy type, so we only give the three main varieties as given by <i>Cohen</i> and <i>R.I.C.</i>		
103	Nd. R. <i>cos . vi . p . p . s . p . q . r .</i> <i>Mars</i> , naked but for cloak behind, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 516; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 225	30
105	Nd. R. — <i>Genius</i> stg. l., holding patera and ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> 519; <i>R.I.C.</i> 303; <i>St.</i> 222	30
105a	Nb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 222	32

- 108 is a repetition of 109.
- 108 Nd. B. — Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre, and protecting Trajan, who stands l., under his arm and holds branch. *B.M.C.* 514; *R.I.C.* 298; *St.* 224 .. £3
- 109 Nd. B. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 104, †; *R.I.C.* 301; *St.* 223 .. 38
- 109a Na or b. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 104 note; *R.I.C.* 301 ..
- 109b Nd. B. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 521 .. 40
- 111 Nd. B. — Roma stg. r., holding spear and parazonium. *B.M.C.* p. 104, *; *R.I.C.* 300. (Possibly a misdescription of 274) ..
- 112 Nd. B. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* p. 105, *; *R.I.C.* 304 ..
- 113 Nd. B. — Similar, but Victory seated l. *B.M.C.* p. 105, †; *R.I.C.* 305 ..
- 114 Quinarius. Nd. B. — Similar. *B.M.C.* p. 105, ‡ (not in *B.M.* as stated by Cohen); *R.I.C.* 306 ..
- 114a Denarius. Ja and/or Nd. B. COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC. Victory stg. r., inscribing ARAB . INQ on shield on palm tree (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 129, 4 and p. 562 ..



- 115 Nd. B. As 103 Trajan's column: statue of Trajan on a column and two eagles standing on a square base. *B.M.C.* 522; *R.I.C.* 307; *St.* 226 .. 50
- 116 Jb. B. As 114a Trajan's column (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 86, *; *R.I.C.* 238 ..
- 116a Ka or b. B. COS VIII . P . P . TR . P . VIII . IMP . XV, dolphin coiled around anchor (Hy.; reverse of Titus). *St. subaerati* 13 ..
- 118 Jb. B. DAC . CAP . in ex., COS . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC. around, Dacian, wearing peaked cap, hands bound behind his back, seated r. on pile of one round and three oblong shields; at sides, two swords and two spears. *B.M.C.* 385; *R.I.C.* 96; *St.* 157 .. 33
- 118b Jb. B. — As last, but only two oblong shields. *B.M.C.* 388 .. 34
- 119 Ja. B. — As 118 or last. *B.M.C.* p. 83 note; *R.I.C.* 97 ..



120

121

- 120 Jb. B. — Dacian, wearing peaked cap, seated l. on pile of arms, mourning; about him, two curved swords, two spears and an oblong shield. *B.M.C.* 390; *R.I.C.* 98; *St.* 156 .. 33
- 120a Ja. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 84 note; *R.I.C.* 98; *St.* 156 .. 35
- 120b Jc and cc. B. — As last. *St.* 156 .. 33
- 120c Jb. B. — As last, but foot on helmet. *B.M.C.* 391 .. 33
- 121 Jb. B. — Dacian, wearing peaked cap, stg. l., hands bound in front of him; by his side, oblong and round shield, two curved swords and spear. *B.M.C.* 383; *R.I.C.* 99 (*dr. in error*); *St.* 158 .. 34
- 121a Ja. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 381; *R.I.C.* 99 .. 36
- 121b Jc. B. — As last. *St.* 158 .. 34
- 121c Kb. B. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 382 (*plated*) ..
- 121d Ma or c. B. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 82 note (*in B.M., plated*); *St. subaerati* 9 ..

128	Denarius. Da and/or b. R. DACICVS COS . IIII . ■ . P ., Victory stg. r., on prow, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 49, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46; <i>St.</i> 55	£100
128a	Da and/or b. R. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, hd. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 49, †; <i>St.</i> 56	100
128b	Da. R. — Victory, draped, advancing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47; <i>St.</i> 57	80
129	Da. R. — Hercules stg. front on low base, holding club. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 49, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45; <i>St.</i> 54a (<i>Palermo</i>)	120
132	Quinarus. Da. R. DACICVS COS . V . P . P ., Victory, dr., advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 140; <i>R.I.C.</i> 74/5; <i>St.</i> 65	150
132a	Da. R. — Similar, but Victory advancing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50 note; <i>St.</i> 66	160
133	Db. R. — Similar, but Victory seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 141; <i>R.I.C.</i> 76; <i>St.</i> 67	150



136

140

136	Denarius. Jb. R. DANVVIVS in ex., COS . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC. around, Danuvius, naked to waist, reclining l. on rocks, r. hand on prow of ship, reeds over arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 395; <i>R.I.C.</i> 100; <i>St.</i> 159	50
136a	Jc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 159	54
137	Jdd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 84 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101	56
137a	Md? R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>St. subaerati</i> 10 (<i>Modena</i>)	
140	Ob. R. DIVVS PATER TRAIAN, Trajan's father seated l. on curule chair, holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 500; <i>R.I.C.</i> 252; <i>St.</i> 212	60
140a	Ma and/or b. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 251; <i>St.</i> 204	62
149	Nd. R. FORT . RED . in ex., COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . around, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 105 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 308; <i>St.</i> 221	35
150	Ccc. R. FORT . RED . in ex., PARTHICO P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . around, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 638; <i>R.I.C.</i> 316; <i>St.</i> 257	25
150a	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 634; <i>R.I.C.</i> 315; <i>St.</i> 257	25
150b	Cee. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 257 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	28
152	Acc. R. — Similar, but without the PARTHICO. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 113 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 320; <i>St.</i> 235	28
154	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 578; <i>R.I.C.</i> 318; <i>St.</i> 235	25
154a	Abb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 577	26
154b	Ae. R. — As last. <i>Now in B.M.</i>	28
154c	Aee. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 581; <i>R.I.C.</i> 319 (<i>N</i>); <i>St.</i> 235	26
154d	Bd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 602; <i>R.I.C.</i> 317 (<i>wrong obv.</i>); <i>St.</i> 246	28
154e	Bcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 246	29
154f	Bc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 246 (<i>Cahn sale</i> 61)	
154g	B, but PARTHIC., d. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 118 note; <i>St.</i> 246 (<i>Vienna</i>)	34
156	Md. R. FORT . RED . in ex., S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI, same type. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 97 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253	
156a	Mb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 478; <i>R.I.C.</i> 254; <i>St.</i> 175	25
161a	Quinarus. Kb. R. FORTVNA AVG. Fortuna stg. l., rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 54 note; <i>St.</i> 115 (<i>Trau</i>)	170
169a	Quinarus composed of two obverses. Mb. R. Obverse Me	220
177a	Denarius. IMP . CAES . NER . TRAIAN . OPTIM . AVG . P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P ., d. R. IMPERATOR VIII, Trajan seated on platform with soldiers before him. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 116; <i>R.I.C.</i> 323 (<i>Sydenham coll.</i>). <i>This piece is of Eastern mintage</i>	180

- 179a Da. R. LIBERTAS PVBLICA. Libertas stg. l (Hy.; a reverse of Nerva).
St. subaerati 1
- 185 Be. R. PARTHIA CAPTA in ex., P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R.
around, two captive Parthians seated below a trophy; in front of each, a
bow in bow-case. B.M.C. p. 118 note; R.I.C. 324. (Gold type, may not
exist in silver)
- 188 Cbb. R. PARTHICO P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R., radiate
bust of Sol r. B.M.C. p. 121 note; R.I.C. 327 £50
Cohen through a slip has obv. A. for 188 to 195, R.I.C. has followed this
in their 327, 326 and 328.
- 188a Cc. R. — As last. B.M.C. p. 121 note; R.I.C. 329 (Ashmolean) .. 50



189



191

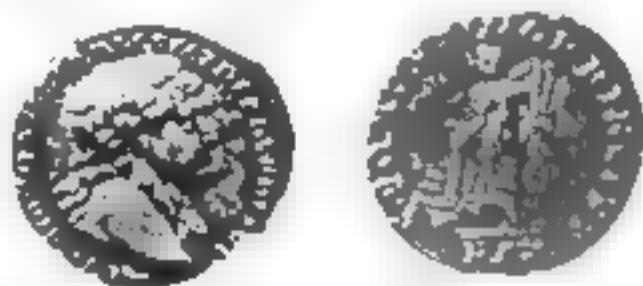


- 189 Ccc. R. — As last. B.M.C. 625; R.I.C. 328; St. 253 47
- 189a Cd. R. — As last. B.M.C. 624; R.I.C. 326; St. 253 47
- 190 Cd. R. — Mars walking r., holding spear and trophy. B.M.C. 616;
R.I.C. 331; St. 252 25
- 190a Cc. R. — As last. B.M.C. 618 25
- 190b Cb. R. — As last. St. 252 (Berlin) 28
- 190c Ce. R. — As last. St. 252 (Hamburger sale 1925) 28
- 190d Ccc. R. — As last. B.M.C. 619; St. 252 27
- 190e Ccc, globe below. R. — As last. B.M.C. p. 562 (Sydenham) 30
- 190f Bd. R. — As last (Hy.). B.M.C. p. 129, 9; R.I.C. 331 note (L. A.
Lawrence)
- 190g Ma or b. R. — As last. St. hybrid 1
- 191 Cd. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. B.M.C.
626; R.I.C. 332; St. 251 25
- 191a Cbb. R. — As last. B.M.C. 628 26
- 192 Ccc. R. — As last. B.M.C. 629; R.I.C. 333; St. 251 26
- 192a A, but GERM, d. R. — As last. B.M.C. p. 122 note; St. 251 (Berlin) .. 30
- 193 Cd. R. — Virtus stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium.
B.M.C. 631; R.I.C. 334; St. 256 25
- 193a Ccc. R. — As last. St. 256 26
- 193b Ce and/or cc. R. — As last. B.M.C. p. 122 note; St. 256 27

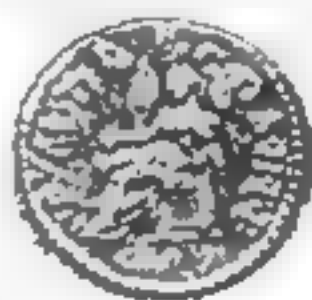


- 195 Quinarius. Cd. R. — Victory walking r., holding wreath and palm.
B.M.C. 630; R.I.C. 335; St. 254 100
- 195a Ce. R. — As last. St. 254 110
- 195b Ccc. R. — As last. B.M.C. p. 122 note; St. 254 100
- 195c Ce. R. — Victory seated l. B.M.C. p. 122 note; St. 255 (Berlin) .. 120

- 195d Denarius. Md. R. PAT. (sic) in ex., PARTH. F. DIVI. NER. N. EV. P. M. TR. P. COS, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 129, 8
- 195e Jb. R. PAX in ex., COS. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC. around, Pax stg. l., holding cornucopiae and torch with which she sets fire to a pile of arms. *B.M.C.* p. 85 note (*Budapest*) £45
- 196 Jb. R. PAX in ex., COS. V. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC. around, as last. *B.M.C.* 401; *R.I.C.* 102; *St.* 160 30
- 196a Ja. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 400; *R.I.C.* 103 30
- 196b Jbb and/or cc. R. — As last. *St.* 160 28



- 197 La and/or b. R. PAX in ex., S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI around, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 88, ‡, and p. 562; *R.I.C.* 231; *St.* 168 30
- 198 Mb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 479; *R.I.C.* 260 (*R.I.C.* 259 *obv. a*, is possibly included in error); *St.* 176 28
- 199 Jb. R. PIET. in ex., COS. V. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC. around, Pietas veiled, stg. l., holding sceptre and dropping incense on lighted altar. *B.M.C.* 403; *R.I.C.* 104; *St.* 161 28
- 199a Jcc. R. — As last. *St.* 161 28
- 199b Je. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 85 note (*R.D. hoard*) 30
- 200 La and/or b. R. PIET. in ex., S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC around, similar type, but she does not appear to be holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 412; *R.I.C.* 232/3; *St.* 169 30
- 200a Lcc. R. — As last. *St.* 169 (*Berlin*) 30
- 201 Mb. R. — Type as 199. *B.M.C.* 481; *R.I.C.* 262; *St.* 177 27
- 202 Ja. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. DES. II, Trajan (?) seated r., holding sceptre and patera (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 31 (*ancient forgery*); *R.I.C.* 376; *St.* hybrid 15
- 202a IMP. TRAIANO AVG. GER. DAC. P. M., a or b. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. DES., figure seated l., holding sceptre and patera (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 129, 5
- 202b Kb. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. PAX. Pax stg. l., holding branch and caduceus (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 129, 6 (*plated*)

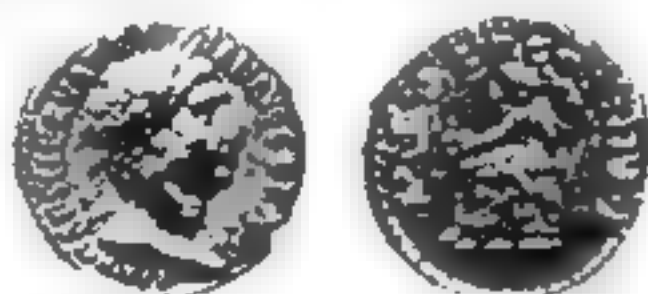


203

209

- 203 Da. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. P. P., Vesta, veiled, seated l., holding patera and torch. *B.M.C.* 26; *R.I.C.* 9; *St.* 27 25
- 203a Da. R. — As last, but Vesta not veiled. *B.M.C.* 25 26
- 206 Da. R. — Goddess (Abundantia or Justitia ?) seated l. on chair with crossed cornucopiae as arms, holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 36; *R.I.C.* 1; *St.* 26 25
- 206a Db. R. — As last. (Cohen "d'autres fois, son buste"). *B.M.C.* p. 36 note
- 206b Dc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 36 note (*R.D. hoard*) 27
- 208 Da. R. — Germania, bare to waist, with long hair, seated l., on oblong shields, holding branch; below, helmet. *B.M.C.* 35; *R.I.C.* 5; *St.* 23 35
- 209 Da. R. — Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 38; *R.I.C.* 6; *St.* 24 25
- 210 Dc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 36 note; *R.I.C.* 7; *St.* 24 26
- 211 Da. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 35, *; *R.I.C.* 3. This might be 209 inaccurately described.

212	Da. B. — Concordia seated l., holding double cornucopiae and sacrificing from patera over garlanded and lighted altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2; <i>St.</i> 21	£25
212a	Dc. B. — As last. <i>Now in B.M.</i>	26
213	Da. B. — Victory seated l., holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 41; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10; <i>St.</i> 28	25
213a	Db. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 36 note (<i>Grant</i>)	26
213b	Mb. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Roma seated l. <i>St. hybrid 2 (Florence)</i> ..	
213c	Md. B. — Victory seated l., as 213. <i>St. subaerati 72 (Copenhagen)</i> ..	
214	Da. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. III. P. P., Vesta, veiled, seated l., holding patera and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 60; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40; <i>St.</i> 35	25



214a	Dc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63	26
214b	Dd and/or e. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 39 note; <i>St.</i> 35	27
216	Da. B. — Hercules stg. front on low base, holding club, lion's skin on head and arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 59; <i>R.I.C.</i> 37; <i>St.</i> 32	30
216a	Dd. B. — As last. <i>Now in B.M.</i>	32
216b	Quinarius. Da. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 39 note (<i>Modena</i>); <i>St.</i> 32 ..	160
219	Denarius. Da. B. — Goddess seated l., as 206. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32; <i>St.</i> 34	26
219a	c. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 71	27
222	Da. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. III. P. P., Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38; <i>St.</i> 33	25
222a	Db. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 76	26
222b	Dd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 40 note (<i>Berlin</i>); <i>St.</i> 33	27
223	Da. B. — Victory seated l., holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 77; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41; <i>St.</i> 38	25
223a	Db. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 79; <i>St.</i> 38	26
224	Dc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42; <i>St.</i> 38	27
224a	Quinarius. Da. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 38	110
225	Da. B. — Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43; <i>St.</i> 36	110
<i>It may be difficult to distinguish between the last two, if they both exist. Generally speaking the wreath has fillets attached and Victory tends to raise her arm when carrying wreath and lower it when holding patera.</i>		
226	Da. B. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 44; <i>St.</i> 37	120
226a	Denarius. Da. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41, † note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>) ..	30
227	Da. B. — Concordia seated l., as 212. <i>B.M.C.</i> 64; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33; <i>St.</i> 29 ..	25
227a	Da. B. — As last, but Concordia holds single cornucopiae	26
228	Da. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. IIII. P. P., Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52; <i>St.</i> 41	25
228a	Db. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 96; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52; <i>St.</i> 41	25
229	Da. B. — Vesta, veiled, seated l., holding patera and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 44, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 53; <i>St.</i> 45	29
229a	Db. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 44, *	
229b	Dc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 44, note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	30
234	Da. B. — Hercules stg. front on low base, as 216. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49; <i>St.</i> 40	27

235	Quinarius. Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 93; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51; <i>St.</i> 40.. ..	£150
235a	Dc. R. — As last	160
236	Denarius. Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 43 note (<i>Vienna</i>); <i>St.</i> 40 ..	30
236a	Dc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 91; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50	28
237	Da. R. — Goddess seated l., as 206. <i>B.M.C.</i> 98; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54; <i>St.</i> 44 ..	26
238	Da. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. (<i>Cohen</i> confuses the branch for a caduceus). <i>B.M.C.</i> 100; <i>R.I.C.</i> 56; <i>St.</i> 43	25
238a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 101 (<i>draping is not clear on B.M. coin; Cohen also gives obv. d</i>)	26



239

242

239	Da. R. — Victory, draped, seated l., holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 130; <i>R.I.C.</i> 57; <i>St.</i> 46	25
240	Da. R. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, head l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 115; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 48	25
240b	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 120; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 48	26
241	Da. R. — Victory stg. r. on prow, sometimes terminating in serpent, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 102; <i>R.I.C.</i> 59; <i>St.</i> 51	25
241a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 106; <i>R.I.C.</i> 59; <i>St.</i> 51	26
242	Da. R. — Victory, draped, advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 122; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60; <i>St.</i> 49	25
242a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 121; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60	26
242b	Dc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 124	26
242c	Dee. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 46 note; <i>St.</i> 49	27
243	Quinarius. Da. R. — Victory, draped, advancing r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 108; <i>R.I.C.</i> 62; <i>St.</i> 50	120
243a	Dc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 109; <i>R.I.C.</i> 63 (<i>misdescribed</i>); <i>St.</i> 50	125
244	Denarius. Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 45 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 61; <i>St.</i> 50 ..	30
244a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 45 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	30
245	Da. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. IIII. P. P., Victory advancing r., looking back. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 46 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 64 (<i>Probably the same as 240</i>)	
246	Da. R. — Victory stg. r. and with both hands setting a shield on a trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 110; <i>R.I.C.</i> 65; <i>St.</i> 52a	38
247	Da. R. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. r., foot on helmet, inscribing shield resting on altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 112; <i>R.I.C.</i> 66; <i>St.</i> 52	27
247a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 111; <i>R.I.C.</i> 66	27
247b	Ka. R. — As last. (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 129, 7 (<i>plated</i>)	
248a	Da. R. — Victory, draped, stg. l., holding palm and sacrificing with patera over lighted and garlanded altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 125; <i>R.I.C.</i> 67; <i>St.</i> 47 ..	27
248a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 128; <i>R.I.C.</i> 67	27
249	Quinarius. Da. R. — Victory seated l. (?), holding patera and branch or palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 47, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 68; <i>St.</i> 46	130
250	Denarius. Da. R. — Concordia seated l., holding double cornucopiae and with patera sacrificing over altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 44, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 55 ..	
252	Db. R. — Trajan stg. front, holding spear and parazonium, being crowned by Victory stg. l. on r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 48 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 69	
252a	Da. R. — Trajan on horseback l., raising r. hand; in front of horse, Dacian kneeling l., looking back and raising hand in appeal. <i>B.M.C.</i> 137; <i>St.</i> 52b	130

254a	Ia or b. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. V. P. P., Hercules stg. facing on low base, holding club, lion's skin on head and arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 51, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 79; <i>St.</i> 76 (<i>Rome</i>)	£40
255	Ib. R. — Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 144; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80	27
255a	Ia. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 143; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 72	27
256	Ia. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 81; <i>St.</i> 74	28
256a	Ib. R. — Victory stg. facing, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53, † (<i>Falkirk Hoard</i>)	30
257	Ia. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 152; <i>R.I.C.</i> 83; <i>St.</i> 73	27
257a	Ib. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 84; <i>St.</i> 73	27
258	Ia or b. R. — Victory stg. on prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82; <i>St.</i> 75	36



260

267

260	Ia. R. — Dacian, wearing peaked cap, seated r. on shield, mourning; below, curved sword. <i>B.M.C.</i> 146; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89; <i>St.</i> 70	32
260a	Ib. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89; <i>St.</i> 70	33
261	Ia. R. — Trajan and Victory, as 252. <i>B.M.C.</i> 154; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85; <i>St.</i> 69	36
261a	Ib. R. — As last. (<i>Cohen "ou son buste"</i>); <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53 note	
264	Ia. R. — Dacian seated r. in front of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 150; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88; <i>St.</i> 71	31
264a	Ib. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 53 note	
264b	Id. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 52 note; <i>St.</i> 71	33
266	Bcc. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R., radiate bust of Sol r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 117 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 341; <i>St.</i> 244	38
266a	Bbb. R. — As last	38
267	Bd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 592; <i>R.I.C.</i> 342; <i>St.</i> 244	37
269	Ad. R. — Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre, and protecting Trajan who stands l. under his arm and holds branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 534; <i>R.I.C.</i> 336; <i>St.</i> 229. (<i>Cohen has obv. a, probably in error</i>)	38
269a	Ac. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 109 note. (<i>R. D. hoard</i>)	40
270	Ad. R. — Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536; <i>R.I.C.</i> 337; <i>St.</i> 230	25
270a	Acc and/or bb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 109 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 339; <i>St.</i> 230	27
270b	Ac and ee. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 338; <i>St.</i> 230	27
271	Bd. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R., Mars r., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 590; <i>R.I.C.</i> 340; <i>St.</i> 243	26
271a	Bcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 243	28
271b	Bee. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 243 (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	28
272	Bd. R. — Virtus stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 600; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353; <i>St.</i> 245	27
272a	Bee. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 601; <i>St.</i> 245	28
272b	Bc and cc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 245	■
272c	Ba. R. — As last	28
273	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 112 note	
274	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 559; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 233	27

274a	Denarius. Abb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 564; <i>R.I.C.</i> 354	£28
274b	Acc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 112 note (<i>in B.M.</i>); <i>St.</i> 233	28
274c	Ac and cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 111 note; <i>St.</i> 233	28
274d	M without P P, dd. R. — As last. (<i>Hy.?</i>)	



276



284

276	Ad. R. — Genius or Bonus Eventus stg. l., holding patera and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 549; <i>R.I.C.</i> 347; <i>St.</i> 227	28
276a	Abb or cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548; <i>R.I.C.</i> 348; <i>St.</i> 227	28
276b	Acc with strap across chest. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 555	30
276c	Ac and cc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 227	29
277	Bd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 595; <i>R.I.C.</i> 349; <i>St.</i> 241. (<i>Cohen has TRAIANO in error?</i>)	26
277a	Bcc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 241 (<i>Berlin</i>)	28
277b	Md. R. — As last. <i>St. subaerati</i> 11 (<i>Vienna</i>)	
277c	Bd. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 599 ..	35
278	Ad. R. Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 541; <i>R.I.C.</i> 343; <i>St.</i> 228	25
278a	Abb. R. — As last. <i>Now in B.M.</i> ; <i>St.</i> 228	28
279	Ace. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 109 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 344; <i>St.</i> 228	28
279a	Aj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 109 note; <i>St.</i> 228 (<i>Vienna</i>)	45
280	Bd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 117 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 345; <i>St.</i> 242	28
280a	Bbb or cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 594; <i>R.I.C.</i> 346; <i>St.</i> 242	28
280b	Be. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 117 note (<i>Paris</i>)	29
282	Quinarius. Ad. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 111 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 351; <i>St.</i> 231	100
282a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 231 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	110
282b	Ac. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 231	100
282c	Acc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 557	100
282d	Acc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 111 note (<i>Hunterian</i>); <i>St.</i> 231	120
283	Ad. R. — Victory seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 558; <i>R.I.C.</i> 352; <i>St.</i> 232	110
282a	Aa or b. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 232 (<i>Rome</i>)	110
284	Denarius. Ad. R. — Trajan's column: statue of Trajan on column on rectangular base ornamented by bas-reliefs, two eagles at base of column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 565; <i>R.I.C.</i> 356; <i>St.</i> 234	50
284a	Ac. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 234 (<i>Vienna</i>)	53
284b	Ad. R. — As last, but without the eagles at the base. <i>B.M.C.</i> 566 ..	52
285	IMP . TRAI GER . DAC . M . P . (<i>sic</i>), a. R. P . M . TR . P . VI . AVG . IMP Armenia stg. r., legs crossed, holding reversed spear and shield. <i>Struck in Armenia (?)</i> . <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 375	
288	Da. R. PONT . MAX . TR . POT . COS . II ., Vesta, dr., wearing stephane and veil, seated l., holding patera and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21; <i>St.</i> 16 ..	30
291	Da. R. — Pax, dr. and wearing wreath, seated l. on throne, holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 16; <i>St.</i> 13a	35
292	Da. R. PONT . MAX . TR . POT . COS . II ., Pax, dr. and wearing wreath, stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 14; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17; <i>St.</i> 13	25

- 292a Db. R. — As last. (*A.N.S.*) £26
- 292b Da. R. — As last, but Victory in place of branch. *B.M.C.* p. 33 note; *R.I.C.* 17
- 292c Da. R. — Salus seated l., feeding, out of patera, snake coiled round altar. *B.M.C.* p. 33, *. (*Lavenham hoard*)
- 293 Da. R. — Securitas (?) stg. l., holding wreath and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 33, †; *R.I.C.* 19
- 294 Da. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 32, *; *R.I.C.* 13



295

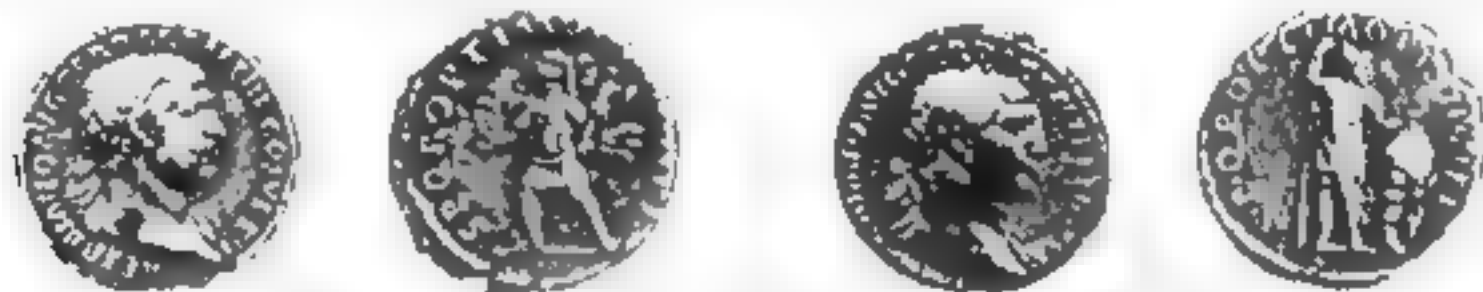
315

- 295 Da. R. — Victory seated l., holding patera and palm. *B.M.C.* 21; *R.I.C.* 22; *St.* 20 26
- 297 Quinarius. Da. R. — Victory seated l., holding patera and wreath. *B.M.C.* p. 34, *; *R.I.C.* 23. (*Probably a misdescription by Cohen of next piece*)
- 297a Da. R. — Victory seated l., holding wreath (and perhaps palm). *B.M.C.* 24; *R.I.C.* 24; *St.* 19 110
- 298 Da. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* p. 34 note; *R.I.C.* 25; *St.* III 100
- 299 Da. R. — Similar, but Victory l. *B.M.C.* 19; *R.I.C.* 26; *St.* 17 100
- 301 Denarius. Da. R. — Goddess (Justitia or Abundantia) seated l. on chair with crossed cornucopiae as arms, holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 9; *R.I.C.* 11; *St.* 15 25
- 301a Dc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 32 note. (*R. D. hoard*) 29
- 302 Da. R. — Concordia, wearing stephane, seated l., holding double cornucopiae and sacrificing from patera over altar. *B.M.C.* 4; *R.I.C.* 12; *St.* 10 26
- 303 Da. R. — Vesta (?) seated l., holding patera. *B.M.C.* p. 31 note; *R.I.C.* 20. (*Not in B.M. as stated by Cohen*)
- 304 Da? R. — woman seated, holding spear in r. hand. *B.M.C.* p. 31 note; *R.I.C.* 27 (*perhaps misdescription of 301*)
- 308 Ad. R. PRO . AVG . across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R around, Providentia stg. l., leaning against column and holding sceptre; at her feet, a globe. *B.M.C.* 583; *R.I.C.* 358 (*H.1 obv. by mistake*); *St.* 236 *R.I.C.* 357, 359 and 360 seem to have been included in error. 25
- 312 Ja. R. PROVID. across field, COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R around, Providentia stg. l., globe at feet (*Hy.*). *B.M.C.* p. 86, † (*probably an ancient forgery*); *R.I.C.* 240
- 313 Cd. R. PROVID. across field, PARTHICO P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . around, Providentia stg. l., as 308. *B.M.C.* 640 (*Cohen OPTIMO on obv. in error*); *R.I.C.* 361; *St.* 258 25
- 313a Cbb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 639 26
- 313b Ccc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 123 note; *St.* 258 26
- 314 Cb. R. — Similar, but no column. *B.M.C.* p. 123 note (*doubtful*); *R.I.C.* 363 (*obv. d*)
- 314 Cd. R. — As last (*Seaby*) 30
- 315 Bd. R. PROVID. across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . around, Providentia l., as 308. *B.M.C.* 607; *R.I.C.* 364; *St.* 248 25
- 315a Ba or cc. R. — As last. *St.* 248 26
- 315b Bb. R. — As last (*Arnold*) 26

- 317 **Denarius.** Bee. R. — Similar, but no column. *B.M.C.* p. 119 note; *R.I.C.* 365 (*obv. d given in error*); *St.* 248 £27
- 319 Ga. R. PROVID. in ex., TR . P . COS . II . P . P ., Trajan stg. on l., facing r., receiving globe from Nerva stg. before him. *B.M.C.* 53; *R.I.C.* 28; *St.* 1 100
- 319a Gb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 55 110
- 319b Ha. R. — As last 120
- 322a Five denarius piece. Ea. R. PROVIDENTIA SENATVS, the Senate stg. l., clasping r. hands and supporting globe with Trajan stg. r., holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 38, * (*Gnecchi coll.*); *St.* 7 *Extremely rare*



- 332 **Denarius.** Cd. R. SALVS AVG. in ex., PARTHICO P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . I . S . P . Q . R . around, Salus seated l., feeding a serpent which is entwined around altar. *B.M.C.* 645; *R.I.C.* 370; *St.* 259 26
- 332a Cb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 124 note; *R.I.C.* 369 (*who gives obv. a*)
- 332b Ccc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 124 note; *St.* 259 (*Vienna*) 27
- 332c Jb or c. R. As last, but P . M . TR . P . COS . DES III around. *St. hybrid 3* (*Vienna*)
- 366 Kb. R. S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Ceres, veiled, stg. l., holding torch and ears of corn. *B.M.C.* 156; *R.I.C.* 151; *St.* 103 28
- 366a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 561 (*Hunterian*); *St.* 103 28
- 366b Ke. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 54 note; *St.* 103 (*Berlin*) 30



371

377

- 371 Kb. R. — Mars, in military dress, stg. l., holding Victory and trophy. *B.M.C.* 164; *R.I.C.* 154; *St.* 87 26
- 371a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 163; *R.I.C.* 155; *St.* 87 26
- 372 Mb. R. — Mars, naked except for cloak around waist, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. *B.M.C.* 415; *R.I.C.* 270; *St.* 187 25
- 372a Ma. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 89 note (*Vienna*) 27
- 372b Mc. R. — As last. *St.* 187 28
- 372c Md. R. — As last, and on some Mars has parazonium in belt at waist. *B.M.C.* 418; *R.I.C.* 269; *St.* 187 25
- 372d Ka. R. — As 372. *B.M.C.* 157; *R.I.C.* 156; *St.* 86 27
- 372e Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 55 note; *R.I.C.* 157 30
- 372f Kd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 55 note (*Ball sale*) 30
- 376 Ke. R. — Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting hand on shield supported by Dacian captive. *B.M.C.* 161; *R.I.C.* 158; *St.* 89 28
- 377 Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 162; *R.I.C.* 159; *St.* 89 28
- 377a Kb or d. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 160
- 378 Kb. R. — As 376, but without the captive. *B.M.C.* 159; *R.I.C.* 163 28

378a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 158; <i>R.I.C.</i> 162; <i>St.</i> 88	£26
379	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 160; <i>R.I.C.</i> 161; <i>St.</i> 88	26
379a	Kee. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 88 (<i>Florence</i>)	27
380	Ka. B. — Mars standing by trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 55, * (<i>one of the previous misdescribed</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 164	
382	Ob and/or c. R. — Hercules stg. front on altar, holding club and lion's skin. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89 note	
382a	Jc. B. — As last. <i>St. subaerati</i> 2 (<i>Copenhagen</i>)	
382b	Mc. B. — As last. <i>St. subaerati</i> 14 (<i>Bologna</i>)	
394	Kb. B. — Genius, naked except for cloak around waist, stg. l., holding cornucopiae and patera with which sacrificing over lighted altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206; <i>R.I.C.</i> 184	27
394a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209; <i>R.I.C.</i> 183; <i>St.</i> 109	27



394b



398



394b	Kd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60 note. (<i>R. D. hoard</i>)	28
394c	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 211; <i>St.</i> 109	28
394d	Kf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60 note; <i>St.</i> 109 (<i>Vienna</i>)	40
394e	Kgg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60 note	40
394f	Ki or j. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 185; <i>St.</i> 109	40
395	Kb. B. — Similar, but no altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 205; <i>R.I.C.</i> 181; <i>St.</i> 108	29
395a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 60 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 182; <i>St.</i> 108	28
395b	Ke. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 108	28
396	Ka. B. s. p. q. r. OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Genius stg. l. (or standing front, looking l.), holding patera and ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 60, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 180	
396a	Kh. B. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 666 (<i>plated</i>)	
396	Md. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 429; <i>R.I.C.</i> 275; <i>St.</i> 184	27
396a	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 427; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 184	27
396b	Mc. B. — As last	28
400	Ma and/or c. B. — As before, but patera held over altar. (<i>Hy. ?—cast from aureus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 91 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277/8; <i>St.</i> 185	
402	Ka. B. — Virtus in military dress stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 230; <i>R.I.C.</i> 202; <i>St.</i> 113	27
402a	Kb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 233; <i>R.I.C.</i> 204	27
402b	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 203; <i>St.</i> 113	27
402c	Ke. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 113	28
402d	Kee. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 113 (<i>Berlin</i>)	28
402e	Ma. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 93 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 288 (<i>Oxford</i>)	29
402f	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 444; <i>R.I.C.</i> 289	29
402g	A, but opt. (?), d. B. — Fides stg. l., holding corn-ears and basket. (<i>Hy.</i>) <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130, 10 (<i>Paris, plated</i>)	
403	Ke. B. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 59 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 172; <i>St.</i> 104	27
403a	Kb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 192; <i>R.I.C.</i> 173; <i>St.</i> 104	27
403b	Kd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 193	27

404	Denarius. Ma. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 271; <i>St.</i> 186	£28
404a	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 421; <i>R.I.C.</i> 272; <i>St.</i> 186	26
404b	Md. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 424; <i>R.I.C.</i> 271; <i>St.</i> 186	26
405	Ka. B. — Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and cornucopiae, and setting foot on Dacian captive. <i>B.M.C.</i> 212; <i>St.</i> 93	28
405a	Kb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 213	28
405b	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214; <i>R.I.C.</i> 190a; <i>St.</i> 93	28
405c	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561 (<i>now in B.M.</i>); <i>St.</i> 93	28
<i>For similar type without Dacian see 484.</i>		
412	Ka. B. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae; at her feet, lighted altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 59 note (<i>Cohen says Pax</i>)	
412a	Kb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196; <i>R.I.C.</i> 174; <i>St.</i> 105	27



412b

418

412b	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 198; <i>St.</i> 105	27
412c	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 199; <i>R.I.C.</i> 175; <i>St.</i> 105	27
413	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 90 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 273. (<i>Possibly a misreading of 412a</i>)	
417	Kb. B. — Pax, naked to waist, seated l. on throne, holding branch and, usually, sceptre; before her kneels a Dacian. <i>B.M.C.</i> 216; <i>R.I.C.</i> 188	29
417a	Ka. B. — As last. (<i>A.N.S., New York</i>)	29
417b	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218; <i>R.I.C.</i> 187; <i>St.</i> 94	29
418	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 220 (no sceptre); <i>R.I.C.</i> 189; <i>St.</i> 94	29
418a	Kee. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 94 (<i>Rome</i>)	29
418b	Ki or j. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 61 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 190 (<i>Oxford</i>); <i>St.</i> 94	40
425	Kb. B. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. l., leaning against column, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 227 (<i>misdescribed, see pl. 13, 9</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 194; <i>St.</i> 90	28
425a	Kd. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 90	28
425b	Ke. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 90	28
426	Kb. B. — Similar, but without column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 228; <i>R.I.C.</i> 193; <i>St.</i> 90	26
426a	Ke. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 90	28
426b	Kc. B. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Victory l., as last. <i>St.</i> 90	27
426c	Ka. B. — As last. (<i>D. Williams</i>)	27
427	Ja. B. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130, 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> 377	
427a	Mb. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 190	29
429	Ka. B. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 195	
430	Quinarus. Ka. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196; <i>St.</i> 91	100



430a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 91	100
430b	Kd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62 note (<i>Tinchant</i>)	100
430c	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 226; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197; <i>St.</i> 91	100

431	Denarius. Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 434; <i>R.I.C.</i> 280; <i>St.</i> 191 ..	£30
433	Quinarius. Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 436; <i>R.I.C.</i> 281; <i>St.</i> 191 ..	100
433a	Md. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 438; <i>St.</i> 191	100
433b	Mee. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 191	100
433c	Me. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 191 (<i>Hamburger Sale</i> 1925)	110
435	Denarius. Ma. B. — Victory advancing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282 (<i>Possibly the same as 435b</i>)	
435a	Ka. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 198	30
435b	Mb. B. — Victory standing l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92 note; <i>St.</i> 190 (<i>Munich</i>)	30
435c	Ka. B. — Victory stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561. (<i>Perhaps the same as 429</i>)	30
439	Md. B. — Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283	
439a	Quinarius. Kc. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 93; <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 63, * (<i>obv. b in error</i>)	105
439b	Mb. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 192	100
439c	Md. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 192	100
439d	Me. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 442; <i>R.I.C.</i> 284; <i>St.</i> 192	105
441	Kb. B. — Victory seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 199	110
442	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 200	110
443	Ma or b. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 285	110
450	Denarius. Lb. B. — Victory stg. l., foot on step or helmet, and writing DA / CI / CA on shield set on palm. <i>St.</i> 165	30
450a	La. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 411; <i>R.I.C.</i> 234	30
451	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 440; <i>R.I.C.</i> 287; <i>St.</i> 189	30
451a	Ma. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 439; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286	30

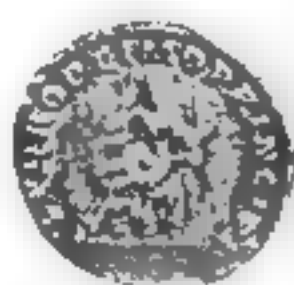


457

467d

457	Kb. B. — Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising her skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 222; <i>R.I.C.</i> 191; <i>St.</i> 112	26
457a	Ke. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 112	27
457b	Ka. B. — As last. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	27
458	Mb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 433; <i>R.I.C.</i> 279; <i>St.</i> 188	27
462	Kb. B. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 167; <i>R.I.C.</i> 169; <i>St.</i> 101	27
462a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 166; <i>St.</i> 101	28
462b	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 168; <i>R.I.C.</i> 170; <i>St.</i> 101	28
462c	Jc. B. — As last. <i>St. subaerati</i> 3 (<i>Copenhagen</i>)	
466	Kb. B. — Similar, but Aequitas seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 56 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 171	
467	Ka. B. S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Abundantia or Annona stg. l., holding cornucopiae and corn-ears over modius l., prow of ship on r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 171 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 165 (<i>dr. in error</i>)	
467a	Kb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 169; <i>R.I.C.</i> 166	25
467b	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 171; <i>R.I.C.</i> 165; <i>St.</i> 102	25
467c	Kcc or bb. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 102 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	26
467d	Ke. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 173; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167; <i>St.</i> 102	26
467e	Kee. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 102	26

- 476 **Denarius.** Ma. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 90, *; *R.I.C.* 274
- 481 Kb. R. — Similar, but Fortuna seated l. *B.M.C.* 203; *R.I.C.* 178; *St.* 107 £29



481a

537c

- 481a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 204; *R.I.C.* 177; *St.* 107 29
- 481b K without PP, a. R. — As last. *St. subaerati* 16 (*Berlin*)
- 481c Kc. R. — As last. (*D. Williams*) 30
- 482 Kf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 60 note; *R.I.C.* 179; *St.* 107 45
- 483 Kb or c. R. — Fides stg. l., holding corn-ears and dish of fruits. *B.M.C.* 200; *R.I.C.* 176; *St.* 106 27
- 484 Ka. R. — Pax stg. l., holding olive-branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 61 note; *R.I.C.* 186 33
- 497 Md or c. R. — Equestrian statue of Trajan l., holding long spear and sword (or small Victory or sceptre). *B.M.C.* p. 93 note; *R.I.C.* 291; *St.* 196 36
- 497a Mb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 445; *St.* 196 34
- 497b Kb. R. — As last (*Hy.*). *B.M.C.* p. 130, 12 (*Lawrence*); *St.*, p. 296, 15 38
- 502 Kd. R. — Trajan riding r. and thrusting spear at fallen Dacian. *B.M.C.* p. 66 note; *R.I.C.* 208; *St. subaerati* 15. (*Probably a forgery from, or copying, gold dies*)
- 514 Ka. R. — Trajan stg. front on l., in military dress, holding spear and parazonium, being crowned by Victory stg. l. on r. *B.M.C.* 236; *R.I.C.* 212; *St.* 79 30
- 514a Kb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 238 30
- 514b Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 240; *St.* 79 31
- 515 Kd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 64 note; *R.I.C.* 212; *St.* 79 32
- 515a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 241; *R.I.C.* 213; *St.* 79 31
- 522 Ka. R. — Trajan, in military dress, stg., receiving shield from kneeling figure. *B.M.C.* p. 64, †; *R.I.C.* 214. (*This may be a misdescription of 376-377a*)
- 529 Ka. R. — Dacian, wearing peaked cap, seated mourning on shield, curved sword below. *B.M.C.* 175; *R.I.C.* 219; *St.* 84 30
- 529a Kb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 179; *R.I.C.* 218 31
- 529c Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 181; *R.I.C.* 216 31
- 530 Kd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 58 note
- 530a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 183; *R.I.C.* 217; *St.* 84 31
- 537 Kc. R. — Dacian seated r. at foot of trophy. *B.M.C.* 189; *R.I.C.* 220; *St.* 85 31
- 537a Kb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 187; *R.I.C.* 222 31
- 537b Kbb. R. — As last. (*Now in B.M.*) 31
- 537c Ka. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 191; *R.I.C.* 223; *St.* 85 31
- 538 Kd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 185; *St.* 85 31
- 538a Kc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 58 note; *R.I.C.* 221; *St.* 85 31
- 558 Md. B. — Trajan's column: statue of Trajan on column on rounded base, two eagles at base of column. *B.M.C.* 452; *R.I.C.* 292; *St.* 197 55
- 558a Mb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 451; *R.I.C.* 293; *St.* 147 55
- 558b Mc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 562 (*Swaby hoard*) 56

559	Jb. R. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Trajan's column (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 667 (plated); <i>R.I.C.</i> 239; <i>St. hybrid</i> 17	
560	Nd. B. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 106, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 313; <i>St. hybrid</i> 17	
571	Kb. R. — Trophy; at base, two spears, sword, round shield and oval shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250; <i>R.I.C.</i> 226; <i>St.</i> 98	£32
571a	Kc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 66 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 98	32
571b	Ke. B. — As last. (<i>Seaby</i>)	32
572	Kb and/or c. B. — Similar, without the spears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 66 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 227; <i>St.</i> 98	32
575	Ka. B. — Three military standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 67, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228	
577	Mb. B. — Three military standards (legionary eagle between vexillum and standard) surmounted respectively by wreath, eagle and hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 458; <i>R.I.C.</i> 295; <i>St.</i> 195	28



577a	Md. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 461; <i>R.I.C.</i> 294; <i>St.</i> 195	28
577b	Me. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 195 (<i>Modena</i>)	29
577c	Md. B. — As last, but surmounted respectively by hand, eagle and wreath. <i>St.</i> 194	29
578a	Mb. B. — As 577, but the standard on l. without vexillum	29
<i>There are various arrangements of the objects on the standards on the last five pieces; as well as wreath, eagle and hand, there are—rosette, crescent, vexillum and disc.</i>		
589	Ea. B. TR. P. COS. II. P. P., Pax seated l. on throne, holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29; <i>St.</i> 5	25
592	Ga. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 49; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30; <i>St.</i> 3	25
594	Ga. B. — Concordia seated l., holding double cornucopiae and sacrificing out of patera over garlanded and lighted altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 46; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31; <i>St.</i> 2	28
595a	Ea. B. — Goddess seated l. on chair with cornucopiae as arms, she holds sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 47; <i>St.</i> 6	30
595b	Eb. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561 (<i>Hunterian</i>)	32
595c	Ga. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 37 note (<i>Vatican</i>); <i>St.</i> 4	30
596	Ga. B. TR. P. COS. III. P. P., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 41, ‡	
596a	Ea. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 41 note (<i>R. D. hoard</i>)	30
596b	IMP. TRAIANVS AVG. GERM. DACICVS, a. B. TR. P. COS. IIII. P. P., Trajan in triumphal quadriga l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 49, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 72 (<i>Gnecchi</i>)	80
596c	—, c. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 60 (<i>Berlin</i>)	80
606a	Ka. B. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VIII. P. P., dolphin and anchor. (Hy.; rev. of Titus). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130, 13 (plated)	
607	Tetradrachm. Ea. R. TR. POT. COS. II, six ears of corn tied in a bundle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 710; <i>R.I.C.</i> 717	300
607a	Ec. B. — As last	320
608	Ea. R. — Legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 719	300
609	Ea. B. — Cultus-image of Diana of Perga. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 146, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 722	320



- 610 Tetradrachm.** Ea. R. TR . POT . COS . II around, COM . ASI in ex., in two columned temple, Trajan standing l. being crowned by goddess, holding cornucopiae, ROM . ET AVG . on frieze. *B.M.C.* 711; *R.I.C.* 723 £340
- 610a** Ea. R. — As last, but Trajan holds sceptre and is crowned by Victory holding trophy. *B.M.C.* p. 146 note (*Gnecchi*); *R.I.C.* 724 340
- 642a Denarius.** IMP . TRAIANO AVG . GER . DAC . P . M . T . V . COS . V . P . P ., a. R. TR . POT . COS . V . P . P ., Victory standing l., setting shield on trophy, captive at foot. (Hy.) *B.M.C.* p. 130, 14 (*plated*)



644



648

- 644** Jb. R. VESTA in ex., COS . V . P . P . S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINC around, Vesta, veiled, seated l., holding palladium and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 405; *R.I.C.* 108; *St.* 163 26
- 644a** Ja. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 86 note; *R.I.C.* 107
- 644b** Jc or cc. R. — As last. *St.* 163 26
- 645** L, but with P . P . added at end, a. R. VESTA in ex., S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI around, type as last. *B.M.C.* p. 88 note; *R.I.C.* 236
- 645a** Lb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 413; *R.I.C.* 237 (*obv. misdescribed*); *St.* 170 32
- 646** Ma. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 482 (*obv. b in error*); *R.I.C.* 265; *St.* 178 32
- 646a** Mb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 483 (?)
- 648** Mb. R. VIA TRAIANA in ex., S . P . Q . R . OPTIMO PRINCIPI around, woman (*Via Trajana*), bare to waist, reclining l., head turned back, resting l. arm on rock, holding wheel. *B.M.C.* 487; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 179 46
- 648a** Md. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. ■ note; *R.I.C.* 266 48
- 648b** Ma. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 486; *R.I.C.* 267; *St.* 179 47
- 656** Bd. R. VOTA SVSCEPTA in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . around, the Genius of the Senate and the Genius of the Roman People sacrificing over altar, the former holds sceptre and the latter cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 120 note; *R.I.C.* 372; *St.* 17 *subaerati*. (*Cohen quotes ■ plated piece, perhaps it is a forgery from gold dies*)
- 663** Restoration by Hadrian. Denarius. DIVVS TRAIANVS PATER AVGVSTVS, laur. bust of Trajan r. R. IMP . HADRIAN . DIVI NER . TRAIAN . OPT . FIL . REST. Hadrian standing l., sacrificing over altar. *B.M.C.* p. 244; *; *R.I.C.* Hadrian 25A 800
- 664** Restoration by Trajan Decius. Antoninianus. DIVO TRAIANO, laur. bust of Trajan r. R. CONSECRATO, lighted altar with palmettes at the corners. 50
- 664a** — R. — As last, but no palmettes 50
- 665** — R. — Altar, not lighted 50
- 666** — R. — Eagle stg. facing, looking l. 50

- 667 Restoration by Gordian III. Denarius. IMP . TRAIANO PIO FEL AVG . P . P . ,
laur. bust of Trajan dr. r. B. VIA TRAIANA, woman (*Via Trajana*) reclining
l., arm resting on wheel, holding whip. *B.M.C.* p. 98 note £1000

Restored Coins of Trajan.

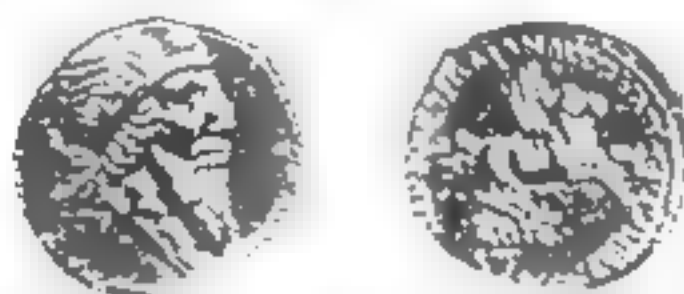
These are listed with the numbers and in the order given in H. Mattingly's article "The Restored Coins of Trajan" in the *Numismatic Chronicle* 1926; where he says "To sum up: the main object of the restoration of Republican denarii seems to have been to revive the glorious memories of the old days and to link them up with the new glories of the Empire, while at the same time the claims of religion and the ancestral honours of the Roman aristocracy were not entirely forgotten".

These numbers also correspond to those given in *B.M.C.*, p. 138-141. The *B. nos.* are those from *Babelon*, Vol. II, p. 571 ff.

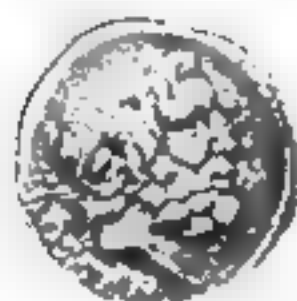
- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| 1 | Denarius. Hd. of Janus, laureate. R. IMP . CAES . TRAIAN . AVG . GER .
DAC . P . P . REST. Jupiter in quad. driven r. by Victory, ROMA on tablet
below. <i>R.I.C.</i> 765; <i>B.</i> 3 | 530 |
| 2 | Hd. of Roma r., x behind, COCLES before. R. — The Dioscuri on horse-
back charging r., female hd. below, ROMA in ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 767; <i>B.</i> 23 | 440 |
| 2a | As last but, without the female head. <i>R.I.C.</i> 768 ("All specimens quoted
seem to be false"); <i>B.</i> 24 | |
| 3 | Hd. of Roma r., DECIUS in front, MVS and x behind. R. — Dioscuri on
horseback charging r., oval shield and trumpet crossed below, ROMA in
ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 766; <i>B.</i> 20 | 570 |
| 4 | Hd. of Roma r., ROMA behind. R. — Victory in quad. r., wreath above,
x below, M . TVLLI in ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 769; <i>B.</i> 52 | 470 |



- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 5 | Hd. of Roma r., x behind, ROMA below. R. — Roma seated r. on shields,
wolf and twins before her, two prows in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 673; <i>R.I.C.</i> 771;
<i>B.</i> 4 | 440 |
| 6 | Hd. of Roma r., * below, ROMA monogram behind. R. — Two soldiers
fighting, T . DEIDI in ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 772; <i>B.</i> 21 | 700 |
| 7 | Laur. bust of Hercules l., club on shoulder. R. — Two horses galloping
l., rider on near one, s above, rat and TI . Q . below; D . S . S . incusely
inscribed on tablet in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 674; <i>R.I.C.</i> 773; <i>B.</i> 43 | 530 |
| 8 | Hd. of Mars, wearing crested plumed helmet, l. R. — Two soldiers
fighting, the one on l. protects a fallen comrade, Q . THERM . M . F in ex.
<i>R.I.C.</i> 774; <i>B.</i> 38 | 530 |
| 8a | Hd. of Saturn, laur. l., Q. B. — Jupiter in quad. l., SCIP . ASIAG. in ex.
<i>B.M.C.</i> p 139 | 570 |
| 9 | Female bust dr. r., ROMA behind, M . CATO below. R. — Victory seated
r., holding patera and palm, VICTRIX in ex. <i>R.I.C.</i> 775; <i>B.</i> 42 | 530 |



- | | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 10 | Hd. of Mutinus Titinus r. R. — Pegasus springing r. from tablet in-
scribed Q . TITI. <i>B.M.C.</i> 675; <i>R.I.C.</i> 776; <i>B.</i> 51 | 440 |
|----|---|-----|



11a



11b



- 11a** Denarius. Hd. of Jupiter laur. r., sceptre and DOSSEN behind. R. IMP. CAES. TRAIAN. AVG. GER. DAC. P. P. REST., triumphal quad. r., on which stands Victory, L. RVBRI in ex. *B.M.C.* 676; *R.I.C.* 777; *B.* 44 .. £440
- 11b** Hd. of Juno diad. and veiled r., sceptre and DOS behind. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 677; *R.I.C.* 778; *B.* 45 .. 420
- 11c** Bust of Minerva, helmeted, wearing aegis, r., DOS behind. R. — As before, but on the quad., Victory in fast biga. *R.I.C.* 779; *B.* 46 .. 440
- 12** Bust of Mercury, wearing cloak and petasus, r., caduceus and S behind. R. — Ulysses walking r., welcomed by the dog Argos, C. MAMIL. on l., LIMETAN. on r. *B.M.C.* 678; *R.I.C.* 780; *B.* 34 .. 420
- 13** Diad. bust of Venus r., CCIII behind, C. NORBANVS below. R. — Fasces between ear of corn and caduceus. *R.I.C.* 782; *B.* 39 .. 570



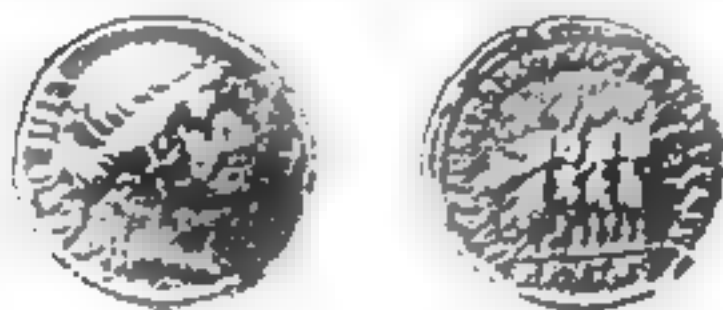
14



18



- 14** Bust of Victory winged and dr. r., caduceus before. R. — Legionary eagle between two standards inscribed H and P; between them, EX SC; C. VAL. PLA on l., IMPERAT on r. *B.M.C.* 679; *R.I.C.* 783; *B.* 53 .. 500
- 15** Diad. bust of Pietas r., stork in front. R. — Elephant with bell hanging from neck, walking l., Q. C. M. P. I in ex. *R.I.C.* 784; *B.* 9 .. 700
- 16** Bust of Ceres dr. r., flower before, CAPIT. LXXV behind and above. R. — Husbandman ploughing l., C. MARI. C. F. / S. C. in ex., LXXV above. *R.I.C.* 781; *B.* 36 .. 570
- 17a** Rad. hd. of Sol r. R. — TRIO above crescent moon, seven stars around, L. LVCRETI. below. *B.M.C.* 681; *R.I.C.* 785; *B.* 32 .. 420
- 17b** Laur. hd. of Neptune r., trident and number behind. R. — Winged Genius on dolphin r., L. LVCRETI. TRIO below. *R.I.C.* 786; *B.* 33 .. 700
- 18** Diad. hd. of Apollo r., * below chin, ROMA behind. R. — M. METELLVS. Q. F. around Macedonian shield with elephant's hd. in centre, the whole in laurel-wreath. *B.M.C.* 680; *R.I.C.* 770; *B.* 8 .. 500
- 19** Bust of Vesta dr. and veiled r., S. C. behind. R. IMP. CAES. TRAIAN. AVG. GER. DAC. P. P. REST., sacrificial knife, simpulum and axe, P. GALB in ex., AE (or AED or AED) on l., CVR on r. *B.M.C.* 682; *R.I.C.* 789; *B.* 49 .. 535
- 20** Bust of the Vestal Virgin, Aemilia, dr. and veiled r., wreath behind, simpulum before. R. — Facade of the Basilica Aemilia, M. LEPIDVS in ex., AEMILIA above, REF. on l., S. C. on r. *B.M.C.* 683; *R.I.C.* 790; *B.* 7 .. 450
- 21** Hd. of Flora r., lituus and FLORAL PRIMVS behind. R. — Two soldiers facing each other, measuring swords, C. SERVEIL. in ex., C. F. on r. *R.I.C.* 791; *B.* 48 .. 570



- 22 Diad. hd. of Liberty r., LIBERTAS behind. R. — Brutus the Elder advancing l. between two lictors, preceded by *accensus*, BRVTVS below. *B.M.C.* 684; *R.I.C.* 797; *B.* 30 £460
- 23a Diad. bust of Diana r., lituus behind, FAVSTVS in front. R. — Bocchus and Jugurtha kneeling before Sulla seated l. on platform, FELIX in field. *R.I.C.* 792; *B.* 15 570
- 23b Diad. bust of Jugurtha r., lion's skin on shoulder, FELIX above. R. — Diana in biga galloping r., two stars above, one star and FAVSTVS below. *R.I.C.* 793; *B.* 16 570



24a



32



- 24a Diad. bust of Vesta, veiled and dr., r., Q. CASSIVS behind, VEST. before. R. — Temple of Vesta in which curule chair, urn on l., tablet inscribed A C on r. *B.M.C.* 685; *R.I.C.* 796; *B.* 12 450
- 24b Hd. of Libertas r., Q. CASSIVS before, LIBERT. behind. R. — Temple of Vesta, as last. *R.I.C.* 795; *B.* 11 535
- 25 M. SCAVR. / AED. CVR. above camel r., before which kneels king Aretas, EX on l., SC on r., REX. ARETAS in ex. R. — P. HYPSEAE. / AED. CVR. above Jupiter in quad. l., C. HYPSEAE. COS. / PREIVE CAPTV in ex. *R.I.C.* 794; *B.* 5 470
- 26 Diad. hd. of Bonus Eventus r., BON. EVENT. before, LIBO behind. R. — The puteal (well-head) of Libo, PVTEAL above, SCRIBON below. *B.M.C.* 686; *R.I.C.* 787; *B.* 47 440
- 27 Diad. hd. of Concordia, veiled, r., CONCORDIA before, PAVLLVS LEPIDVS behind. R. IMP. CAES. TRAIAN. AVG. GER. DAC. P. P. REST., L. Aemilius Paullus, Perseus and his two children standing by trophy, TER above, PAVLLVS below. *R.I.C.* 788; *B.* 6 500
- 28 Diad. hd. of Ancus Marcius r., lituus behind, ANCVS below. R. — Equestrian statue r., on aqueduct, AQVA MAR between the arches, branch below horse, PHILIPPVS behind. *R.I.C.* 798; *B.* 35 700
- 29 Laur. hd. of Quirinus r., C. MEMMI. C. F before, QVIRINVS behind. R. — MEMMIVS AED. CERIALIA PREIMVS FECIT around Ceres seated r., holding corn-ear and torch, dragon in front. *B.M.C.* 687; *R.I.C.* 799; *B.* 37 430
- 30 Apex, securis, aspergillum and simpulum. R. — Elephant r., trampling on dragon, CAESAR below. *R.I.C.* 800; *B.* 25; *Cohen, Julius Caesar* 53 440
- 31 Diad. hd. of Venus r. R. — Aeneas hurrying l., holding palladium and carrying Anchises on his shoulder, CAESAR on r. *R.I.C.* 801; *B.* 26; *C.* 52 420
- 32 Dr. bust of Moneta r., MONETA behind. R. — CARISIVS above cap of Vulcan, tongs, hammer and anvil, the whole in laurel-wreath. *B.M.C.* 688; *R.I.C.* 805; *B.* 10 470

- 33** **Denarius.** Hd. of Africa in elephant's skin r., corn-ear before, plough below, Q . METELL on r., SCIPIO IMP. on l. R. — Hercules stg. facing, resting on club and lion's skin, EPIVS on r., LEG . F . C on l. *R.I.C.* 802; *B.* 22 £500
- 34a** Rad. hd. of Sol or Apollo r., pick-axe (*acisculus*) and ACISCVLVVS behind. R. — Diana in biga galloping r., L . VALERIVS in ex. *R.I.C.* 803; *B.* 54 700
- 34b** Diad. hd. of Apollo r., star above, pick-axe and ACISCVLVVS behind. R. — Valeria Luperca or Europa riding on bull r., L . VALERIVS in ex. *R.I.C.* 804; *B.* 55 500



- 35** Bare hd. of the consul M. Claudius Marcellus r., triskelis behind, MARCELLINVS before. R. — Marcellus consecrating "Spolia Opima" before tetrastyle temple of Jupiter Feretrius, MARCELLVS on r., COS . QVINQ on l. *B.M.C.* 689; *R.I.C.* 809; *B.* 13 470
- 36** Hd. of L. Servius Sulpicius Rufus r., L . SERVIVS before, RVFVS behind. R. — The Dioscuri stg., each holding spear and sword. *R.I.C.* 810; *B.* 50 500
- 37** Laur. hd. of Apollo r., lyre behind. R. IMP . CAES . TRAIAN . AVG . GER . DAC . P . P . REST., Diana Lucifera stg. front, hd. r., holding two long torches, P . CLODIVS on r., M . F on l. *B.M.C.* 691; *R.I.C.* 814; *B.* 14 570
- 38** Bare hd. of Numonius Vaala r., C . NVMONIVS before, VAALA behind. R. — Soldier attacking rampart defended by one or two enemies, VAALA in ex. *B.M.C.* 690; *R.I.C.* 812; *B.* 40 470



39

43b

- 39** Bare hd. of L. Regulus r. R. — L . LIVINEIVS above modius between two corn-ears, REGVLVS in ex. *B.M.C.* 692; *R.I.C.* 813; *B.* 31 500
- 40** Hd. of Ceres l. R. — Q. Cornificius, veiled and togate, stg., l., crowned by Juno Sospita, holding sword and shield, raven on shoulder, Q . CORNVFICI on l., AVGVSTVS IMP . on r. *R.I.C.* 808; *B.* 19 600
- 41** MAG . PIVS . IMP . ITER, bare hd. of Pompey the Great r., lituus before, jug behind. R. — PRAEF above the Catanacan brothers carrying their parents on their shoulders; between them, Neptune stg. l., on prow, holding aplustre; in ex., CLAS . ET ORAB / MARIT . EX S . C . *B.M.C.* 693; *R.I.C.* 811; *B.* 41 570
- 42** CAESAR III VIR R . P . C ., bare hd. of Octavian r. R. — CAESAR DIC . PER inscribed on curule chair, on which lies laurel-wreath. *R.I.C.* 807; *B.* 27; *Cohen, Augustus* 573 500
- 43a** Bare hd. of Augustus r., AVGVSTVS before. R. — COSSVS CN . P . LENTVLVS, equestrian statue of Agrippa, carrying trophy, set r. on pedestal ornamented with two *rostra*. *B.M.C.* 694; *R.I.C.* 817; *B.* 17; *C.* 572 535
- 43b** AVGVSTVS COS XI, laur. hd. of Augustus r. R. — M . AGRIPPA COS . TER . (missing from illustration) around above, hd. of Agrippa r., wearing rostral and mural crown, COSSVS LENTVLVS below. *B.M.C.* 695; *R.I.C.* 818; *B.* 18; *Cohen, Agrippa and Augustus* 6 500



PLOTINA

Wife of Trajan, whom she married before his succession. Was famed for her simplicity, fidelity, dignity and virtue. She bore no children, but Hadrian, whom Trajan adopted, was ■ favourite of hers. She died during the latter's reign and was consecrated.

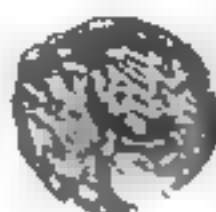


- 3 **Denarius.** PLOTINA AVGVSTAE . IMP . TRAIANI, diad. bust r. R. CAES . AVGVSTAE . GERMANICVS . DAC . COS . VI . P . P ., Vesta seated l. on chair, holding palladium and sceptre. *B.M.C.*, Trajan 526; *R.I.C.*, Trajan 730; *St.*, Trajan 180.. £900
- 4 — R. — As last, but Vesta ■ seated on throne with back, and only holds sceptre. *B.M.C.* 528; *R.I.C.* 731; *St.* 181.. 910



- 7 **Denarius.** O. As before. R. — ARA PVDIC. in ex., altar on face of which is figure of Pudicitia standing on curule chair. *B.M.C.* 529; *R.I.C.* 733; *St.* 182 960
- 9 — R. COS . III PATER PATRIAE, sacrificial implements (Hy.; reverse of Nerva). *B.M.C.* p. 107 note; *R.I.C.* 739
- 9a PLOTINA AVGVSTAE . G . IMP [TRAIANI], as before. R. P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R . Genius stg. l. (Hy.; reverse of Trajan). *B.M.C.* 530 ..

PLOTINA and HADRIAN.



- 2 **Quinarius.** PLOTINAE AVGVSTAE, her draped bust r. R. IMP . CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, his laur. bust r., drapery on l. shoulder. *B.M.C.* Hadrian 52; *R.I.C.* Hadrian 33 1200



MARCIANA

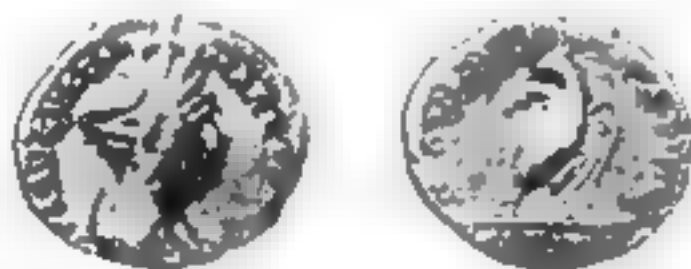
Sister of Trajan, died in A.D. 114

All coins were struck in his reign and the references, except for Cohen, are to Trajan numbers.

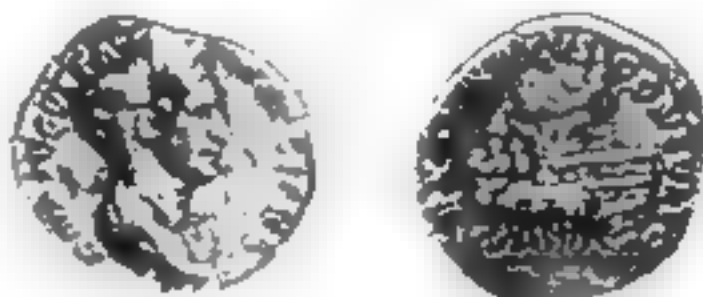
- 2 Denarius.** MARCIANA AVG . SOROR IMP . TRAIANI, her diad. bust dr. r., hair piled or plaited on top of head. R. CAES . AVG . GERMA . DAC . COS . VI . P . P around, with MATIDIA AVG . F . in ex., Matidia seated l., holding out r. hand over child stg. at her r. knee, and laying l. hand on child stg. at her l. side. *R.I.C.* 742; *St.* 183 £850
- 2a** As last, but MATIDIA AVG . only in ex. *B.M.C.* 531 850



- 4** DIVA AVGVSTA MARCIANA, as before. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. front, body inclined to l., hd. r., on bar or sceptre, with wings spread. *B.M.C.* 650; *R.I.C.* 743; *St.* 198 800
- 4a** — R. — As last, but head not turned back. *B.M.C.* p. 125, * .. 800



- 8** — R. — As last, but body inclined to r., hd. l. *R.I.C.* 745; *St.* 199 .. 800
- 10** — R. — Carpentum drawn by two mules l. *B.M.C.* 654; *R.I.C.* 746; *St.* 200 880
- 11a** — R. COS. III, eagle as no. 8. (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian) *B.M.C.* 656 ..



- 12** — R. EX SENATVS CONSVLTO, Marciana as Ceres, holding corn ears (?) and torch (*C. and R.I.C.* say "patera and sceptre"), seated l. on chair on car drawn by two elephants with drivers. *B.M.C.* 655; *R.I.C.* 747; *St.* 201.. 900
- 13a** — R. P . M . TR . P . COS . III, Victory flying r., holding trophy in both hands (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). *B.M.C.* 657 (plated)

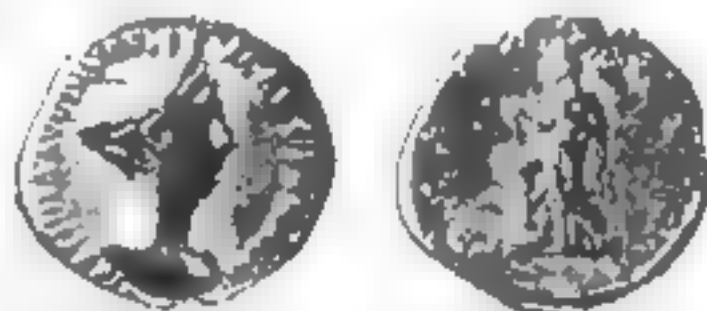


MATIDIA

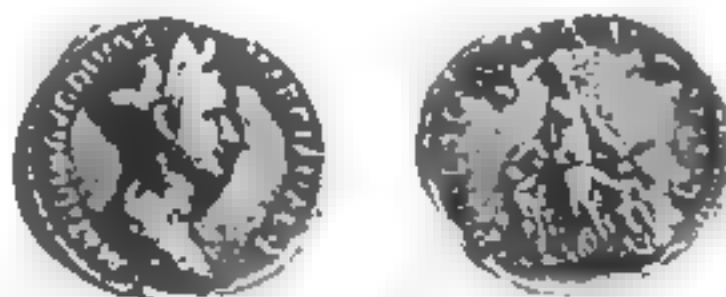
Daughter of Marciana and mother-in-law of Hadrian

In the references "H" denotes they will be found under Hadrian nos. and "T" that they are Trajan nos.

1	Denarius. DIVA AVGVSTA MATIDIA, her diad. bust dr. r., with hair piled or plaited on top of head. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. front, inclined towards r., hd. l., on sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H328; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T751; <i>St.</i> , H134..	£800
2	DIVA MATIDIA AVGVST. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H329; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T752 ..	820
3a	As 1. R. — As last, but head right	820
4	As 1. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle walking (or stg.) r. on sceptre, looking l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 281 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T754; <i>St.</i> , H134	800
■	DIVA MATIDIA AVGVSTA (or AVGVST). R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 281 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T755; <i>St.</i> , H139. <i>This is probably the same as 2</i>	820
6	As 1. R. — Eagle stg. l. on sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H330; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T756; <i>St.</i> , H137	800
6a	As 2. R. — As last, but eagle's hd. to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 281 note (<i>Vienna</i>)	820
6b	As 1. R. — As last. (<i>Seaby</i>)	820
7	As 1. R. PIETAS AVGVST., Piety stg. l., dropping incense on altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H332; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T757; <i>St.</i> , H138	840



8	MATIDIA AVGVSTAE MARCIANAE F., as before. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T658; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T758; <i>St.</i> , H55	840
---	--	-----



10	— R. PIETAS AVGVST., Matidia as Piety stg. front, hd. l., holding her hands above two children who stand l. and r., looking up and raising up hands to her. <i>B.M.C.</i> , T660; <i>R.I.C.</i> , T759; <i>St.</i> , H53	850
■	— R. — Matidia or a woman stg., hd. l., holding two children in her arms. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 127 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> T760; <i>St.</i> , H54 (<i>Vienna</i>)	1000

HADRIAN.

117-138 A.D.



Publius Aelius Hadrianus was born in A.D. 76, the son of P. Aelius Hadrianus Afer and Domitia Paulina of Gades. His paternal grandfather had married Ulpia, the aunt of Trajan. His father died when he was about 10 and Trajan became one of his guardians. At 15 he entered the army and in 93 A.D. Trajan sent for him to come to Rome and by 95 he was a tribune to the IInd legion. In 99 he returned to Rome with Trajan and in the next year married the emperor's grand-niece, Vibia Sabina. He was in high favour with the emperor and empress and served in various capacities. He was appointed governor of Syria during Trajan's Parthian war and when the latter, owing to severe illness, decided to return home he left Hadrian in charge of the army as well. On Aug. 9, 117 Hadrian was informed at Antioch of his adoption by Trajan and on the 11th of the latter's death in Cilicia, and he became emperor.

Hadrian's first important act was to abandon all thought of conquest beyond the Euphrates, and Mesopotamia and Assyria were given back to the Parthians and the Armenians were allowed a king of their own. One of the principal events of this reign is the emperor's tours through all parts of the empire, which he advertised on his coins; and it was on these journeys that he greatly improved the defences of the frontiers. He is best known in this country as the builder of the great wall from the Tyne to the Solway; much of which is still to be seen. During his period in the East he had to deal with a Jewish revolt that broke out in 132.

There is little doubt that he was one of the most capable emperors who ever occupied the throne and he devoted his whole life to the improvement of the state. One of his chief objects was the abolition of distinctions between the provinces and the mother country. He put down graft, he reorganized the army and greatly improved the judicial system. Many towns were built and many magnificent buildings were erected during his reign and he was a patron of the arts.

When his health began to fail a couple of years before his death, he adopted L. Ceionius Commodus, under the name of L. Aelius Caesar; but Aelius was in feeble health and died on the 1st Jan. 138. He then adopted Antoninus on condition that he should adopt M. Annius Verus (M. Aurelius) and Lucius Verus, the son of Aelius. Hadrian died at Baiae on 10 July 138.

Obverse legends

- A. HADRIANVS AVG . COS . III . P . P. A.D. 134-138.
- B. HADRIANVS AVGVST. A.D. 125-128.
- C. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS. A.D. 125-128 and 132-134.
- D. " " P . P. A.D. 125-132
- DD. AVGVSTVS HADRIANVS P . P. Asia Minor.
- E. IMP . CAESAR TRAIAN . HADRIANVS AVG. A.D. 117-138.
- F. IMP . CAES . TRA . HADRIANO AVG . P . P. Asia Minor.
- G. IMP. CAES . TRAIAN . HADRIANO AVG . DIVI TRA. A.D. 117.
- H. " " " " " " " PARTH . F. A.D. 117
- I. " " " HADRIAN . OPT . AVG . GER . DAC. A.D. 117.
- J. " " " HADRIANO " " " " A.D. 117.

Obverse C should perhaps on some Eastern pieces be read AVGVSTVS HADRIANVS.

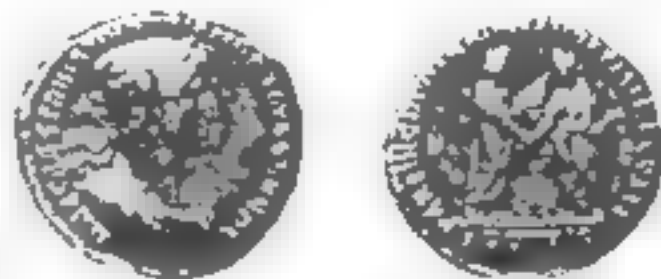
Obverse types.

- a. Bare head right.
 b. Bare-headed bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
 c. " " " aegis on far shoulder.
 d. " " " draped.
 dd. " " " cuirassed.
 e. " " " draped and cuirassed.
 f. Laureate head right.
 g. Laureate bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
 h. " " " aegis on far shoulder.
 i. " " " draped.
 ii. " " " cuirassed.
 j. " " " draped and cuirassed.
 jj. " " " " " right shoulder forward.
 k. Bare head left.
 l. Bare-headed bust left, drapery on far shoulder.
 m. " " " draped.
 mm. " " " cuirassed, or draped and cuirassed.
 n. Laureate head left.
 nn. Laureate bust left, showing chest and shoulders.
 o. " " " drapery on far shoulder.
 p. " " " draped.
 pp. " " " cuirassed.
 q. " " " draped and cuirassed.
 qq. " " " " " left shoulder forward.

N.B.—The *Strack* Nos. preceded by an asterisk (*) are pieces attributed ■ having been struck in the East, as are *B.M.C.* Nos. 1021 to 1100 (pp. 372-397) and *R.I.C.* 459 to 531 (pp. 396-404).

- 4 Denarius.** Jg. R. ADOPTIO in ex., PARTHIC, DIVI TRAIAN. AVG. P. P. M. TR. P. COS. P. ■ around, Trajan and Hadrian stg. r. and l., clasping r. hands; both are laur. and togate and each holds roll. *B.M.C.* 8; *R.I.C.* 3b; *St.* 2

£68



- 4a** Jj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 6; *R.I.C.* 3c; *St.* 2 68
4b Ig. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 3d (bust i); *St.* 2 (*Sofia*) 72
4c Ij. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 7; *R.I.C.* 3e; *St.* 2 68
4d As 4a, but of Eastern fabric. *B.M.C.* 1021 (?Antioch); *St.* *1 68
5 E, but TRAIANVS, j. R. — As last, but Trajan clasping with both hands. *B.M.C.* p. 243, †; *R.I.C.* 22A; *St.* *2 70
5e Jg. R. As 4, but PARTHICO. *Now in B.M.* 72
6 Gj. R. As 5, but PARTH. P. DIVI. *B.M.C.* p. 243, ‡; *R.I.C.* 22B; *St.* *3 (*Paris*). (*C., B.M.C. and R.I.C. all have this rev. as 5*) 72

7	Denarius. IMP. CAE. DI. TRAIAN. F. DIV. NER. NEP. TRA. HADRIANO AVG., f. R. ADOPTIO in ex., TRIBVNIC. POTEST around. Type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 243, 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22c. (Probably misdescription of next)	
7a	IMP. CAE. DI. TRA. PAR. F. DIVI. NER. NEP. TRA. HADRIANO AVG., j. R. As last, but POTESTAS. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 243 note; <i>St.</i> *4 (Vienna)	£100
9	Denarius. Al. R. ADVENTVI AVG. AFRICAE, Hadrian stg. r., raising r. hand and holding roll; in front of him stands Africa l., wearing elephant-skin head-dress, sacrificing from patera over tripod and holding cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 786 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 316; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 2	
9a	Af. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i> , plated)	
9b	Ad. R. As last, but AFRICA. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563 (<i>Trau</i>)	160
36	Ag. R. ADVENTVI AVG. HISPANIAE, Hadrian stg. r., raising r. hand and holding roll, in front of him stands Hispania l., holding branch (?) downwards; between them tripod, in front of which calf. <i>B.M.C.</i> 787; <i>R.I.C.</i> 319; <i>St.</i> 315	175
44	Aa. R. ADVENTVI AVG. ITALIAE, Hadrian and Italia stg. either side of altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 340 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 320 note (<i>doubtful</i>)	
80	Aa and/or b. R. ADVENTVS AVG, Roma in military dress stg. l., holding spear and clasping r. hands with Hadrian who stands r., holding roll. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 226; <i>St.</i> 220	33
80a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 226; <i>St.</i> 220	32



80b



100

80b	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586; <i>St.</i> 220	30
80c	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 587; <i>St.</i> 220	30
80d	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586 note (<i>Reka Devnia hoard</i>)	33
84	Af. R. — As before, but Roma stg. r. and Hadrian stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 219	30
84a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 581; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 219	29
84b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 582; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 219	30
84c	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225; <i>St.</i> 219	31
84d	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 581 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
84e	Cd. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 374	
93a	Aa. R. ADVENTVS AVGVSTI. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 584; <i>R.I.C.</i> 227; <i>St.</i> 217	30
94	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 585; <i>R.I.C.</i> 227; <i>St.</i> 217	30
94b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 584 note; <i>St.</i> 217	31
94c	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 584 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
94d	Aa. R. — Type as 80. <i>St.</i> 218	35
99	Aa. R. AEGYPTOS, Aegyptos reclining l., lotus on head, holding up sistrum and resting l. arm on basket; before her, ibis. <i>B.M.C.</i> 797; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294	45
99a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 799; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294	45
100	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 801; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294	45
100a	Af, globe below point of bust. R. — As last	50
100b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805; <i>St.</i> 294	45

101	Ak and/or l. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 806; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294.. ..	£50
102	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 800; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294	45
103	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 803 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 294	46
104	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> 375	50
106	Ae. R. AEGYPTOS, Aegyptos reclining l., as before, but ibis is on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 800 note	
106a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 807; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 295	45
106b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 800 note (<i>Lawrence</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 297	48
107	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 801 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 295	47
107a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 801 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 295	47
107b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805 note; <i>St.</i> 295	47
107c	Ao. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 295	55
109	Da. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 386; <i>St.</i> *61	48
119a	Ag. R. AEGYPTVS, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 807 note (<i>Berlin</i>); <i>St.</i> 295 (also with obv. a or b)	55
122	Aa. R. AEQVITAS AVG., Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and vertical rod (or long sceptre). <i>B.M.C.</i> 589 note; <i>St.</i> 226	27
122a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 589; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228; <i>St.</i> 226	29
122b	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 591; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228; <i>St.</i> 226	26
122c	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 594; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228; <i>St.</i> 226	30
127	Ak. R. — As before, but Aequitas holds scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 594 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 229; <i>St.</i> 225	30



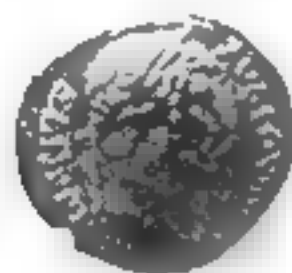
128



138

128	Eg. R. AET . AVG . l. and r. in field, P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, Aeternitas stg. front, head l., holding up the heads of Sun and Moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38; <i>St.</i> 32	28
129	Eg. R. — P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . III around, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48; <i>St.</i> 45	30
130	Eg. R. — P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114; <i>St.</i> 58	28
131	Eg. R. AETER . AVG l. and r. in field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 249; <i>R.I.C.</i> 115; <i>St.</i> 59	27
131a	Ej. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 59 (<i>Sofia</i>)	30
131b	Ej. R. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas stg. front, hd. l., raising r. hand and holding short sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 378, 7 (<i>Berlin</i> ; either struck in the East or a hybrid); <i>St.</i> subaerati 7	
137	Ak. R. AFRICA, Africa, wearing elephant-skin head-dress, reclining l., leaning on a rest, holding scorpion and cornucopiae, a basket of fruit or corn-ears in front of her. <i>B.M.C.</i> 821 note; <i>St.</i> 297	48
137a	Al. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 821 note; <i>St.</i> 297	50
138	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 816; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	45
138a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 820; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299	45
139	An. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 822; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	47
140	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 813; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	45
141	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 813/4 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	45
141a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 814; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	45
141b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 821; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 297	45
141c	Aa. R. — As before, but without basket. <i>B.M.C.</i> 812.. ..	50
141d	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 812 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	48

154	Denarius. Aa. R. ALEXANDRIA, Alexandria stg. I., holding sistrum and snake in basket. <i>B.M.C.</i> 823; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300; <i>St.</i> 298	£60
154a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 825; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300	6
155	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 828; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300; <i>St.</i> 298	6
156	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 826; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300; <i>St.</i> 298	6
156a	Ae. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 298 (<i>Budapest</i>)	6



156b

172

156b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 298 (<i>Stuttgart</i>)	65
170	Af. R. ANNONA AVG., modius with four ears of corn and two poppies. <i>S.</i> 227 (<i>Paris</i>)	29
170a	Af. R. — As last, but only one poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 600; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230; <i>St.</i> 227	27
170b	Ag. R. — As last	27
171	An. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 600 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230; <i>St.</i> 227	29
172	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 595; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230; <i>St.</i> 227	27
172a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 599; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230; <i>St.</i> 227	27
172b	Aa. R. — As last, but six ears of corn and one poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 595 note; <i>St.</i> 228 (<i>Weisfurt, Belgrade</i>)	33
173	Aa. R. — As before, but two ears of corn and one poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> , 595 note; <i>St.</i> 228 (<i>Paris</i>)	31
173a	Aa and/or b. R. — As last, but five ears of corn, no poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 595 note; <i>St.</i> 227	32



188

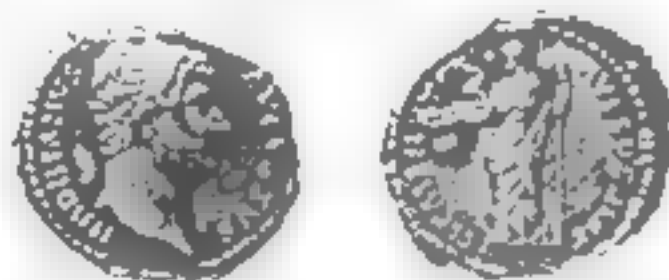
192

188	Aa. R. ASIA, Asia stg. I., foot on prow, holding hook and rudder (or acrostolium and oar). <i>B.M.C.</i> 829; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> 299	50
188a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 831; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> *73	52
188b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 832; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> 299	50
188c	Ae. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 299	52
189	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 834; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> 299	51
189a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 301	
189b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 835; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> 299	52
190	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 829 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301; <i>St.</i> 299	54
190a	Af. R. ASIA AVG, as before (<i>Hy.</i> ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> 836 note; <i>St.</i> An. II, 13 (<i>barbarous</i> ?)	
190b	Ag. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i> ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> 836; <i>St.</i> An. II, 13	
191	IMP . CAES . HADRIAN . DIVI NER . TRAIAN . OPT . FIL ., his laur. bust cuir. r. R. AVG . GER . DAC . PAR . P . M . TR . P . COS . ITERO (<i>sic</i>) S . P . Q . R ., Roma, in military dress, stg. r., foot on prow, holding spear and parazonium (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>ancient forgery</i> ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 252, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 53; <i>St.</i> *5 (<i>Vienna</i>)	
192	Quinarius. Eg. R. AVG . P . M . TR . P . COS . II, Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 54; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54; <i>St.</i> 44 and hybrid 3	140

192a	Denarius. Df. R. AVGVSTI below, COS . III above vessel l., with mast, 3 rowers, 7 oars, pilot. St. *57 (<i>Trau</i>)	£80
212	Ei. R. CLEM in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Clementia stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116	28
212a	Eg with band on r. shoulder. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116	28
212b	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251 note (<i>Hunterian</i>)	29
213	Ei. R. — As before, but Clementia rests l. elbow on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 255	27
213a	Eii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 255 note; St. 60	27
213b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 255 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117; St. 60	27
213c	Ejj. R. — As last. St. 60	27



214	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117; St. 60	27
214a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 254; St. 60	27
N.B.—With regard to 213-4 it should be noted that the column does not show up very well behind the sceptre, and might be missed.		
216	Df. R. CLEMENTIA AVG . around, COS . III in ex. Clementia stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 513; <i>R.I.C.</i> 359; St. 196	26
216a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 513 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	28
216b	Di. R. — As last. St. 196	27
216c	Djj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 515; St. 196	27



218	Ca. R. CLEMENTIA AVG . COS . III . P . P ., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536; <i>R.I.C.</i> 206; St. 333	26
218a	Cd. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 206; St. 333	27
218b	Ce. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 537; St. 333	26
219	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 206; St. 333	28
220	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 206; St. 333	27
221	Cm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 538; <i>R.I.C.</i> 206; St. 333	30
221a	Cq. R. — As last. St. 333	32
233	Ci. R. CLEMENTIA AVG . ■ . P . around, COS . III in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 539; <i>R.I.C.</i> 207; St. 323	27
233a	Cjj. R. — As last. St. 323	28
233b	Ca. R. — As last. St. 323 (<i>Sofia</i>)	30
233c	Cd. R. — As last. St. 323	28
235a	Df. R. CLEMENTIA AVGVSTI, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 513 note and p. 380, 34 (<i>Asiatic mint</i>); St. *61a	58
240	Tetradrachm (= 3 denarii) of Bithynia. Fi. R. COM . BIT. across field, temple of eight columns on podium of three steps, ROM . S . P . AVG. across frieze. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1099 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 461c; P. 99	330
240a	Fa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1099 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 461a; P. 101	330
240b	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1099 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 461b; P. 100	330
240c	Fg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1099; <i>R.I.C.</i> 461b note	330



240d	Tetradrachm. Fg. R. COM . BIT. in ex., S . P . Q . R. across field, temple as before, ROM . AVG . across frieze. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1100	£370
240e	Fii or j. B. — As last	380
241	Fa. R. COM . BIT. across field, temple of four columns on podium of three steps; within, Hadrian (?) stg. front, hd. r., holding spear and Victory; on frieze, ROM . S . ■ . AVG. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1096; <i>R.I.C.</i> 459a; <i>P.</i> 97	350
242	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1097; <i>R.I.C.</i> 459b; <i>P.</i> 96	350
242a	Fg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1097 note; <i>P.</i> 95	350
243	F, but TRAI, i. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1097 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 459c (TRA)	
243a	— g and/or h. B. — As last (<i>R. It.</i> 1898)	360
243b	Fj. B. — As 241, but ROM . AVG... .. .	370
244	Ff. B. COM . BIT. across field, temple of four columns, in which Hadrian holding spear and Victory, who crowns him. <i>This may be from a worn specimen of one of the last.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 1097 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 459b note	
244a	Ff? B. — As 241, but Hadrian is crowned by Roma. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1097 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 460; <i>P.</i> 98	380
244b	Ff. R. COM . BIT. across field, distyle temple showing two steps, in which stand Minerva and two male figures, ROM . S . P . AVG . on frieze. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564 (<i>Trau</i>)	380
245	Fi. B. COM . BIT and S . P . R across field, temple of eight columns on podium of three steps, ROM . S . P . AVG . across frieze. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1098 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 462c	
246	Fa. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1098 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 462a	330
246a	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1098 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 462b p. 102	330
246b	Fj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1098	330



248	Denarius. Gg. R. CONCORD. in ex., PARTH . P . DIVI . NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS. around, Concordia seated l. on throne, holding patera, l. arm rests on figure of Spes on low base; cornucopiae under throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9; <i>St.</i> 13	28
248a	Gj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9; <i>St.</i> 13	27
248b	Gjj. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 13 (<i>Rome</i>)	29
248c	Gj and jj. B. — As last, but without cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 19	27

250	Ig. R. CONCORD. in ex., PARTHIC. DIVI TRAIAN. AVG. P. P. M. TR. P. COS. P. P. around, type as 248. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4b (bust i, in error); <i>St.</i> 3	£27
250a	Ij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4c; <i>St.</i> 3	27
250b	J, but ends AVG. G. D. PARTH., j. R. — As last. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>) ..	35
251	Ej. R. CONCORD. in ex., P. M. TR. P. COS. DES. II around, type as 248. <i>B.M.C.</i> 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17	29
251a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 36; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17; <i>St.</i> 26	27
252	Ej. R. — As last, but ends COS. II. <i>B.M.C.</i> 59 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39a; <i>St.</i> 33 ..	26
252a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 61; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39b; <i>St.</i> 33	26
252b	Eh. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63	29
252c	Eg. R. — — As before, but without cornucopiae under throne ..	28
253	Eg. R. — As 251, but ends COS. DES. III, and without cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49; <i>St.</i> 46	28
253a	Ej. R. — — As last. <i>St.</i> 46	28
253b	Ej. R. — — As last, but without cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 251 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	29
255	Ef. R. — As 253, but ends COS. III. <i>B.M.C.</i> 257; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118; <i>St.</i> 61 ..	26



255a	Eg. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 258; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118; <i>St.</i> 61	26
255b	Ej. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 257 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118; <i>St.</i> 61	26
255c	Ejj. R. — — As last. <i>St.</i> 61 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
255d	Eg. R. — — As last, but with cornucopiae under throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 260 ..	29
257	Af. R. CONCORDIA, type as 248 (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 317, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 231; <i>St.</i> , <i>Anhang</i> IV, 9. (<i>Somewhat barbarous style</i>)	
257a	Cf. R. CONCORDIA AVG., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282, * (<i>Vienna: hybrid, official issue?</i>)	48
267a	Aa. R. — Concordia stg. l., leaning against column, holding patera and double cornucopiae. <i>St. hybrid</i> 12 (<i>Bologna</i>)	
271	DIVVS HADRIANVS AVG., a. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle standing facing on globe, head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Ant.</i> 33 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 389b; <i>St.</i> , <i>Antoninus</i> 12 ..	100
271a	— b. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Antoninus</i> 33	100
271b	— f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , <i>Ant.</i> 36; <i>St.</i> , <i>Ant.</i> ■	105
272	Tetradrachm. Da. R. COS. III, Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l., holding Victory and sceptre, eagle to l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1069 (<i>overstruck on coin of Augustus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 499; <i>P.</i> 52	320
272a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1069 note (<i>Trau</i>)	320
273	Dd. R. — Jupiter seated r., on throne, holding sceptre and Victory, eagle at his feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 388, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 500; <i>P.</i> 53 (<i>possibly a mistake for next</i>)	320
273a	Cd. R. COS. III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 383 (a) (<i>Munich</i>)	320
273b	Da. R. — Jupiter seated l., holding Diana Ephesia (or of Perga) and sceptre, eagle behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 388, † (<i>Bachofen von Echt</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 501 ..	330
274	Da. R. — Jupiter stg. front, holding sceptre (or spear) and resting l. hand on large round shield, on (or in front of) which is eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1063; <i>R.I.C.</i> 495; <i>P.</i> 51	325
274a	Ce. R. — Jupiter stg. front, holding sceptre	



- 275** Tetradrachm. Da. R. cos. III, Jupiter (Laodiceus), draped to the feet, stg. l., holding eagle and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 1066; *R.I.C.* 497; *P.* 48 .. £300
- 275a** Dd. R. — As last, but shorter dress. *B.M.C.* 1066 note (*Ratto*) .. 320
- 275b** De. R. — As 275 or last. *B.M.C.* 1066 note (*Rome*) .. 320
- 275c** Dd. R. — As 275. *B.M.C.* 1068 note (*Rome*) .. 320
- 276** Da. R. — Jupiter (Labrandeus), draped to feet, stg. front (*Cohen* says r.), holding double-axe and spear; round his wrists, fillets which fall to the ground. *B.M.C.* 1064 (*overstruck on coin of M. Antony*); *R.I.C.* 496 .. 325
- 276a** Db. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1064 note; *P.* 49; *R.I.C.* 496 .. 325
- 277** Dd. R. — As 275, but Jupiter naked to waist (*Cohen* says spear with two points instead of sceptre). *B.M.C.* 1065 note (*Vienna*) .. 325
- 277a** Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1065 (*overstruck on coin of M. Antony*) .. 325
- 277b** Db. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1065 note; *P.* 50; *R.I.C.* 498 .. 325
- 277c** Db or d. R. — As last, but Jupiter holds eagle or raven and double-axe. *B.M.C.* 1065, note (*Vienna*) .. 325



- 279** Da. R. cos. III, cultus-statue of Proserpina or Persian Artemis (C., Juno of Samos) facing, wearing high head-dress, fillets falling to ground from her wrists; on l., corn-ears; on r., corn-ears and poppy. *B.M.C.* 1075; *R.I.C.* 510; *P.* 76 .. 310
- 280** Da. R. — As last, but all within tetrastyle temple, SARD (= Sardis) in ex. *B.M.C.* p. 392, †; *R.I.C.* 522; *P.* 77 .. 430
- 283** Da. R. cos. III, Cybele, towered, seated l. on throne, holding patera and resting l. arm on drum; at her feet, lion l. *B.M.C.* 1059 (*overstruck on coin of M. Antony*); *R.I.C.* 488; *P.* 80 .. 330
- 283a** Da. R. — As before, but seat has no back .. 330
- 283b** Fa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 382, †; *R.I.C.* 463; *P.* 81 (*from a plated specimen in Paris*) ..
- 285** Dd. R. cos. III, Apollo (Citharoedus), laur., wearing long robe (C. says in female dress), stg. r., holding lyre and plectrum. *B.M.C.* 1054 and 1055 (*the latter overstruck on coin of M. Antony*); *R.I.C.* 482; *P.* 61 .. 300
- N.B. Cohen gives 285, 286, 287 and 288 with obv. C (probably in error).*
- 286** Da. R. — Apollo (Didymeus) stg. r., holding stag and bow. *B.M.C.* 1073 (redescribed on p. 566); *R.I.C.* 483; *P.* 59 .. 320

286a	Dd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 385, * note (<i>Trau</i>)	£ 320
286b	Da. B. — Apollo stg. l., holding double-axe and corn-ears or branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 385, note (<i>Berlin</i>)	390
287	Da. B. cos. iii, Apollo (<i>Didymeus</i>) stg. front, holding stag and bow, within temple of four columns, on podium of three steps. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1082 note (<i>Berlin</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 519	325



287a	Dd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1082; <i>R.I.C.</i> 519, note	325
288	Da. B. — Apollo, wearing long robe, stg. front, hd. l., holding raven and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1056 (<i>overstruck on coin of Augustus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 484; <i>P.</i> 84	320
290	Da. B. — Aesculapius, draped, stg. front, hd. l., holding serpent-wreathed rod on the ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1053, note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 481; <i>P.</i> 62	320

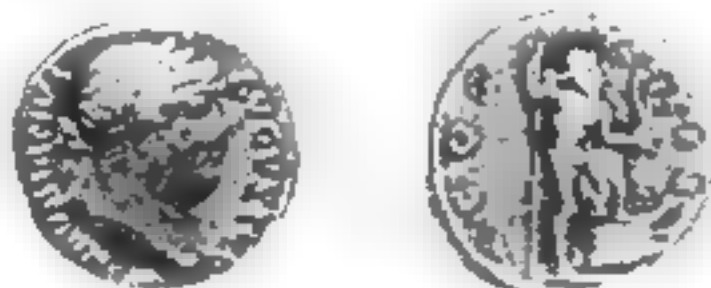


291	Dd. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1053; <i>R.I.C.</i> 481; <i>P.</i> 63	320
291a	Da. R. — As before, but Aesculapius naked to the waist. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564 (<i>Rome</i>)	325
293a	Dd. B. cos. iii, Marsyas reclining l., holding flute in each hand and leaning on rock from which water flows. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, * (<i>Paris</i>)	400
294	Dd. B. cos. iii, Minerva stg. half-left, holding patera and resting l. hand on shield, spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1071 (<i>overstruck on coin of M. Antony</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 503; <i>P.</i> 78	310
294a	Di. B. — As last, but no spear and perhaps no patera. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1072	320
294b	Df. B. — Minerva stg. r., holding thunderbolt and spear, shield at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564	320
294c	Cf. B. — Minerva (?) seated l., holding Victory and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (d); <i>R.I.C.</i> 466 (<i>This rev. could be the same rev. type as 345a</i>)	350
295	Denarius. Df. B. cos. iii, Minerva stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield, on which is Gorgon's head. <i>B.M.C.</i> 471; <i>R.I.C.</i> 330; <i>St.</i> 212	27
295a	Dg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 474; <i>St.</i> 212	27
295b	Djj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 475; <i>R.I.C.</i> 330; <i>St.</i> 212	28
295c	Da. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> *36a (<i>Gotha</i>)	30
295d	Cjj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 284, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 152	
295e	As 295, but <i>obv.</i> legend ends <i>PR.</i> <i>B.M.C.</i> 473	30

296	Denarius. Da. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding thunderbolt and spear, shield at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298, * (c); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 378 note; <i>St.</i> *35	£28
296a	Dd. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> *35	28
296b	Df. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 14; <i>St.</i> *35 (<i>Vienna</i>)	30
296c	Dq. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> *35 (<i>Gotha</i>)	40
296d	Cf or g. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 153 (<i>wrong obv.</i>); <i>St.</i> *18 (<i>Turin</i>)	30
296e	Da. B. — As last, without shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 15 (<i>Paris, of Eastern mint</i>)	30
297	Dg. R. — Minerva stg. l., feet close together, holding transverse spear pointing down and round shield on which Gorgon's head. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298, * (d); <i>R.I.C.</i> 330 note	



297a	Cg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 344; <i>R.I.C.</i> 154; <i>St.</i> 157	27
297b	Cg. B. — As last, but spear pointing upwards. <i>B.M.C.</i> 344 note; <i>St.</i> 157a	27
298a	Df. B. cos. III, Minerva stg. r., brandishing javelin and holding round shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298, * (b) and 1030; <i>R.I.C.</i> 331; <i>St.</i> *36	28
299	Dg. R. — Minerva seated l., holding thunderbolt and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298, * (e); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 379 note. (<i>Perhaps this is a misdescription of 340.</i>)	
300	Tetradrachm. Di. R. cos. III, Minerva or Roma stg. l. in temple of two columns, holding patera and spear, shield at her side. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 392, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 520; <i>P.</i> 79	390
301	Denarius. Cd. B. cos. III, Mars, nude but for flowing cloak, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 284, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 151; <i>St.</i> *13 (<i>Paris</i>)	48
301a	Da. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 298, *(a); <i>St.</i> *34 (<i>Zagreb</i>)	48
301b	Df. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 13; <i>St.</i> *34 (<i>Berlin</i>)	48
302	Tetradrachm. Db. B. cos. III, Neptune (Zenoposeidon) stg. r., holding sea-eagle and trident with handle set on crab. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, § note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 508; <i>P.</i> 55	325
303	Da. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 508; <i>P.</i> 54	325
304	Denarius. Cg. B. cos. III, Neptune, naked except for cloak over l. thigh, stg. r. with foot on prow, holding trident and acrostolium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 350 (<i>plated</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 156; <i>St.</i> 161	30



304a	Cf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 349; <i>R.I.C.</i> 156; <i>St.</i> 161	31
306	Tetradrachm. Cf. B. — Neptune stg. r., foot on prow, holding trident and dolphin. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383 (c); <i>R.I.C.</i> 465 note	325
306a	Cg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (b); <i>R.I.C.</i> 465; <i>P.</i> 58	325
306b	Df. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 509	325

It is just possible that only one of the last three exists.

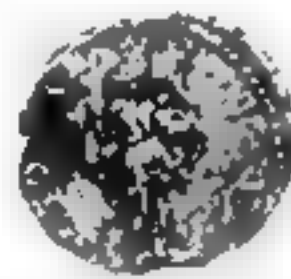
- 307 **Denarius.** Cg. R. — As 304, but Neptune holds sceptre or trident and dolphin, and rests l. arm on knee. *B.M.C.* 348; *R.I.C.* 155; *St.* 160 .. £30
- 307a Cf. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 155; *St.* 160 31



309



315a

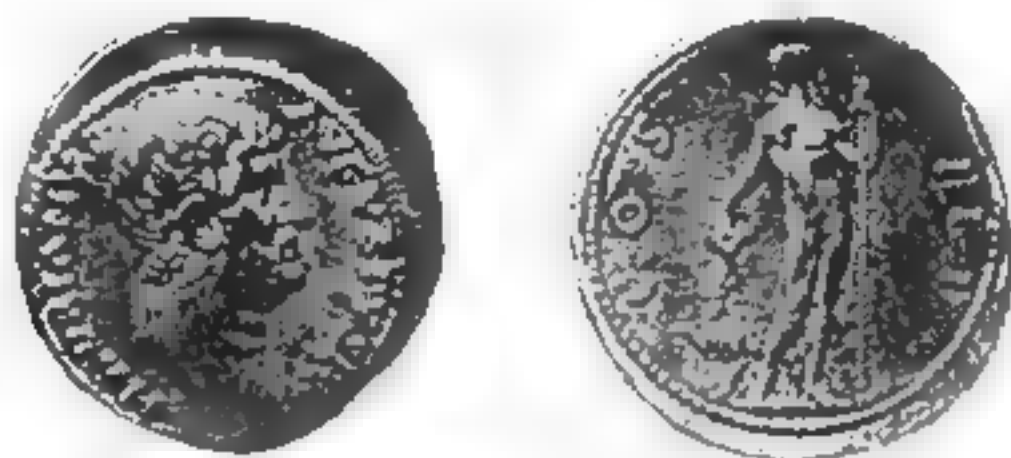


- 309 Cg. R. — As before, but Neptune stands l. and holds acrostolium and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 354; *R.I.C.* 158; *St.* 158 30
- 309a Cf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 354 note (*Lawrence*); *R.I.C.* 158; *St.* 158 31
- 310 **Denarius.** Cg. R. cos. iii, Neptune stg. l., foot on prow, holding dolphin and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 351; *R.I.C.* 157; *St.* 159 30
- 310a Cf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 353; *R.I.C.* 157; *St.* 159 30
- 310b Co. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 353 note (*R. D. hoard*) 40
- 312a Df. R. — As last, but Neptune holds acrostolium and trident. *B.M.C.* 1031; *St.* * 38 (*the B.M. coin*) 34
- 313 Cg. R. — As last, but sceptre for trident and Neptune has foot on globe instead of prow. *B.M.C.* 354 note; *R.I.C.* 159; *St.* 162 31
- 314 **Tetradrachm.** DDf. R. — Neptune, naked except for cloak on r. arm, stg. front, hd. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding trident. *B.M.C.* 1086 (*overstruck on coin of Augustus*); *R.I.C.* 529; *P.* 57 330
- 315 **Denarius.** Cf. R. cos. iii, Diana, stg. half-front, hd. r., holding arrow and bow. *B.M.C.* 334 note; *R.I.C.* 147 29
- 315a Cg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 334; *R.I.C.* 147; *St.* 153 28
- 315b Bf or g. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 282, *(b); *St.* 141 (*Milan*) 32
- 315c Cg. R. — As before, but Diana with hd. l. *B.M.C.* 337; *St.* 152 30



- 317 **Tetradrachm.** Dd and/or a. R. cos. iii, Diana Milesia, with high head-dress, stg. front, holding patera and bow, stag to l. on l. *B.M.C.* 1062 (*overstruck on coin of Augustus*); *R.I.C.* 490; *P.* 72 310
- 318 Da. R. — Diana, with polos on head, stg. l., holding patera and torch, stag on r. *B.M.C.* p. 386, *; *R.I.C.* 492; *P.* 73 320
- 318a Da. R. — As last, bow for torch. *B.M.C.* p. 386 note (*Vienna*) 320
- 318b Da or b. R. — Diana stg. r., holding bow and drawing arrow from quiver on back, a dog before her. *B.M.C.* p. 386, † (*Paris*); *R.I.C.* 493 (*misdescribed*) 330
- 318c Da. R. — Diana stg. r., holding bow and arrow, no dog 330
- 319 Da. R. — Cultus-image of Diana of Ephesus, stg. front, arms extended over two stags stg. r. and l.; she wears high head-dress and fillets hang to ground from each arm. *B.M.C.* 1061 (*overstruck on coin of M. Antony*); *R.I.C.* 489; *P.* 69 300

320	Tetradrachm. Dm. R. — Diana Lucifera advancing r. and carrying torch in each hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 386, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 491	£370
320a	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564	360
321	Da. R. cos. III, Ceres, veiled, advancing r., holding corn-ears with poppy and sceptre, star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 385, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 486	310
322	Da. R. — As last, without star. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 385, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 486	310
322a	Fjj. R. — Ceres stg. l., holding corn-ears and long torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564 (<i>Berlin</i>)	320
322b	Df. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 487; <i>P.</i> 74	320



323	Da. R. cos. III, Bacchus, naked, stg. front, hd. l., holding thyrsus and emptying out oenochoe over panther on l., stg. l. and looking back. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1057	430
323a	Da. R. — As last, but Bacchus is draped to feet and stands l.; the panther looks l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1058; <i>R.I.C.</i> 485	430
323b	Db. R. — As 323 or 323a. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1057 note	430
323c	Cf. R. cos. III, Nemesis, winged, stg. r., drawing out fold of drapery and resting l. hand on wheel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 16; <i>St.</i> *37 (<i>Berlin</i>)	380
324	Da. R. As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 504	380
324a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1073 bis (<i>ex Trau</i>)	380
325	Da. R. — Nemesis stg. l., drawing out folds of drapery and holding purse or bridle, wheel at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 505	380
325a	Da (?) R. — Nemesis stg. l., holding sistrum, wheel at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 506	380
326	Da. R. — The two Nemeses, dr., stg. facing each other, each holds out a fold of drapery, one holds bridle and the other an uncertain object. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1074 (<i>overstruck on coin of Augustus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 507; <i>P.</i> 82.. .. .	330



326a	Da. R. cos. III across field, the two Nemeses stg. facing each other in temple of four columns on podium of three steps, SMVR (= Smyrna) in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1083; <i>R.I.C.</i> 521	500
327	Dd. R. cos. III, Lunus (Mên), cloak falling from halo around head, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1070 (<i>overstruck on coin of Augustus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 502; <i>P.</i> 64	400

327a	Da. R. cos. III, cultus-image of Venus of Aphrodisias stg. r., wearing polos on head, veil and stiff robe to feet; in front, Cupid stg. r., aiming arrow from bow; star in upper field to l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1077 (<i>overstruck on coin of M. Antony</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 512	£390
327aa	Da. R. cos. III, figure (Ceres or Sardinian Cybele ?), draped to feet and wearing veil and low polos (?), stg. r., r. hand across breast, transverse sceptre in l.; star in upper field to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1078 bis (<i>overstruck on coin of M. Antony</i>)	380
327b	Ca. R. cos. III, Concordia (?) stg. l., holding patera and sceptre (or spear ?); to l., a prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (f) note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 468b	380
327c	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (f); <i>R.I.C.</i> 468a	380



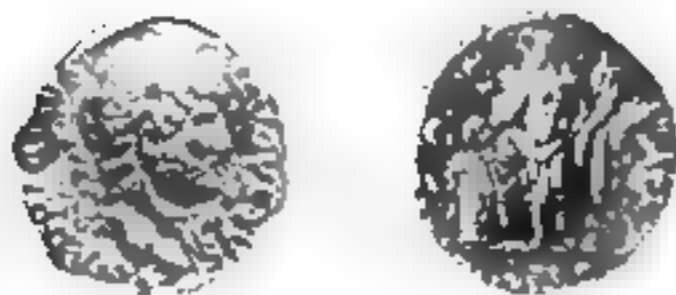
328



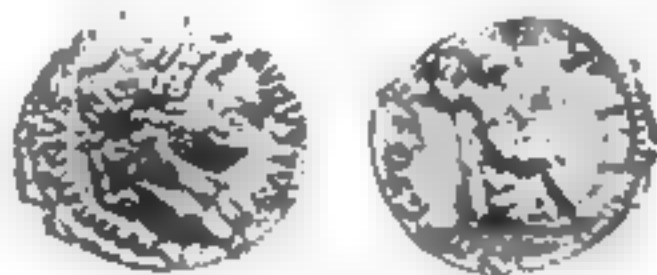
330



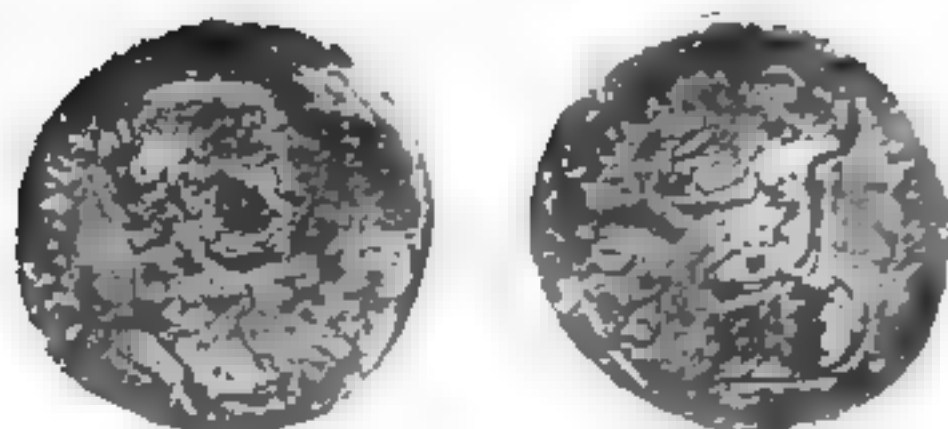
328	Denarius. Cg. R. cos. III, Concordia seated l. on throne, holding patera and resting l. arm on statuette of Spes on column at side of throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 391; <i>R.I.C.</i> 172; <i>St.</i> 167	26
328a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 394; <i>R.I.C.</i> 172; <i>St.</i> 167	26
328b	Ci or j. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 167 (<i>Berlin</i>)	28
328c	Bg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282, *(d); <i>St.</i> 140	28
328d	Cg. R. — As last, but cornucopias under throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 395; <i>R.I.C.</i> 172	27
329	Cg. R. cos. III, Hercules, naked, seated l. on cuirass, resting club on round shield behind, holding distaff (<i>Cohen</i> gives "two arrows" in place of distaff), a helmet behind the shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 283 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 150; <i>St.</i> 156	36
330	Cg. R. — Similar, but Hercules seated r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 343; <i>R.I.C.</i> 149; <i>St.</i> 155	33
330a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 149	34
331	Cg. R. cos. III, Hercules, naked, seated r. on cuirass, resting club on round and oval shields and holding distaff. <i>B.M.C.</i> 340; <i>R.I.C.</i> 149	30
331a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 155 (<i>Trau</i>)	33
331b	Cg. R. — As last, but club rests on rock (?); beside it, two round shields and helmet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 342	33
332	Cg. R. — Hercules, naked, seated r., on cuirass, resting club on round and oval shields and holding Victory. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338; <i>R.I.C.</i> 148; <i>St.</i> 154.. .. .	30
332a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 148	31
332b	Cg. R. — As last, but club rests on round shield only, helmet behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> 339	30
332c	Cg. R. — As before, but Hercules holds Victory and quiver. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338 note	36
332d	Cf. R. — Hercules seated r., on cuirass, holding club on shield and apple. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338 note (<i>Hunterian</i>)	35
332e	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	35
333a	Tetradrachm. Da. R. — Hercules stg. r., r. hand on hip, l. resting on club, with lion's skin, set on rock. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 387, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 494	370
333b	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 387 note (<i>Berlin</i>)	370



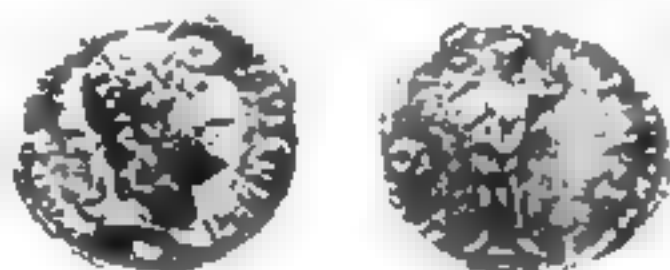
- 335 **Denarius.** Cg. B. cos. III, Genius, naked to waist, stg. l., holding cornucopiae and sacrificing with patera over altar. *B.M.C.* 396; *R.I.C.* 173; *St.* 168 £26
- 335a Cf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 400; *R.I.C.* 173 27
- 335b Df. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 300, †; *R.I.C.* 342 (*Lawrence*); *St.* *31 29
- 335c Dg. B. — As last. *St.* *31 29
- 335d Af. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 379, 22 (*Paris—Eastern mint*) 35
- 336 Ck. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 396 note; *R.I.C.* 173
- 337 Cf. B. cos. III, Roma or Virtus, in military dress, seated r. on cuirass and shield, holding spear and parazonium. *B.M.C.* 371; *R.I.C.* 162; *St.* 181 26



- 337a Cg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 367; *R.I.C.* 162; *St.* 181 26
- 337b Cg. B. — As last, but with globe in ex. *B.M.C.* 368; *R.I.C.* 163; *St.* 181 26
- 337c Cf. B. — As last. *R.I.C.* 163 27
- 337d Cg. B. — As 337, but Roma has foot on helmet 27
- 338 Df. B. — Roma, draped, seated as before, helmet behind. *B.M.C.* 476; *R.I.C.* 332; *St.* 210 (*Cohen* says the helmet is under feet of Roma) 26
- 338a Dg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 480 27
- 338b Dj. B. — As last, but no helmet. *B.M.C.* 481; *St.* 210 28
- 338c Dg. B. — — As last. (*Now in B.M.*) 27
- 338d Df and/or g. B. — As 338, but globe in ex. *B.M.C.* 376 note; *St.* 210 26
- 339 Cg. B. — As 337, but Roma seated l. *B.M.C.* 372; *R.I.C.* 164; *St.* 182 26
- 339a Cf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 372 note (*Lawrence*); *R.I.C.* 164 27
- 339b Cg. B. — — As before, but globe in ex. *B.M.C.* 372 note; *St.* 182 26
- 339c Cf. B. — As 339, but Roma holds sceptre in place of spear. *B.M.C.* 372 note; *R.I.C.* 164 note 28
- 339d Cg. B. — As 339, but no shield. *B.M.C.* 372 note 29
- 340 Df. B. — As 339, but Roma draped. *B.M.C.* 482; *R.I.C.* 334; *St.* 211 and *46 28
- 340a Df. B. — — As last, but with globe in ex. *St.* 211 28
- 341 Cg. B. — Roma, in military dress, seated l. on low chair, holding branch and spear or sceptre, round shield by chair. *B.M.C.* 374; *R.I.C.* 165; *St.* 174 26
- 341a Cb. B. — As last. *St.* 174 (*Naples*) 30
- 341b Ci. B. — As before, but Roma holds Victory and spear and sits on cuirass and shield. *B.M.C.* p. 287, * (*Glasgow*) 35
- 345a **Tetradrachm.** Ca. B. cos. III, Roma seated l. on cuirass, shield behind, holding Victory and sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 383, (e); *R.I.C.* 467 350
- 345b Cg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 564 (*Vienna*) 350

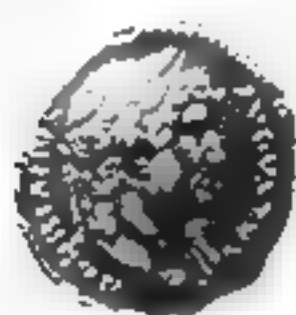


347a	Db.	B.	— Roma, dr., seated l. on cuirass and shield, holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076; <i>R.I.C.</i> 511; <i>P.</i> ■	£330
347b	Da.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076 bis	330
347c	Df.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076 note (<i>Munich</i>)	330
347d	Da.	B.	— Similar type, but Roma seated on chair, sometimes with shield at side. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076 ter	330
347e	Dd.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076 note (<i>Rome</i>)	330
347f	Df.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1076 note (<i>Berlin</i>)	330
347g	Denarius.	Df.	B. — Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory and spear; at side, shields and bow-case. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 299, * (c) (<i>Lawrence</i>)..	35
347h	Dj.	B.	— Roma, draped, seated l. on cuirass and shield, holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1033; <i>St.</i> *40	35
347i	Df.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> * 40	32
347j	Df.	B.	— As last, but more than one shield. <i>R.I.C.</i> 335; <i>St.</i> * 40 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	32
347k	Df.	B.	— As 347h, but holds Victory and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1032; <i>R.I.C.</i> 333; <i>St.</i> * 41	31
347l	Ca.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> * 14	33
347m	Cf.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> * 14	33



349	Cg.	B.	— Roma, in military dress, stg. l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 361; <i>R.I.C.</i> 161; <i>St.</i> 175	26
349a	Cf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 366; <i>R.I.C.</i> 161	26
349b	Bg.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282, * (c); <i>St.</i> 143	28
349c	Df.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299, * (a) and p. 379, 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 336; <i>St.</i> *42	30
349d	IMP . CAESAR TRAIAN . HADRIANVS AVG., f.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1026..	30
353	Cg.	B.	— Roma or Virtus, draped, stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 356; <i>R.I.C.</i> 160; <i>St.</i> 183	26
353a	Cg.	B.	— As last, but spear reversed. <i>B.M.C.</i> 359	26
353b	Cf.	B.	— As 353. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563; <i>R.I.C.</i> 160	27
353c	Co.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 356 note (<i>curious style</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 160; <i>St.</i> 147	40
354	Da.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299, * (b); <i>R.I.C.</i> 337; <i>St.</i> *45	28
355	Dd.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 299, * (b) and p. 380, 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 337; <i>St.</i> *45	28
355a	Df.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> *45 (<i>Vienna</i>)	30

- 357 Tetradrachm** (= 3 denarii). Dd. R. cos. III, river-god, naked to waist, reclining l., holding reed, resting l. elbow on rock from which waters gush. *B.M.C.* 1078; *R.I.C.* 513 £370
- 357a** Dd. R. — As last, but river-god holds reed and sceptre (?). *B.M.C.* 1078 note (*Paris*) 370

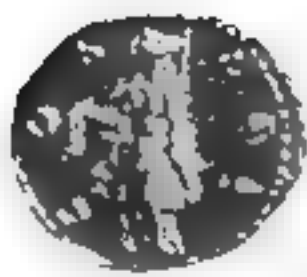
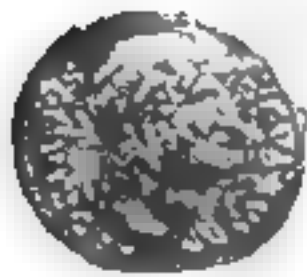


358

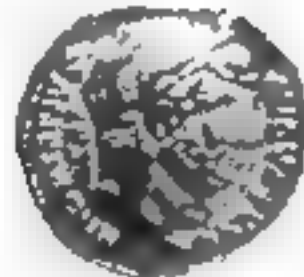


363a

- 358 Denarius.** Cg. R. cos. III, Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, hd. r., placing r. hand on head and holding long palm in l. *B.M.C.* 422; *R.I.C.* 182; *St.* 179 26
- 358a** Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 421; *R.I.C.* 182; *St.* 179 (*B.M. coin*) 27
- 358b** Cf. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 182 27
- 359** Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 301, *; *R.I.C.* 344; *St.* * 44 (*Vienna*) 28
- 359a** Cf. R. — As 358, but standing l., and l. hand to head. *B.M.C.* 421 note; *R.I.C.* 182 note; *St.* 180 26
- 359b** Cg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 421 note; *St.* 180 27
- 359c** Cg. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 421 note (*Hunterian*) 30
- 361** Cg. R. cos. III, Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 426; *R.I.C.* 183; *St.* 178 26
- 361a** Cf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 426 note; *R.I.C.* 183 27
- 361b** Cg. R. — As last, but globe in ex. *B.M.C.* 428; *R.I.C.* 184; *St.* 178 26
- 361c** Cf. R. — As last. (*D. Williams*) 27
- 362** Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 497 note; *R.I.C.* 345; *St.* 209 (*Berlin*) 27
- 362a** Dn. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 500 note (*Budapest*) 45
- 363** Df. R. — As last, but without globe. *B.M.C.* 497; *R.I.C.* 345; *St.* 209 and * 43 26
- 363a** Dg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 500; *St.* 209 26
- 363b** Dd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 497 note (*Fitzwilliam*) and p. 380, 24; *St.* * 43 (*Berlin*) 27
- 363c** Da. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 497 note; *St.* * 43 27
- 363d** Do and/or n. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 497 note; *St.* 209 40
- 363e** Df. R. — As before, but without palm. *St.* * 43 27
- 364 Tetradrachm.** Dn. R. cos. III, Pax stg. l., modius on head, foot on prow, holding branch and cornucopiae, anchor in field. *B.M.C.* p. 391, †; *R.I.C.* 514; *P.* 85 330
- 364a** Ce. R. — Pax stg. front, hd. l., holding branch and long sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 383, (g) (*Vienna*) 330
- 364b** Cjj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 383 (g) (*Vienna*) 330
- 364c** Denarius. Cg. R. — Pax seated l., holding Victory and palm. (*Now in B.M.*) 48
- 364d** Df. R. — Felicitas (?), dr., wearing modius on hd., stg. l., foot on globe, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 1036; *R.I.C.* 340; *St.* * 28 (*B.M. coin*) 48
- 374** Cf. R. cos. III, Libertas stg. l., holding cap and rod or sceptre. *B.M.C.* 401; *R.I.C.* 175; *St.* 169 26



374a



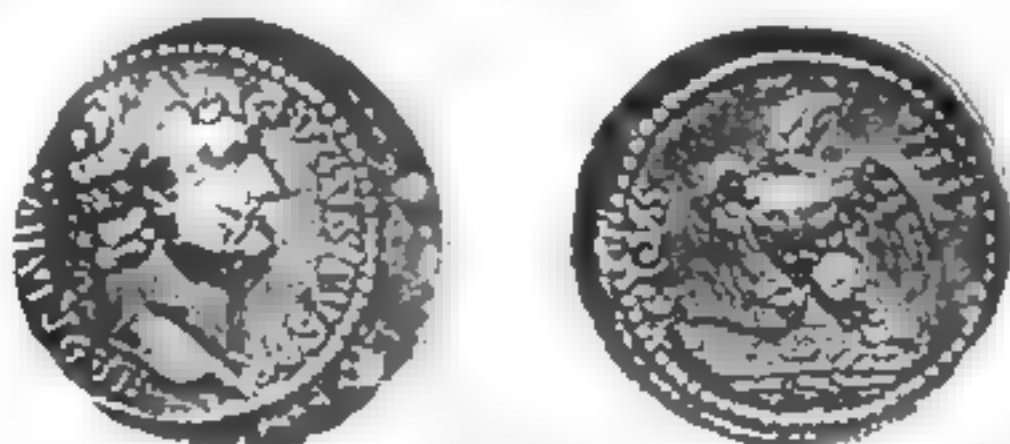
379

374a	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 402; <i>R.I.C.</i> 175; <i>St.</i> 169	£26
374b	Cj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 402 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	27
374c	Bf and/or g. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282, * (e); <i>St.</i> 142	28
374d	Bi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1027; <i>St.</i> 142 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
374e	Eg. R. — As last. <i>St. Hybrid</i> B30 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	
374f	Cg. R. — As before, but only holds cap. <i>B.M.C.</i> 402 note; <i>St.</i> 170 (<i>Berlin</i>)	32
374g	Tetradrachm. Df. R. — Fortuna (?) with modius for head-dress, stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391, *. (<i>This rev. could perhaps be as 364</i>)	330
375	Denarius. Df. R. — As last, but without head-dress, sometimes with globe under the rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 300, * and 1037; <i>R.I.C.</i> 341; <i>St.</i> * 30	40
375a	Dn. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 30	
375b	Df. R. — Fortuna (or Genius), as before, but half-naked. <i>St.</i> * 32	40
376	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 381, 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 379 a; <i>St.</i> * 69 (<i>Paris</i>)	42
377	An. R. — As 375, no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1044; <i>R.I.C.</i> 379 b; <i>St.</i> * 68 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	45
377a	Df. R. cos. iii, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>St.</i> * 29 (<i>Berlin</i>)	48
377b	Tetradrachm. Df. R. — As last. (<i>Paris</i>)	340
378	Denarius. Cf or g. R. cos. iii, Hilaritas stg. r., holding long palm and arranging hair. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 290, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 174; <i>St.</i> 179 (<i>Victory without wings, Budapest</i>)	46
379	Cg. R. cos. iii, Annona or Abundantia seated l., holding hook and cornucopiae, modius with corn-ears at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 385; <i>R.I.C.</i> 170; <i>St.</i> 166	26
379a	Cg. R. — As last, but globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 387; <i>R.I.C.</i> 171; <i>St.</i> 166.. <i>B.M.C. and R.I.C.</i> 146 note a variety with corn-ears instead of hook, but this is possibly a misdescription of the same coin. The goddess is described as Ceres.	26
380	Df. R. — As 379. <i>B.M.C.</i> 488; <i>R.I.C.</i> 338; <i>St.</i> 206	26
380a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 488 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	26
380b	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 206 (<i>Vienna</i>)	27
380c	Df. R. — As last, but globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 490 bis; <i>St.</i> 206	27
381	Cg. R. — Annona or Abundantia stg. l., foot on inverted modius, holding hook and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 379; <i>R.I.C.</i> 169; <i>St.</i> 165	26
382	Df. R. cos. iii, Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 483 and 1035; <i>R.I.C.</i> 339; <i>St.</i> 205 and * 27	26
382a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 487	27
382b	Dd. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 27 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
382c	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 483 note (<i>Gaius coll., Cambridge</i>) and 1034	29
383	Dj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 20 (<i>Lawrence</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 339; <i>St.</i> * 27.. .. .	28
383a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 27 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
383b	Dn. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 27 (<i>Budapest</i>)	40

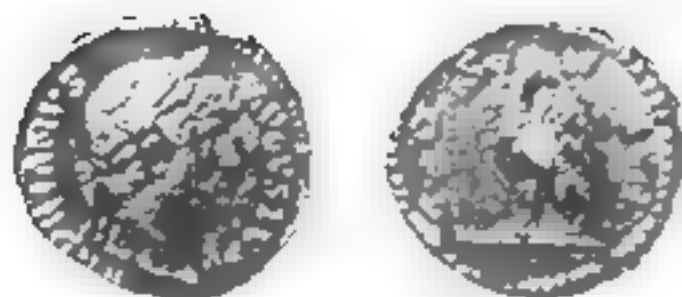
383c	Denarius. Cg. R. — As last, but with modius head-dress. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 288, *; <i>St.</i> * 12 (<i>Vienna</i>)	£33
	N.B. For coins with Concordia see 327b to 328d. They are out of their normal order as Cohen called the goddess on 328 Vesta.	
390	Cg. R. cos. III, Spes walking l., holding flower and raising robe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 417; <i>R.I.C.</i> 181; <i>St.</i> 177	26
390a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 417 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 181; <i>St.</i> 177 and * 15	26
390b	Bg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 282, * (f); <i>St.</i> 144	30
391	Cg. R. cos. III, Pudicitia, veiled, advancing r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 405 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177; <i>St.</i> 173 (<i>Paris</i>)	40
392	Cg. R. — Pudicitia, veiled, stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 405; <i>R.I.C.</i> 176; <i>St.</i> 171	26
392a	Bg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 405 note	29
392b	Dk. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 491 note; <i>St.</i> * 39 (<i>Vienna</i>)	45
393	Cg. R. — Pudicitia, veiled, seated l. on throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 410; <i>R.I.C.</i> 178; <i>St.</i> 172	26



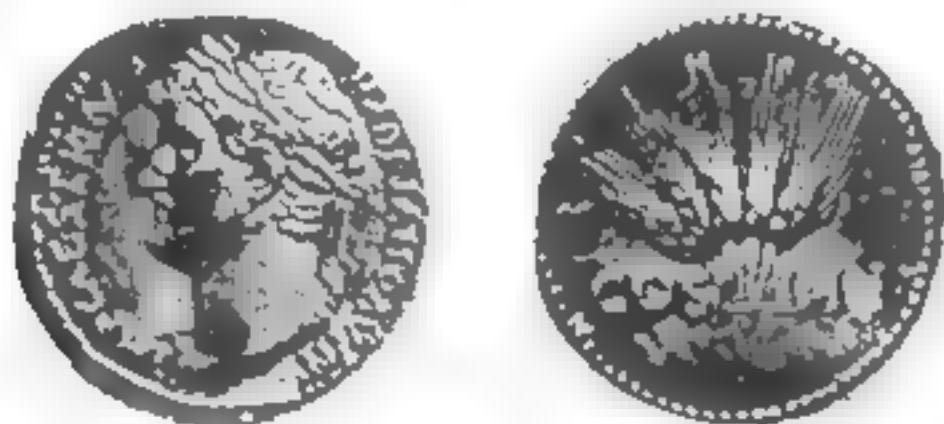
393a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 409; <i>R.I.C.</i> 178	26
393b	Aa or b. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> B43	
394	Cf. R. — As last, but with globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 414; <i>R.I.C.</i> 179; <i>St.</i> 172	26
394a	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 413; <i>R.I.C.</i> 179; <i>St.</i> 172	26
395	Df. R. — As 393. <i>B.M.C.</i> 491; <i>R.I.C.</i> 343; <i>St.</i> 207	26
395a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 494; <i>R.I.C.</i> 343; <i>St.</i> 207	27
395b	Df. R. — As last, but with globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 491 note; <i>St.</i> 207	27
396	Df. R. — Woman (? Italia) stg. l., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 301, * (a) and p. 380, 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 346; <i>St.</i> * 33 (<i>two in Paris</i>)	47
397	Dj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 301, * (a); <i>R.I.C.</i> 346; <i>St.</i> * 33 (<i>Paris</i>)	49
398	is probably a misdescription of 394.	
399	is probably a misdescription of 381.	
404	Cf. R. cos. III, Hadrian, in military dress, stg. r., holding Victory and spear set on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 293, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 185; <i>St.</i> A. IV, 14. It is quite possible that this piece does not exist, but that it is a Roma or Virtus coin misdescribed	
413	Tetradrachm. Da. R. cos. III, Hadrian on horse galloping r., brandishing javelin. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391, ‡ (obv. f in error) and p. 564 (in <i>B.M.</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 515	400
427	Ca. R. cos. III, eagle stg. front on thunderbolt, head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, h; <i>R.I.C.</i> 468A (probably an error in Cohen for 427a)	



427a	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1079; <i>R.I.C.</i> 516; <i>P.</i> 56	320
427b	As. R. — As last (Hy. ?, plated). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, || (<i>Budapest</i>)	



428	Denarius. Cg. R. cos. III, eagle stg. on thunderbolt, body inclined to l., head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 441; <i>R.I.C.</i> 190; <i>St.</i> 184 (<i>Cohen</i> gives <i>obv.</i> f)	£28
429	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 303, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 350; <i>St.</i> * 47	28
429a	Da. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 47	29
429b	Ca. R. — As last, but no thunderbolt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 441 note (<i>R. D. hoard</i>)	33
429c	Da. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 47	32
429d	Df. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 47	28
429e	Dg. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 47	28
430	Cg. R. — As 428, but eagle looks l., with body inclined to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 442; <i>R.I.C.</i> 191; <i>St.</i> 185	28
430a	Cg. R. — As the last, but eagle on bar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 442 note (<i>R. D. hoard</i>)	30
430b	Cg. R. cos around, III in ex., eagle front on thunderbolt (?), head l. <i>St.</i> * 19 (<i>Sofia</i>)	42
430c	Tetradrachm. Ca. R. cos. III, eagle stg. r. on thunderbolt between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (i) (<i>Munich</i>)	340
438	Quinarius. Cg. R. cos. above and III below capricorn to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 440; <i>R.I.C.</i> 189; <i>St.</i> 193 (<i>Cohen</i> gives <i>obv.</i> f)	350
439	Tetradrachm. Fk. R. cos. III. across field divided by a bunch of five corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1051 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 464a (<i>Cohen</i> gives <i>CAB</i> on <i>obv.</i> , probably in error)	320



439a	Fn. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1051; <i>R.I.C.</i> 464b; <i>P.</i> 90	320
439b	Fjj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564 (<i>Berlin</i>)	320
439c	Da. R. — As last	320
439d	Fj. R. — Six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1051 note (<i>Berlin</i>)	320
439e	Cg. R. — Poppy and four corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (j); <i>R.I.C.</i> 469; <i>P.</i> 91	320
439f	Cf. R. — Poppy and six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (j) note	320
439g	Cj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 383, (j) note	320
440	Dd. R. cos III, bunch of six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391, ||; <i>R.I.C.</i> 518, <i>P.</i> 89	300
440a	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391 note	300
441	Df. R. cos III across field, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 518; <i>P.</i> 87	300
441a	Dn. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391 note (<i>Budapest</i>)	300
441b	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 480; <i>P.</i> 88	310

445	Denarius. Df. B. cos . III, galley to r., with rowers, arched cabin in stern and mast with sails leaning over to prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 508 note and p. 380, 30; <i>R.I.C.</i> 352; <i>St.</i> * 55	£40
445a	Dg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 380, 29	41
445b	De. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 55 (<i>Berlin</i>)	41
445c	Df. B. — As last, but galley to l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 508; <i>R.I.C.</i> 351; <i>St.</i> * 56	40
445d	Di. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 508 note	41
445e	Djj. B. — As last, but mast and flag at prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 509; <i>St.</i> * 56	40
445f	Eg. B. — Galley to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 378, 8 (<i>Eastern or hybrid</i>)	
446a	Cf or g. B. cos . III in ex., galley to r., with rowers and pilot. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1028; <i>R.I.C.</i> 195; <i>St.</i> * 17 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	48
447	Cf. B. cos . III in ex., galley to l., with rowers, mast and sail at prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 295 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196. <i>This and the next may be 445c with mis-read obverse legend</i>	
448	Cf. B. cos . III around, as last, but without mast. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 295 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196	
	N.B. Nos. 445-448 have a varying number of rowers and oars.	
451	Tetradrachm. Df. B. cos . III, legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1081 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 517	320
452	Dn. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1081 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 517	320



453	Dd. B. — As last, but the standards with vexilla. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1081; <i>R.I.C.</i> 517	320
453a	Cg. B. — As 451. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564	
454	Denarius. Cg. B. cos . III, simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453; <i>R.I.C.</i> 198; <i>St.</i> 189 and * 16	28
454a	Cg. R. — Sprinkler, jug, simpulum and lituus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note; <i>St.</i> 190a (<i>Lawrence</i>)	35
454b	Cg. B. — Lituus, jug, sprinkler, simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note; <i>St.</i> 191	29
454c	Cg. B. — As 454, but they rest on an axe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note; <i>St.</i> 189a (<i>Budapest</i>)	55



455	Cg. B. — Sacrificial knife, lituus, apex and simpulum, all resting on axe which lies horizontally. <i>B.M.C.</i> 455; <i>R.I.C.</i> 199; <i>St.</i> 190	50
456	Df. B. — lituus, jug, sprinkler and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304, ‡ and p. 380, 32; <i>R.I.C.</i> 354; <i>St.</i> * 53 (<i>Paris</i>)	40
456a	Df. B. — Simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304, §, and p. 380, 33; <i>St.</i> * 54	38

456b	Di or ii. R. cos . III., tripod. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563; <i>Magnaguti</i> , p. 119. (Modern forgeries are known, does a genuine coin exist ?)	
458	Df. R. cos . III, star above and within crescent moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> 510 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 213	£29
	<i>The rays of the star, in nos. 458 to 463, vary from five to eight.</i>	
459	Djj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 512; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 213	28
460	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 457; <i>R.I.C.</i> 200; <i>St.</i> 186	28
460a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 456; <i>R.I.C.</i> 200; <i>St.</i> 186	29
461	Cf. R. — As before, but globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 461; <i>R.I.C.</i> 201; <i>St.</i> 186	28
461a	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 462; <i>St.</i> 186	28
462	Ca. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 201	
462a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 460; <i>St.</i> 186	28
462b	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 510; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 213	29
462c	Dg. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 213 (<i>Berlin</i>)	30
463	IMP . TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG., g. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>This would appear to be an improbable obverse.</i> <i>R.I.C.</i> 372; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 16	
463a	Df. R. cos . III, four large stars above crescent moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1038 and p. 380, 27; <i>R.I.C.</i> 356; <i>St.</i> *48	38
463b	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 463 note (<i>Vienna</i>)	40
464	Denarius. Df. R. cos . III, five large stars within and above crescent moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 380, 28; <i>R.I.C.</i> 357; <i>St.</i> *49	35



465



470

465	Cf. R. — seven stars within and above crescent moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> 463; <i>R.I.C.</i> 202; <i>St.</i> *20 (<i>Vienna</i>)	30
466	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 464; <i>R.I.C.</i> 202; <i>St.</i> 187	28
466a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 187	30
467	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304, * and p. 380, 26 (<i>Lawrence</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 358; <i>St.</i> *50	32
467a	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304 note; <i>St.</i> *50	31
467b	Dg. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> *50	32
468	Dj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 340 note; <i>St.</i> *50	34
468a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> *50	34
468b	Af. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> B42 (<i>Paris</i>)	
468c	Aa. R. — As last, but one of the stars and legend below the crescent. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 381, 38; <i>St.</i> *67 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	40
468d	Cg. R. cos . III in ex., ■ 465. <i>B.M.C.</i> 469; <i>St.</i> 187	30
468e	Cb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 187 (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	32
470	Cg. R. cos . III, modius with six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 452; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197; <i>St.</i> 188	31
471	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 304, † and 1039; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353; <i>St.</i> *52	31
472a	Cg or h. R. — modius with four corn-ears. <i>St.</i> 188	34
472b	Df. R. cos . III, winged caduceus. <i>St.</i> *51 (<i>Rome</i>)	
474	Tetradrachm. Cf. R. cos . III, triumphal arch on which two horses. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 384, (k); <i>R.I.C.</i> 470 (probably a mistake of Cohen for the next)	
474a	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 391, § (<i>Munich</i>)	380

474b	Tetradrachm. Dn. R. — temple of six columns, nothing within. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 392, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 523	£380
475	Dn. R. COS . III in a laurel-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1084; <i>R.I.C.</i> 524; <i>P.</i> 94 (<i>Cohen</i> gives obv. legend C in error)	370
475a	Denarius. Df or g. R. COS . III . FELICITATI AVGVSTI, galley to l. <i>St.</i> *58 (<i>Weisfert</i> , <i>Belgrade</i>)	
534	Tetradrachm. Da. R. DIANA EPHESIA, cultus-image of Diana Ephesia stg. front, arms extended r. and l. over two stags, which look back towards her; she wears veil and high head-dress and from her wrists hang fillets (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1085 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 525; <i>P.</i> 66	
535	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1089 (overstruck on coin of <i>Augustus</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 474; <i>P.</i> 67	300
535a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1089 note	300



536	Aa. R. DIA NA across field, EPHESIA in ex., Diana Ephesia as before, but without stags, in temple of four columns. (<i>Cohen</i> says two columns in error) on three steps. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1091; <i>R.I.C.</i> 475a; <i>P.</i> 70	320
537	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1093 (overstruck on coin of <i>M. Antony</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 475b	320
538	Df. R. — As last (<i>Hy?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 393, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 526 (all quoted from a plated specimen)	
538a	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 393, *; note (<i>Vienna</i>)	330
538b	Aa. R. DIA NA across field, EPHESIA in ex., Diana Ephesia stg. front in temple of six columns. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1091 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 476; <i>P.</i> 71	330
538c	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1091 note (<i>Vienna</i>)	330
539	Da. R. DIANA EPHESIA COS . III., type as 534. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1085; <i>R.I.C.</i> 527; <i>P.</i> 68	300
539a	Ff. R. DIANA EPHESIA COS III P . P ., as last. <i>R. It.</i> 1888, pl. 7.. .. .	300
551	Denarius. Cf. R. — DIVVS PATER TRAIANVS, Trajan stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae (<i>Cohen</i> "Fabrique étrangère"; <i>ancient concoction?</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 362 *, <i>St.</i> , <i>An.</i> II, 1	
595	Eg. R. FEL . AVG . across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, Felicitas, dr., stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40a; <i>St.</i> 34	28
595a	Ej. II. — As last, but with P . P . at end of legend (<i>Hy.?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 248 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> , p. 345 note	
598	Eg. R. — P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . III around, as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 89; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50; <i>St.</i> 47	28
599	Eg. R. — P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 262; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119; <i>St.</i> 62	28
600	Bf. R. FEL . P . R in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Felicitas seated l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 266; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120; <i>St.</i> 64	28
600a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 264; <i>St.</i> 64	28
600b	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 267	30
600c	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 265; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120; <i>St.</i> 64	28



600a



603

600d	A?f. R. FELIC . AVG . / COS . III below galley l. B.M.C. p. 381, 39 and p. 394, || (Vienna); St., An. IIA 12	£65
601	Eg. R. FELIC . AVG . across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. (Cohen has legend "A" in error). B.M.C. 268; R.I.C. 121; St. 63	28
601a	Ei. R. — As last. B.M.C. 268 note	30
601b	Eii. R. — As last. B.M.C. 268 note	30
601c	Ej. R. — As last. B.M.C. 268 note; St. 63	29
601d	As 601, but rather crude style (Hy. ? or Eastern mint?). B.M.C. 1024; R.I.C. 354 note; St., An. IV, 24	
601e	Eg. R. — Aeternitas stg. l., holding heads of Sun and Moon. B.M.C. 268 note (R.D. hoard)	52
602	Aa. R. FELICITAS AVG., as 601. B.M.C. 604; R.I.C. 233; St. 230	27
603	Af. R. — As last. B.M.C. 605; R.I.C. 233; St. 230	27
614	Aa. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and branch. B.M.C. 606; R.I.C. 234; St. 231	26
615	Af. R. — As last. B.M.C. 608; R.I.C. 234; St. 231 (Cohen omits the P . P . on obv.)	26
625	Aa. R. — Felicitas seated l. on throne, holding cornucopiae in r. hand and caduceus in l. B.M.C. 610; R.I.C. 235; St. 233	29
625a	Af. R. — As last. St. 233	30
625b	Af. R. — Felicitas seated l. on seat, holding winged caduceus in r. hand and cornucopiae in l. B.M.C. 612; R.I.C. 235; St. 232	30
625c	Aa. R. — Felicitas seated l., holding cornucopiae and branch. R.I.C. 236 (? B.M.C. 611)	34
628	Aa. R. — Hadrian stg. r., holding roll, hand in hand with Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus. B.M.C. 613; R.I.C. 237; St. 222	31
630	Af. R. — As last. B.M.C. 616; R.I.C. 237; St. 222	31
632	Ab. R. — As last. B.M.C. 615; R.I.C. 237; St. 222	33
632a	Ad. R. — As last. St. 222	33
635	Ai. R. — As last. B.M.C. 617; R.I.C. 237; St. 222	33
635a	Al. R. — As last. B.M.C. 613 note	70
640	Cf. and/or g. R. FELICITAS AVG . around, COS . III . P . P . in ex., Felicitas seated l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. B.M.C. 542 note; R.I.C. 208; St. 334	28
640a	Ca. R. — As last. B.M.C. 542; R.I.C. 208; St. 334	28
640b	Ci. R. — As last. St. 334	29
640c	Ca. R. — all around, Felicitas as last, but stg. l. B.M.C. 542 note (R.D. hoard)	31
640d	Cg. R. — As last. B.M.C. 542 note; St. 336	31
649	Aa. R. FELICITAS P . R., Felicitas stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. B.M.C. 619; R.I.C. 238; St. 234	28
649a	Ab. R. — As last. B.M.C. 618; St. 234	28
649b	Ad. R. — As last. B.M.C. 618 note; St. 234	28
650	Af. R. — As last. B.M.C. 620; R.I.C. 238; St. 234	28



650a

712

650a	Denarius. Ag. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 234	£28
650b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 620 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 238; <i>St.</i> 234	28
651	Af. R. FELICITATI AVG., galley to l. with rowers. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 239; <i>St.</i> 235	48
651a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 235 (<i>Vienna</i>)	49
652	Cg. R. FELICITATI AVG. around above, COS . III . P . P. in ex., galley to l. with pilot and rowers. <i>B.M.C.</i> 543 note; <i>St.</i> 337	43
652a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 544; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 337	42
652b	Cd. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 337	43
652c	Ce. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 337	45
652d	Ci. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 337	46
652e	Cjj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 337 (<i>Naples</i>)	48
653	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 546; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 337	54
653a	Cm. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 337	56
653b	Cmm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 543 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 337	56
N.B. On numbers 651 to 713d the number of rowers varies and the prow is designed in various ways.		
654	Ce. R. FELICITATI / AVG. in two lines above, COS . III . P . P. in ex., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 545 note; <i>St.</i> 338 (<i>Vienna</i>)	48
654a	Ca and/or b. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 543; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209; <i>St.</i> 338	46
654b	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 545; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209	46
654c	Ci. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 338	46
655	Cmm. R. As 652, but galley to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 546 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 210; <i>St.</i> 339 (<i>Florence</i>)	60
655a	Cm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 546 note; <i>St.</i> 339	56
655b	Ck. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 339	56
656	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 546 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 210; <i>St.</i> 339	47
701a	Cb. R. FELICITA / TI AVG . P . P. in two lines above, COS . III in ex., galley to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 309, *; <i>St.</i> 324 (<i>Vienna</i>)	48
701b	Cm. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 324 (<i>Vienna</i>)	60
712	Af. R. FELICITATI around, AVGVSTI in ex., galley to l., rowers and pilot. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 236	40
712a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 624; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 236	41
712b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	43
713	An. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 236	50
713a	Ao. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 625; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 236	50
713b	Ak or l. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 236 (<i>Naples</i>)	54
713c	Cg. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 23 (<i>Trau</i>)	47
713d	Aa. R. As before, but legend all around. <i>St.</i> 235	48
716	Aa. R. FIDES PVBLICA, Fides, dr., stg. r., holding corn-ears and basket of fruit. <i>B.M.C.</i> 627; <i>R.I.C.</i> 241A; <i>St.</i> 237 (<i>A barbarous example, B.M.C.</i> 1047)	26
716a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 628; <i>St.</i> 237	26
716b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563; <i>St.</i> 237	28
717	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 629; <i>R.I.C.</i> 241A; <i>St.</i> 237	26

717a	Ag. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 629 note; <i>St.</i> 237	£26
718	Ak. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 632; <i>R.I.C.</i> 241A; <i>St.</i> 237	40
724	Df. B. FORT . RED . in ex., COS . III around, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 516 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360	
724a	Dg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 516; <i>St.</i> 197	26
726	Dj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1040; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360; <i>St.</i> * 26	26
726a	Djj. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 26 (<i>Paris</i>)	27
726b	Df. B. — As before, but without globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 516 note; <i>St.</i> * 26	26
734	Cf and/or g. B. FORT . RED . in ex., COS . III . P . P . around, type as 724. <i>B.M.C.</i> 547 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 211; <i>St.</i> 341	27
734a	Cl. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 547; <i>R.I.C.</i> 211; <i>St.</i> 341 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	48
742	Hj. B. FORT . RED . in ex., DIVI NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS . around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 241 note and p. 378, 5 (<i>Eastern or semi-barbarous</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 15; <i>St.</i> 19	



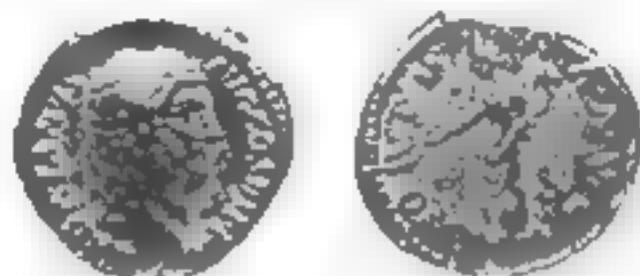
744



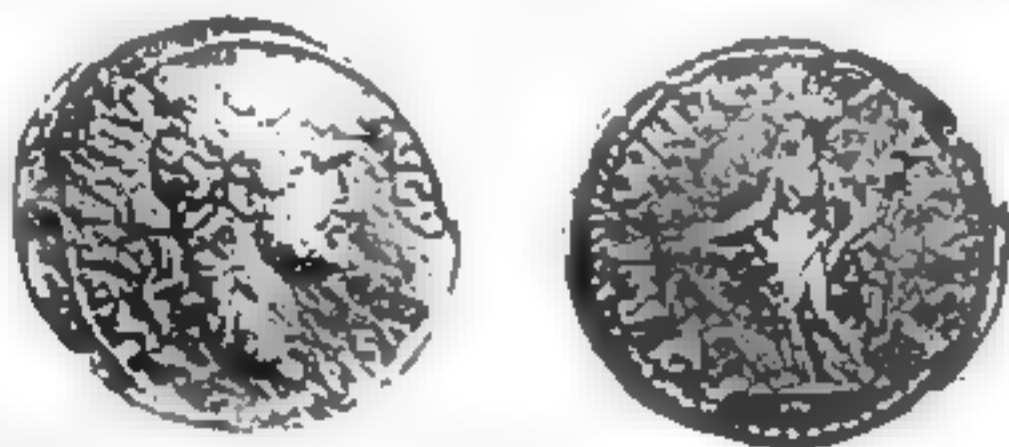
761

744	Ei. B. FORT . RED . in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . II around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 242 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	
744a	Eg. B. — As last, but without globe under rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 38; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18 (with globe, in error); <i>St.</i> 27	28
744b	Ej. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 27	29
745	Eg. B. FORT . RED . in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, type as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 69; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41; <i>St.</i> 35 (<i>Cohen and R.I.C. give globe under rudder, probably in error</i>)	27
745a	Ej. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 73; <i>R.I.C.</i> 41; <i>St.</i> 35	27
745b	Eh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 71; <i>St.</i> 35	28
747	Ef. B. FORT . RED . in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, type as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 273 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122; <i>St.</i> 65	28
747a	Eg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 270; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122; <i>St.</i> 65	27
747b	Ei. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 65	28
747c	Eg. B. — As before, but globe under rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 272; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122; <i>St.</i> 65	27
749	Gg. B. FORT . RED . in ex., PARTH . F . DIVI NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS . around, as last, but without globe (?). <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10; <i>St.</i> 14	27
749a	Gj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 20; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10; <i>St.</i> 14	27
750	Ii or j. B. FORT . RED . in ex., PARTHIC . DIVI TRAIAN . AVG . F . P . M . TR . P . COS . P . P . around, as last, but with globe (?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 238, * ; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5; <i>St.</i> 4	30
750a	Ig. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 238 note; <i>St.</i> 4	30
750b	Ij. B. — As before, but PARTHICO. (<i>Ratto</i>)	30
761	Aa. B. FORT . REDVCI, Fortuna stg. l., holding cornucopiae and rudder on globe, and clasping by the hand Hadrian stg. r., holding roll. <i>B.M.C.</i> 634; <i>R.I.C.</i> 243; <i>St.</i> 224	40
761a	Ad. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 224	41
761b	Aa. B. — Fortuna seated l. on throne, foot on stool, holding rudder in r. hand and cornucopiae in l., ear of corn on r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 633; <i>R.I.C.</i> 242; <i>St.</i> 241	34

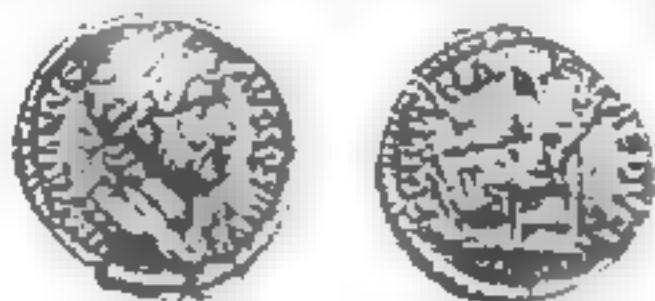
761c	Denarius. Aa. R. — As last, but without the corn-ear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 633 note (<i>Ratto</i>)	£34
761d	Aa. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding patera in r. hand, cornucopiae and rudder on globe in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 633 note; <i>St.</i> 242 (<i>Naples</i>) .. .	41
762	Aa. R. FORTVNA AVG., Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 635; <i>R.I.C.</i> 244; <i>St.</i> 238	26
762a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 238 (<i>Naples</i>)	28
762b	Af. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 244; <i>St.</i> 238	26
762c	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 638	26
765	Af. R. — As before, but without globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 640; <i>R.I.C.</i> 244; <i>St.</i> 238	26
765a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 640 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	26
768	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 639; <i>R.I.C.</i> 244; <i>St.</i> 238	26
775	Af. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 642; <i>R.I.C.</i> 245A; <i>St.</i> 239	26



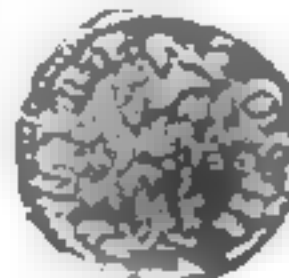
775a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 641; <i>R.I.C.</i> 245A; <i>St.</i> 239 and * 74 .. .	26
775b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 239 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
775c	Ae. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 641 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	29
776a	G without TRA, j. R. — As last (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 892; <i>R.I.C.</i> 371	
776b	Tetradrachm. DDa. R. FORTVNA AVGVST, Fortuna, wearing polos on head, stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1087; <i>R.I.C.</i> 530..	340



776c	Df. R. — As last. (<i>Seaby</i>).. .. .	340
777	Aa. R. FORTVNA EPHESIA, Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 477 (<i>Paris</i>). (<i>The head illustrated is laureate in error</i>)	380
782	Denarius. Aa. R. FORTVNAE REDVCI, Fortuna seated l. on throne, holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 645 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 240 (<i>Athens</i>) and *75 (<i>Paris</i>)	29
782a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 645; <i>R.I.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 240	26
782b	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 645 note; <i>St.</i> 240 (<i>Vienna</i>).. .. .	27



782c	Ai. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 645 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 240	£27
782d	Aj and/or jj. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 647; <i>St.</i> 240	27
783	An. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 648; <i>R.I.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 240	40
787	Af. B.	— As before, but with globe below rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 645 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 240	27
788	Af. B.	— Fortuna and Hadrian as 761, sometimes the globe under the rudder is not clear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 653; <i>R.I.C.</i> 248; <i>St.</i> 223	30
788a	Ai. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 653 note; <i>St.</i> 223	32
789	Ad. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 652; <i>R.I.C.</i> 248; <i>St.</i> 223	32
789a	Aa. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 649; <i>R.I.C.</i> 248; <i>St.</i> 223	30
789b	Ab. B.	— As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	30
789c	Am. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 223	50
789d	Ad. B.	— As before, but rudder and globe not visible. <i>B.M.C.</i> 655..	32
789d	Aa. B.	— As last. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	30
797	Eg. B.	GEN . P . R across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Genius, naked to waist, stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 273 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 123; <i>St.</i> 66 (<i>Paris, from N dies?</i>)	55
799	Eg. B.	— As last, with altar on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 273 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124; <i>St.</i> 67 (<i>Paris</i>)	55
802	Aa. B.	GERMANIA, Germania stg. front, head l., leaning on shield and holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 840; <i>R.I.C.</i> 303; <i>St.</i> 300	70
803	Af. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 303; <i>St.</i> 300	72
803a	Ai. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842 note	74
803b	Aj or jj. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 840 note; <i>St.</i> 300	74
804	Ad. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842; <i>R.I.C.</i> 303; <i>St.</i> 300	72
804a	Ae. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 300	73



805

815

805	Aa. B.	— As before, but she looks r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 837; <i>R.I.C.</i> 302; <i>St.</i> 301	72
805a	Ab. B.	— As last. (<i>There is an illustration</i>)	73
805b	Ad. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 301	73
806	Af. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 838; <i>R.I.C.</i> 302; <i>St.</i> 301	70
806a	Ai. B.	— As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 302	74
806b	Ajj. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 839; <i>St.</i> 301	74
806c	Ak. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 837 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 302; <i>St.</i> 301 (<i>Rome</i>)	90
806d	Am. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 301 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	90
807	An. B.	— As last, but spear held in l. hand, r. on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 304; <i>St.</i> 302	90
807a	Ak. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 304	95
807b	Ad. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 302 (<i>Vienna</i>)	77
815	Ef. B.	HILAR . P . R . in two lines across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Hilaritas stg. front, lifting veil with both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 277; <i>R.I.C.</i> 126; <i>St.</i> 69	27
816	Eg. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 278; <i>R.I.C.</i> 126; <i>St.</i> 69	27
816a	Ei. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 280; <i>St.</i> 69	27
816b	Ej. B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 280 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 126; <i>St.</i> 69	27
816c	Ejj. B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 69 (<i>Sofia</i>)	27



822

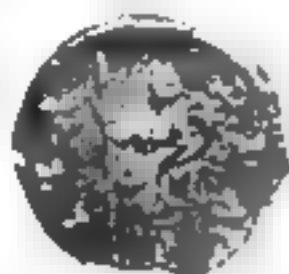


845



822	Denarius. Aa. R. HISPANIA, Hispania reclining l., resting on rock, holding olive-branch, rabbit in front. <i>B.M.C.</i> 846; <i>R.I.C.</i> 305; <i>St.</i> 303 ..	£50
825	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 848; <i>R.I.C.</i> 305; <i>St.</i> 303	50
825a	Ae. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 303 (<i>Rome</i>)	54
830	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 848 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 305; <i>St.</i> 303. With rabbit facing to r. or l.	50
830a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 303 (<i>Berlin</i>)	53
830b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 848 note	52
830c	Ak. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 303 (<i>Vienna</i>)	70
834	Aa. R. — As before, but rabbit behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> 849 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306; <i>St.</i> 304	54
835	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 849 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306	
836	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 849 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306; <i>St.</i> 304	68
836a	Al. R. — As last	73
837	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 849; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306; <i>St.</i> 304	54
839	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 849 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306; <i>St.</i> 304	55
842a	Aa. R. — As before, but no rabbit. <i>B.M.C.</i> 846 note (<i>Ratto</i>)	60
842b	Af. R. — As last (<i>Brussels</i>)	60
845	Df. R. INDVLGENTIA AVG. around, COS. III in ex., Indulgentia seated l. on throne, holding sceptre and holding out r. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 518; <i>R.I.C.</i> 361; <i>St.</i> 198	28
845a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 520; <i>R.I.C.</i> 361; <i>St.</i> 198	30
845b	Dd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 521; <i>St.</i> 198	30
845c	Di. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 198	30
846	Ck. R. — As before, but COS. III. P. P. in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 511 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 212	
850	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 511 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 212	
850a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 511 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 212; <i>St.</i> 342	32
850b	Cd. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 342	32
850c	Cf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 342	33
853	Ca. R. INDVLGENTIA AVG. ■ . ■ . around, COS. III in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 213; <i>St.</i> 325	27
853a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548; <i>St.</i> 325	27
854	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 549; <i>R.I.C.</i> 213; <i>St.</i> 325	27
854a	Ce. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 325	28
854b	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>St.</i> 325	28
854c	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note	28
854d	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>St.</i> 325	28
854e	Cjj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>St.</i> 325	28
857	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 551 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 213; <i>St.</i> 325	40
857a	Cl. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 551; <i>St.</i> 325	40
858	Cm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 213; <i>St.</i> 325	41
858a	Cmm. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 325	40
858b	Da. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> p. 233, 10	

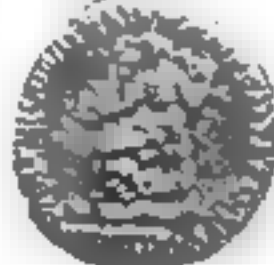
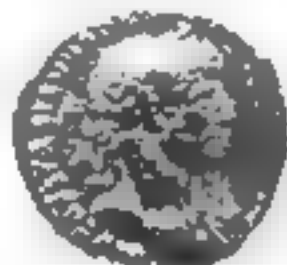
865	Tetradrachm. Af. R. IOVIS OLYMPVS, Jupiter seated l., holding statuette of Diana Ephesia and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 478	£360
865a	Ab. R. — <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, note (<i>Munich</i>)	360
866	Af. R. — Jupiter seated l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 395, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 479	350
867	Denarius. Aa. R. ITALIA, Italia stg. l., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 850; <i>R.I.C.</i> 307; <i>St.</i> 305	52
868	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 850 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 307; <i>St.</i> 305	54



869

874

869	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 853; <i>R.I.C.</i> 307; <i>St.</i> 305	52
869a	Ag. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 853 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 307; <i>St.</i> * 76 (<i>Vienna</i>) ..	54
869b	Cf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 24 (<i>Vienna</i>)	56
870	Da or f. R. ITALIA FELIX, type as before. <i>R.I.C.</i> 368; <i>St.</i> * 62 (<i>Paris</i>)..	100
873	Af. R. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno stg. l., holding patera and sceptre (<i>Hy.</i> ; rev. of <i>Sabina</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563, bottom note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 389; <i>St.</i> hybrid B11 (<i>Paris</i>)	
873a	An. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> hybrid B11 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	
874	Gg. R. IVSTITIA in ex., PARTH . P . DIVI NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS. around, Justitia seated l. on throne, holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11; <i>St.</i> 15	27
874a	Gg with band over r. shoulder and breast. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24 note; <i>St.</i> 15	28
874b	Gj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11; <i>St.</i> 15	27
874c	Gjj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 15 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28



875	Ij. R. IVSTITIA in ex., PARTHIC . DIVI TRAIAN . AVG . P . P . M . TR . P . COS . P . P. around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 11; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6; <i>St.</i> 5	28
875a	Ig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 12; <i>St.</i> 5	28
876	Ej. R. IVSTITIA in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . II around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 40; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19; <i>St.</i> 28	28
876a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19; <i>St.</i> 28	27
876b	Cj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> hybrid B39 (<i>Paris</i>)	
877	Eg. R. — As before, but COS . II. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42; <i>St.</i> 36	27
877a	Ej. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 562; <i>St.</i> 36	27
877b	Eh. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	28
882	Df. R. IVSTITIA AVG. around, COS . III in ex., as last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 362; <i>St.</i> 199 ..	28
882a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 522; <i>R.I.C.</i> 362; <i>St.</i> 199	27
882b	Dd. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 199 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28
883	Di. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 522 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 362; <i>St.</i> 199	27
883a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 199 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28

883b	Denarius. Cd. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid B41 (Vienna)</i>	£45
883c	Ci. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid B41 (Vienna)</i>	30
884	Cq. R. — As before, but COS. III . P . P. in ex. <i>B.M.C. 555 note; R.I.C. 214; St. 343 (Budapest)</i>	30
884a	Cd. R. — — As last. <i>St. 343 (Vienna)</i>	30
884b	Cii. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C. 555 note</i>	30
884c	Cf. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C. 555 note</i>	45
884d	Ck. R. IVSTITIA AVG . COS . III . P . P. all around, as last. <i>St. 344</i> ..	27
889	Ca. R. IVSTITIA AVG . P . P. around, COS . III in ex., as last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note; R.I.C. 215; St. 326</i>	27
889a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>St. 326</i>	29
889b	Cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552; R.I.C. 215</i>	27
894	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 553; R.I.C. 215; St. 326</i>	27
894a	Ce. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note; St. 326</i>	27
894b	Cf and/or g. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note; St. 326</i>	27
894c	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 554; R.I.C. 215; St. 326</i>	27
894d	Cjj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 554 note; St. 326</i>	40
897	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 555; R.I.C. 215; St. 326</i>	41
897a	Cl. R. — As last. <i>St. 326</i>	42
897b	Cm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note; St. 326</i>	41
897c	Cmm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note; St. 326</i>	44
897d	Cpp. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 552 note</i>	26
903	Eg. R. LIB . PVB. in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Libertas seated l. on throne, holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C. 284; R.I.C. 127; St. 74</i> ..	



903a



908



903a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 286; St. 74</i>	26
903b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 285 note; R.I.C. 127; St. 74</i>	26
904	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 282; R.I.C. 127; St. 74</i>	26
905	Eii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 285 note; St. 74</i>	40
905a	Eo. R. — As last. <i>St. 74</i>	42
905b	Epp. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 285 note (Lawrence)</i>	42
905c	Eq and/or qq. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 285 note; R.I.C. 127; St. 74</i> ..	
906	Ef. R. LIB. PVB. in field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Libertas stg. l., holding pileus (cap) and rod or sceptre. <i>B.M.C. 290; R.I.C. 128; St. 75</i> ..	27
907	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 290 note; R.I.C. 128; St. 75</i>	28
907a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 289; St. 75</i>	28
907b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C. 128; St. 75</i>	32
908	Ef. R. LIBERAL . AVG . / III in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Hadrian seated l. on platform, extending r. hand towards citizen who stands r. on ground before him, holding out fold of toga. <i>B.M.C. 291; R.I.C. 129; St. 70</i>	32
909	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 293; R.I.C. 129; St. 70</i>	33
909a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. 295; R.I.C. 129 (obv. i); St. 70</i>	

- 910 Ef. B. — Hadrian seated l. on platform; behind him stands praetorian prefect; in centre background stands Liberalitas holding tessera; on steps up to platform on l. stands citizen holding out folds of toga. *B.M.C.* 297; *R.I.C.* 131; *St.* 71 38

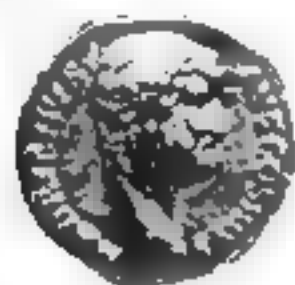


911

917

- 911 Eg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 298; *R.I.C.* 131; *St.* 71 £38
- 911a Ei. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 299 note; *St.* 71 39
- 911b Ej. B. — As last. *R.I.C.* 131; *St.* 71 39
- 911c Ej. B. — As last, but in background a semicircular pediment on two arches. *B.M.C.* 299 70
- 911d Ef. B. — As 910, but an additional figure mounting steps up to platform on r. *B.M.C.* 296 65
- 912 Ef. B. — Hadrian seated l. on low platform; on ground before him, two citizens. *B.M.C.* 291 note; *R.I.C.* 130; *St.* 72 (*Paris*) 70
- 913 Ef. B. — Hadrian seated l. on platform, extending r. hand; in front of him an attendant seated l., making distribution to citizen standing r. on steps up to platform; in background, Liberalitas stands front holding tessera. *B.M.C.* 300 note; *R.I.C.* 132; *St.* 73 40
- 913a Eg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 300; *R.I.C.* 132; *St.* 73 38
- 913b Ei. B. — As last. *St.* 73 41
- 916 Df. B. LIBERALITAS AVG. around, COS . III in ex., Liberalitas stg. l., emptying cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 524; *R.I.C.* 364; *St.* 201 30
- 917 Df. B. — As last, but Liberalitas stg. r. *B.M.C.* 523; *R.I.C.* 363 (*who gives obv. "a" in error*); *St.* 200 28
- 917a Di. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 523 note and 1041; *R.I.C.* 363; *St.* 200 28
- 918 Ca. R. LIBERALITAS AVG . COS . III . P . P ., type as last. *B.M.C.* 559 note; *R.I.C.* 216; *St.* 345 28
- 919 Cn. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 561; *R.I.C.* 216; *St.* 345 40
- 919a Ck or l. R. — As last. *St.* 345 (*Vienna*) 42
- 920 Cb. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 559 note; *St.* 345 27
- 920a Cd. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 559 note; *R.I.C.* 216; *St.* 345 28
- 920b Ce. B. — As last. *St.* 345 28
- 920c Cf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 559 note; *R.I.C.* 216; *St.* 345 28
- 921 Cg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 559; *R.I.C.* 216; *St.* 345 27
- 921a Cg with band over shoulder. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 560 31
- 921b Ci. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 559 note (?); *R.I.C.* 216
- 926 Cf. B. LIBERALITAS AVG . P . P . around, COS . III in ex., type as before. *B.M.C.* 558; *R.I.C.* 217; *St.* 327 27
- 926a Cg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 558 note; *St.* 327 (?) 27
- 926b Ci. B. — As last. *St.* 327 (*Basle*) 31
- 926c Cjj. R. — As last. *St.* 327 28
- 927 Cd. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 557 note; *R.I.C.* 217; *St.* 327 28
- 927a Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 556; *R.I.C.* 217; *St.* 327 27
- 927b Cb. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 563 (*B.M.*); *St.* 327 (?) 27
- 927c Ce. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 557; *St.* 327 27
- 927d Af or g. R. — As last. *St.* hybrid B44 (*Lawrence*)

934a	Denarius. Ad. R. LIBERALITAS AVG. VI. (the VI is sometimes in ex.), Liberalitas stg. l., holding tessera and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> 664; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253; <i>St.</i> 248	£27
935	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 663; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253; <i>St.</i> 248	27
938	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 665 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253; <i>St.</i> 248	27
939	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 665; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253; <i>St.</i> 248	27
939a	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 665 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253; <i>St.</i> 248	27
943	Aa. R. LIBERALITAS AVG. VII, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 666 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 254; <i>St.</i> 249 (?)	
943a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 673; <i>St.</i> 249	30
943b	Af. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 249	31
951	Ad. R. MARTI, Mars in military dress stg. front, head l., resting on shield and holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 675; <i>R.I.C.</i> 255; <i>St.</i> 250	60
951a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 674; <i>R.I.C.</i> 255; <i>St.</i> 250	60
951b	Af or i. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 675 note; <i>St.</i> 250 (<i>Sofia</i>)	62



963

989

963	Aa. R. MONETA AVG., Moneta stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> 677; <i>R.I.C.</i> 256; <i>St.</i> 251	28
965	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 976 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 256; <i>St.</i> 251	29
965a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 256	
966	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 680; <i>R.I.C.</i> 256; <i>St.</i> 251	28
967	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 682; <i>R.I.C.</i> 256; <i>St.</i> 251	29
967a	Ai. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 251	30
967b	Aj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 251	30
967c	Ca. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> hybrid B45 (<i>Gotha</i>)	
967d	Quinarius. Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 683; <i>R.I.C.</i> 256 (<i>obv.</i> "a" in error); <i>St.</i> 251	120
967e	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 683 note (<i>Horvat coll., Zagreb</i>)	120
987	Denarius. Af. R. NILVS, Nilus reclining l. on urn, holding cornucopiac and reed, crocodile below, hippopotamus before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 856 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 309; <i>St.</i> 307	65
989	Aa. R. — Nilus reclining r., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 857; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310; <i>St.</i> 306	60
989a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 857 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>); <i>St.</i> 306 (?)	61
990	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 860; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310; <i>St.</i> 306	60
991	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 862; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310; <i>St.</i> 306	60
991a	Ai. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 306 (<i>Sofia</i>)	62
991b	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 864; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310; <i>St.</i> 306	68
991c	An. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 306	70
991d	Af. R. — As 987 or 989, but with water in place of crocodile and perhaps rock instead of urn. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 347, *; <i>St.</i> 306 (<i>Vienna</i>)	65
991e	Aa. R. — As 989, but with two reeds growing in place of hippopotamus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 865; <i>R.I.C.</i> 311; <i>St.</i> 308	65
991f	Di. R. — Nilus reclining r. on rock, holding cornucopiac and reed. <i>St.</i> * 63 (<i>Vienna</i>)	70
1007	IMP. CAES. TRAIAN. HADRIANO AVG., j. R. PARTH. F. DIVI. NER. NE. P. M. TR. P. COS., Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 243, 11 (<i>irregular issue</i>) and p. 378, 2 (<i>Eastern or semi-barbarous</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 22D; <i>St.</i> An, II 3 (<i>barbarous</i>)	60

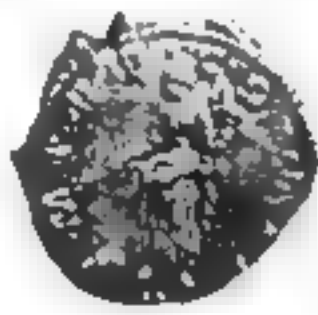
- 1009 Jg. R. PARTHIC . DIVI TRAIAN . AVG . P . P . M . TR . P . COS . P . P., Trajan stg. r., handing globe to Hadrian who stands l.; both hold a roll. *B.M.C.* 2 note; *R.I.C.* 2a (bust i); *St.* 1 £40



- 1009a Jj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 2 note; *R.I.C.* 2b; *St.* 1 40
 1009b Ig. R. — As last. *St.* 1 40
 1009c Ij. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 2; *R.I.C.* 2c; *St.* 1 38
 1010 Df. R. PATIENTIA AVGVSTI around, COS . III in ex., Patientia seated l. on low seat, holding out r. hand and holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 525; *R.I.C.* 365; *St.* 202 85
 1010a Di and/or jj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 525 note (*R.D. hoard*); *St.* 202 (*Sofia*).. .. . 87
 1011 Gg. R. — PAX in ex., PARTH . P . DIVI . NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS . around, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 27; *R.I.C.* 12; *St.* 16 32
 1011a Gj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 27 note; *St.* 16 32
 1012 Ij. R. PAX in ex., PARTHIC . DIVI TRAIAN . AVG . P . P . M . TR . COS . P . P. around, type as before. *B.M.C.* 14 note; *R.I.C.* 7b; *St.* 6 32
 1012a Ig. R. — *B.M.C.* 13; *R.I.C.* 7a; *St.* 6 35
 1013 Ij. R. As before, but PAX across field. *B.M.C.* 14; *R.I.C.* 7c; *St.* 6 32
 1013a Eg. R. PAX in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . II around, type as before. *B.M.C.* p. 242, †; *R.I.C.* 21; *St.* 30 32
 1014 Gg. R. As last, but COS . II (*Hy.*).. .. .
 1014a Gg. R. As last, but PAT for PAX (*Hy.*). *B.M.C.* 78 note; *R.I.C.* 44 note



1015

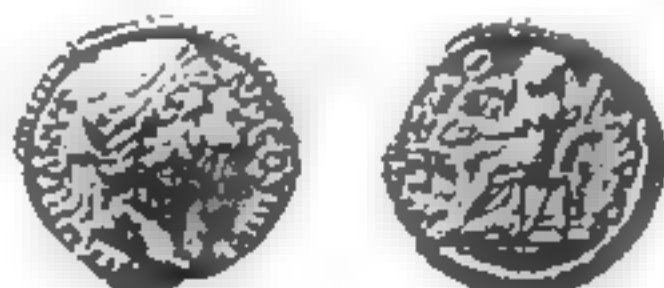


1024



- 1015 Eg. R. — As 1014. *B.M.C.* 78; *R.I.C.* 44; *St.* 38 29
 1015a Eh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 78 note; *St.* 38 30
 1015b Ej. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 77; *R.I.C.* 44; *St.* 38 29
 1015c Eg. R. As before, but COS . DES . III. *B.M.C.* 92 (*this might be 1013a*) 33
 1023 Gi. R. PIETAS across field, PARTH . P . DIVI . NER . NEP . P . M . TR . P . COS . around, Pietas, veiled, stg. l., raising the r. hand. *B.M.C.* 31 note (*R.D. hoard*)
 1023a Gj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 31; *R.I.C.* 13; *St.* 17 29
 1023b Gg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 30; *R.I.C.* 13; *St.* 17 29
 1024 Ij. R. PIETAS across field, PARTHIC . DIVI TRAIAN . AVG . P . P . M . TR . P . COS . P . P., type as before. *B.M.C.* 15; *R.I.C.* 8b; *St.* 7 (*Cohen gives wrong obv. legend*) 29
 1025 Ig. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 16; *R.I.C.* 8a; *St.* 7 29
 1026 Eg. R. PIETAS across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . II, type as before. *B.M.C.* 42; *R.I.C.* 22; *St.* 31 30
 1026a ■ but TRAIANVS, g. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 41 (*see pl. 46, 20*) 32

1026b	Denarius. Ej. R. — As last. St. 31	£30
1027	Eg. R. — As before, but cos II. <i>B.M.C.</i> 82; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45; St. 39 ..	27
1027a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 82 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	30
1027b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45; St. 39	27
1028	Aa. R. PIETAS AVG., Pietas stg. front, head l., holding up both hands in prayer, altar to l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 685; <i>R.I.C.</i> 257; St. 252	26
1028a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 687A; St. 252	26
1028b	Ad. R. — As last. St. 252 (<i>Trau</i>)	28
1029	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 689; <i>R.I.C.</i> 257; St. 252	28
1030	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 688; <i>R.I.C.</i> 257; St. 252	26
1030a	Ai. R. — As last. St. 252	27
1030b	Aa. R. PIETAS AVG., Pietas stg. l., holding sceptre and sacrificing out of patera over altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 684; St. 254	32
1030c	Dd or dd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 381, 35 and pl. 70, 18 (<i>Eastern or semi-barbarous</i>)	
1031	Aa. R. — As 1028, but Pietas stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 685 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 258; St. 253	30
1031a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 685 note; St. 253 (<i>Sofia</i>)	32
1032	Ad. R. — Pietas stg. facing, raising both hands in prayer, altar to l., stork to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 685 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 259; St. 255 (<i>Paris</i>)	40
1032a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 685 note; St. 255	39



1037	Af. R. — Pietas seated l. (<i>Cohen</i> says "r." in error) on throne, holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 691; <i>R.I.C.</i> 260; St. 256	28
1037a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 690; <i>R.I.C.</i> 260; St. 256	28
1037b	Ao. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 690 note; St. 256 (<i>Sofia</i>)	40
1038	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 693; <i>R.I.C.</i> 260; St. 256	28
1038a	Ad. R. — As last. St. 256 (<i>Vienna</i>)	29
1039	Cb. R. PIETAS AVG. COS. III. P. P., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 218 (<i>B.M.C.</i> and <i>R.I.C.</i> follow <i>Cohen</i> in giving "seated r." in error); St. 346	30
1039a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 218 note	30
1045	Df. R. PIETAS AVGVSTI, type as before (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 366; St. An. IV, 34	
1046	Cd. R. PIETATI AVG. COS. III. ■. P., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 563; <i>R.I.C.</i> 219	28
1046a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note; St. 347	27
1046b	Cb or c. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562; <i>R.I.C.</i> 219; St. 347	27
1046c	Cdd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	29
1046d	Cjj. R. — As last. St. 347	28
1047	Cm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 565; <i>R.I.C.</i> 219; St. 347	40
1047a	Cl. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 564; <i>R.I.C.</i> 219; St. 347	40
1047b	Cn or o. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 219; St. 347	41
1048	Co. R. PIETATI AVG. around, COS. III. P. P. in ex., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 565 note; St. 348	40
1049	<i>This is no doubt 1013a or 1015c with the PAX off flan or unreadable.</i>	
1052	Quinarus. Eg. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. II., Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 561; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36; St. 43	90

1091c	Denarius. Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 109 (<i>Vienna</i>)	£29
1093	Ef. R. — Genius (of the Roman People), naked to waist, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88; <i>St.</i> 113	26
1094	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 186; <i>St.</i> 113	26



1094a



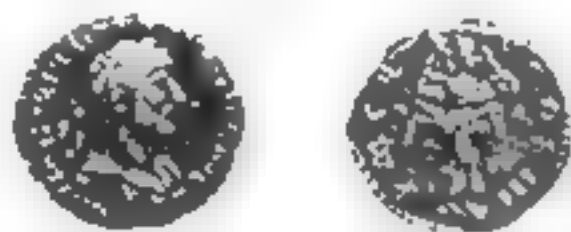
1110

1094a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 188; <i>St.</i> 113	26
1094b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 189; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88; <i>St.</i> 113	27
1098	Ej. R. — Roma, draped, seated l. on cuirass, foot on helmet, holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 145 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 78; <i>St.</i> 121 (?)	
1098a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 144; <i>St.</i> 121 (?)	26
1099	Ef and/or g. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 146; <i>R.I.C.</i> 78; <i>St.</i> 121 (?)	27
1099a	Cf. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> B36 (<i>Belgrade</i>)	
1100	Df. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 380	
1100a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> 40 (<i>Vienna</i>)	
1102	Ef. R. — As last, but shield behind cuirass. <i>B.M.C.</i> 136; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77; <i>St.</i> 121	26
1103	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 139; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77; <i>St.</i> 121	26
1103a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 141; <i>St.</i> 121	26
1103b	Eii and/or j. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 142 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77; <i>St.</i> 121	27
1103c	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 143; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77; <i>St.</i> 121	27
1103d	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	28
1103e	E, but ends AVGVSTVS P. P., j. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory. <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 349 note (<i>a puzzle</i>)	
1103f	Cg. R. — Roma or Amazon, in military dress, seated l. on cuirass, hand to forehead, holding spear, shield behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 378, 10; <i>St.</i> * 22 (<i>Vienna</i>)	38
1107	Ej. R. — Roma, dressed as Amazon in short tunic, stg. l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149; <i>St.</i> 122	30
1107a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 148; <i>St.</i> 122	29
1108	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 147; <i>R.I.C.</i> 76; <i>St.</i> 122	29
1108a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 150; <i>St.</i> 122	29
1109	Ef. R. — Ocean, naked to waist, reclining l., holding up before him anchor and resting l. arm on dolphin, head propped on l. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 127 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75; <i>St.</i> 104	65
1109a	Ef. R. — As last, but anchor held sloped back over r. shoulder. <i>St.</i> 104 (<i>Sofia</i>)	68
1110	Eg. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Ocean reclining l., as 1109. <i>B.M.C.</i> 127 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75; <i>St.</i> 104	66
1110a	Ef. R. — As 1109, but reed (?) instead of anchor. <i>B.M.C.</i> 129	68
1111	Ei. R. — As 1109. <i>B.M.C.</i> 127; <i>St.</i> 104	65
1111a	Ei. R. — As 1109a. <i>B.M.C.</i> 130; <i>St.</i> 104	68
1111b	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	66
1112	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 131; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75; <i>St.</i> 104	65
1112a	Ejj. R. — As 1109. <i>St.</i> 104	65

1114	Eg. R. — Aeternitas stg. front, head l., holding up heads of Sun and Moon. <i>B.M.C.</i> 162; <i>R.I.C.</i> 81; <i>St.</i> 108	£28
1114a	Eh. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 108	29
1114b	Ei. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 108	28
1115	Eg. R. — Pietas, veiled, stg. front, head l., holding up both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 201; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96; <i>St.</i> 120	27
1115a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 120 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28
1116	Eg. R. — As before, but Pietas stands r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 204; <i>R.I.C.</i> 97; <i>St.</i> 119	27
1118	Ej. R. — Aequitas (or Moneta) stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 151 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 107	27
1118a	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 107	27

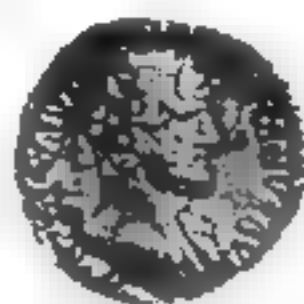


1119	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 152; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 107	26
1120	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 154; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 107	26
1120a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 159; <i>St.</i> 107	26
1120b	Eo. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 161; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80; <i>St.</i> 107	40
1120c	En. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	41
1121	Dj. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 381a; <i>St.</i> * 59	40
1121a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> * 59	28
1121b	Df. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 381b; <i>St.</i> * 59 (<i>Laurence</i>)	27
1123	Probably the same as 1140b; here Cohen gives Justice (?)	
1125	Quinarius. Ei. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Victory, draped, advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 227; <i>St.</i> 129	90



1125a	Ej and/or jj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 228; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103; <i>St.</i> 129	90
1126	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 222; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103; <i>St.</i> 129	90
1127	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 223; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103; <i>St.</i> 129	90
1127a	Eh. R. — As last. (<i>An illustration exists</i>)	95
1127b	Ep. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	100
1128	Eg. R. — Victory, naked to the waist, stg. front, head l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 231	95
1128a	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 229; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105; <i>St.</i> 132	90
1128b	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 232; <i>St.</i> 132	90
1128c	Ej. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 132	95
1128d	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 132 (<i>Budapest</i>)	100
1129	Eg. R. — Victory, naked to the waist, stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 231 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104. (<i>This is probably the same as 1128</i>)	95

1130	Denarius. Eg. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 231 note; <i>St.</i> 131	£40
1130a	Ef. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 106; <i>St.</i> 131	40
1130b	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 131	40
1131	Ef. R. — Victory, draped, flying r., holding trophy before her with both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 212; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101; <i>St.</i> 127	27

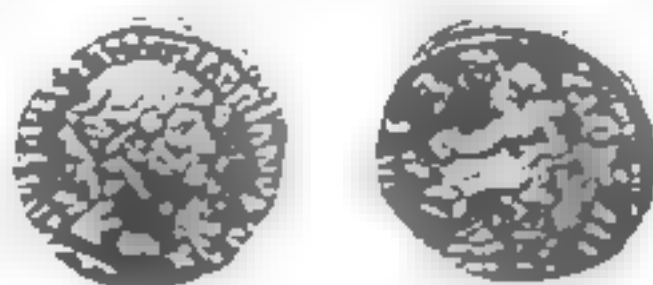


1132

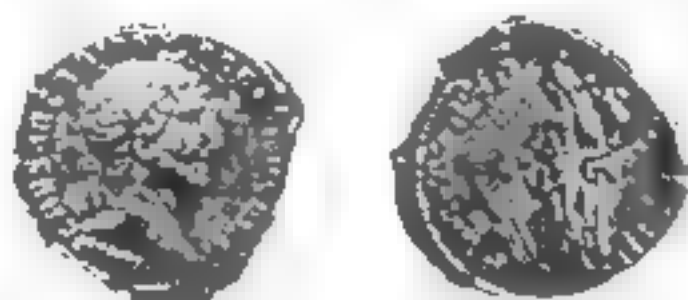
1143

1132	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101; <i>St.</i> 127	27
1132a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 217; <i>St.</i> 127	27
1132b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 219; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101; <i>St.</i> 127	27
1132c	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 127	28
1132d	IMP. CAES. HADRIANVS AVG. COS. III, j. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> hybrid B25	
1133	Quinarius. Obv. ? R. — Victory walking r., holding trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 266 note (<i>doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , p. 352 note	
1134	Denarius. Ei. R. — Victory stg. l., holding legionary eagle and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 266, * and p. 378, 4 (<i>barbarous or eastern</i>); <i>St.</i> 126	37
1134a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 373, * (<i>Hunterian</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 102; <i>St.</i> 126	37
1135	Quinarius. Ef. R. — Victory stg. r., foot on helmet, preparing to inscribe shield set on palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 267, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107; <i>St.</i> 133 (<i>Paris</i>)	110
1136	Ef. R. — Victory, draped, seated l. in low chair, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 234; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108; <i>St.</i> 130	90
1137	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108; <i>St.</i> 130	90
1137a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 130	90
1139	Ej. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 108; <i>St.</i> 130 (<i>Berlin</i>)	95
1139a	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 236; <i>St.</i> 130	90
1140	Denarius. Ef. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 192; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94; <i>St.</i> 117	28
1140a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94; <i>St.</i> 117	28
1140b	(1123). Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194 note; <i>St.</i> 117	29
1140c	En. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94 ("bare" in error); <i>St.</i> 117	40
1140d	Ei. R. — Pax, veiled, seated l., holding branch and sceptre	31
1140e	Ef. R. — Pax stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 264, * (<i>Paris</i>)	
1143	Eg. R. — Felicitas or Pax stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 167; <i>R.I.C.</i> 83; <i>St.</i> 111	27
1143a	Ef. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 83; <i>St.</i> 111 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	29
1144	Eg. R. — As before, but Felicitas leans against column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 167 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 84	
1147	Eg. R. — Pax, laureate (<i>not radiate as in Cohen</i>), seated l. on low chair, holding Victory on globe and branch. <i>R.I.C.</i> 95; <i>St.</i> 118 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
1147a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 200	28
1147b	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 197; <i>R.I.C.</i> 95; <i>St.</i> 118	28
1147c	Ej. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 95; <i>St.</i> 118	29
1147d	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 118 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	29
1148	Eg. R. — As before, but Pax is veiled. <i>B.M.C.</i> 199	29

1148a	Cf. R. — Woman stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564 (<i>Lawrence; eastern?</i>)	£35
1149	Eg. B. — Concordia (or Salus) seated l., holding patera and resting l. arm on throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 164; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82; <i>St.</i> 110	27
1149a	Ef. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 82; <i>St.</i> 110 (<i>Berlin</i>)	28
1149b	Ei and/or ii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 164 note; <i>St.</i> 110	28
1149c	Ej. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 110 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
1149d	Eg. R. — As before, but Concordia rests l. arm on statuette of Spes. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 563 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	32



1151	Eg. R. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Salus seated l., feeding from patera snake coiled round altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98; <i>St.</i> 124	27
1151a	IMP. CAESAR TRAIANUS HADRIANUS AG., g. B. — As last (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 207 note (<i>Paris</i>)	
1152	Ef or g. B. — As 1151, but no snake. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 99	
1153	Eg. R. — Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising her skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 211; <i>R.I.C.</i> 100; <i>St.</i> 125	28
1153a	Ef. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 210; <i>R.I.C.</i> 100; <i>St.</i> 125	28
1153b	Ei. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 125 (<i>Rome</i>)	29
1153c	Ej. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 125	29
1153d	Cg. B. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> B37 (<i>Vienna</i>)	
1153e	E, but TRAIANUS, f. B. — As last (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 210 note (<i>Paris</i>)	
1155	Ef. B. — Fortuna stg. l., leaning against column, holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 174; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86; <i>St.</i> 112	26
1155a	Eg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86; <i>St.</i> 112	26
1155b	Eh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	27
1156	Eo. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 87	
1157	Eg. B. — As before, but no column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 170 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85; <i>St.</i> 112	26



1157a	Ef. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 85; <i>St.</i> 112	26
1158	Tetradrachm. Cg. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 382, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 473; <i>P.</i> 83	330
1158a	DDf. B. P. M. TR. P. COS. III, Fortuna, wearing polos on head, stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1088; <i>R.I.C.</i> 531	330

1159	Denarius. Ef. R. — Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92.. .. .	
1159a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92; <i>St.</i> 116	£29
1159b	Ef. R. — As last, but pileus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191 note; <i>St.</i> 115 (<i>Munich</i>)	31
1159c	Eg. R. — As last, but pileus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 190; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93; (<i>This is possibly a poor example of 1120</i>)	
1159d	Dq. R. — Liberalitas stg. r., emptying cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1042; <i>R.I.C.</i> 382a; <i>St.</i> * 60 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	40
1159e	Df. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 382b	
1162	Eg. R. — Hadrian, in military dress, stg. l., holding rudder on globe and reversed spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 237; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	28
1162a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 84	28
1162b	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 241; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110; <i>St.</i> 84	28



1162c

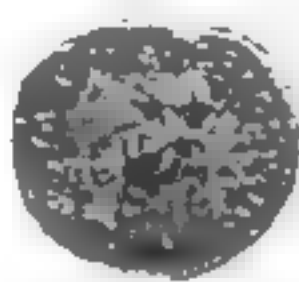


1173

1162c	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 237 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110; <i>St.</i> 84	29
1162d	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 84	29
1163	Df and/or Ci. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 383; <i>St. hybrid</i> 33 (<i>Paris</i>)	
1173	Eg. R. — Galley r., with rowers and mast. <i>B.M.C.</i> 247 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112; <i>St.</i> 106	45
1173a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 247 note; <i>St.</i> 106	45
1174	Ef. R. — Galley l., with rowers and mast. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113; <i>St.</i> 105	40
1174a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 245; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113; <i>St.</i> 105	40
1174b	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 247; <i>St.</i> 105	42
1174c	Ejj. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 113; <i>St.</i> 105.. .. .	42
<i>In the last six pieces the details of the galley vary considerably.</i>		
1175	Ag. R. — Modius containing six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 381, 40; <i>R.I.C.</i> 377; <i>St.</i> * 72 (<i>Paris</i>).. .. .	47
1176a	Denarius. Ei. R. P . M . TR . P . COS . VI . P . P . S . P . Q . R ., Virtus stg. r., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1056 (<i>barbarous or ancient forgery</i>)	
1179	Ej. R. P . M . TR . POTES . COS . III, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1023; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 350 note; <i>St.</i> * 7	30
1179a	Ej. R. — As before, but Fortuna stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1022; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 350 note; <i>St.</i> * 8 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	32
1179b	Ej. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 378, 3; <i>St.</i> * 6	32
1179c	Ej. R. P . M . TR . POTES . III . COS . III, Concordia seated l., holding patera. <i>St.</i> * 9 (<i>Athens</i>)	33
1179d	Ej. R. — Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>St.</i> * 10 (<i>Athens</i>)	32
1179e	Ej. R. — As last, but Fortuna stg. <i>St.</i> * 11 (<i>Athens</i>)	33



- 1183** Eight denarius piece (weight 25.62 grammes). IMP . CAESAR TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG., nn. R. PONT . MAX . TR . POT . COS . III, Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l. on low seat, holding Victory and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 326; *R.I.C.* 142; *St.* 424 (*London and Vienna*) *Extremely rare*
- 1191** Seven denarius piece (weight 21.44 grammes). Legend as last, qq. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 327; *R.I.C.* 143; *St.* 425 *Extremely rare*
- 1198** Denarius. Ef. R. PRO . AVG . across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Providentia stg. l., holding sceptre and pointing with r. hand at globe at feet. *B.M.C.* 303; *R.I.C.* 133; *St.* 76 *£26*
- 1198a** Eg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 304 and 1025 (*crude style*); *R.I.C.* 133; *St.* 76 *26*



1198b

1209a

- 1198b** Ei. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 302; *St.* 76 *26*
- 1198c** Ej. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 306; *R.I.C.* 133; *St.* 76 *27*
- 1198d** En. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 564 (*Syrian mint ?*, *Lawrence*) *St.* 76 *40*
- 1198e** Ef. R. — As before, but Providentia holds wand in r. hand. *B.M.C.* 305 *28*
- 1199** Ei. B. — As 1198, but Providentia leans l. elbow on column (it should be noted that the column does not always show up well). *B.M.C.* 307 note; *St.* 76 *28*
- 1199a** Ef. B. — As last. *St.* 76 *27*
- 1199b** Eg. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 307; *R.I.C.* 134; *St.* 76 (*B.M. coin*) *27*
- 1199c** Ej. B. — As last. *St.* 76 (*Vienna*) *28*
- 1200** En. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 307 note; *St.* 76 (*illustration*) *40*
- 1201** Aa. B. PROVIDENTIA AVG., as 1199. *B.M.C.* 697; *R.I.C.* 262; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1201a** Ab. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 699; *R.I.C.* 262; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1202** Af and/or g. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 697 note; *R.I.C.* 262; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1204** Aa. R. — As 1198. *B.M.C.* 694; *R.I.C.* 261; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1204a** Ab. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 694 note; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1204b** Ad. R. PROVIDENTIA AVG., Providentia stg. l., as 1198. *St.* 257 (*Berlin*) *28*
- 1204c** Af. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 696; *R.I.C.* 261; *St.* 257 *26*
- 1209** Ef. R. PVDIC, across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . III around, Pudicitia, veiled stg. front, head r., hand on breast. *B.M.C.* 311; *R.I.C.* 135; *St.* 77 *27*
- 1209a** Eg and/or h. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 309; *R.I.C.* 135; *St.* 77 *27*
- 1209b** Ei. B. — As last. *St.* 77 *28*
- 1209c** Ej. B. — As last. *St.* 77 *28*

- 1215 Denarius.** Ad. R. RESTITVTORI ACHAIÆ, Hadrian stg. l., holding roll and about to raise Achaia kneeling r.; in centre, vase with palm. *B.M.C.* 869 note; *R.I.C.* 321; *St.*, p. 230, 1 (*plated*)
- 1215a** Af. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 869; *R.I.C.* 321; *St.* 317 (*B.M. coin*) £150



1223



1247

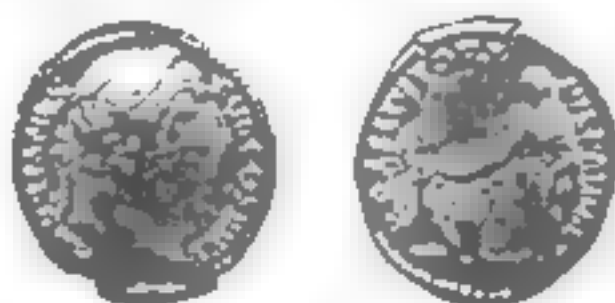


- 1223** Af. R. RESTITVTORI AFRICÆ, Hadrian stg. l., holding roll, about to raise Africa kneeling r., who holds corn-ears and wears elephant-skin head-dress; between them, two upright corn-ears. *B.M.C.* 871; *R.I.C.* 322; *St.* 318 48
- 1223a** Ag. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 322 (*Now in B.M.*) 50
- 1223b** Af. R. — As before, but three corn-ears. *B.M.C.* 871 note 51
- 1229** Af. R. — As 1223, but Hadrian stg. r., and Africa kneels l. *B.M.C.* 874; *R.I.C.* 323; *St.* 319 48
- 1229a** Ag. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 874 note; *R.I.C.* 323 (?)
- 1229b** Ak. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 323
- 1230** An. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 875; *R.I.C.* 323; *St.* 319 56
- 1247** Af. R. RESTITVTORI GALLIÆ, Hadrian stg. r., holding roll and about to raise Gallia kneeling l. *B.M.C.* 878; *R.I.C.* 324; *St.* 320 46
- 1247a** Ag. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 881; *R.I.C.* 324; *St.* 320 47
- 1247b** Ai. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 882; *R.I.C.* 324 47
- 1247c** Aa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 877; *R.I.C.* 324; *St.* 320 47
- 1247d** Ad. R. — As last. *St.* 320 (*Sofia*) 50
- 1247e** Ae. R. — As last. *St.* 320 (*Traut*) 50
- 1248** An. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 882 note; *R.I.C.* 324; *St.* 320 (*Paris*) 60
- 1248a** Ak. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 882 note; *St.* 320 58
- 1257** Aa. R. — As before, but Hadrian l. and Gallia r. *B.M.C.* 877 note; *R.I.C.* 325
- 1257a** Af. R. — As last, but rabbit in centre. *B.M.C.* 877 note (*R. It.* 1911, p. 155); *R.I.C.* 325 note



- 1260** Af. R. RESTITVTORI HISPANIÆ, Hadrian stg. l., holding roll, about to raise Hispania, holding branch, kneeling r.; between them, a rabbit r. *B.M.C.* 889; *R.I.C.* 327; *St.* 321 45
- 1260a** Ai. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 890; *R.I.C.* 327; *St.* 321 46
- 1260b** Aj. R. — As last. *St.* 321 47
- 1260c** Ag. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 889 note 46
- 1261** Aa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 887; *R.I.C.* 327 45
- 1261a** Ab. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 887 note (*Lawrence*) 47
- 1261b** Ad. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 888; *R.I.C.* 327 45
- 1261c** Ap. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 890 note (*Paris*); *R.I.C.* 327; *St.* 321 (*Vienna*) 60

1261d	Ad. R. — As before, but without rabbit. St. 321 (<i>Paris</i>)	£48
1262	Dq. R. RESTITVTORI HISPANIAE, Hadrian stg. l., about to raise Hispania, as 1260. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 381; <i>R.I.C.</i> 388; St. * 65 (<i>Paris</i>)	60



1270	Af. R. — As 1260, but Hadrian r. and Hispania l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 883; <i>R.I.C.</i> 326; St. 322	45
1270a	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 883 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 326	47
1270b	An. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 886; <i>R.I.C.</i> 326; St. 322	52
1270c	Ai. R. — As last. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	47
1270d	Af. R. — As last, but without rabbit. <i>B.M.C.</i> 883 note; St. 322 ..	46
1282a	Af. R. RESTITVTORI MACEDONIAE, Hadrian standing r., raising Macedonia who kneels before him. <i>B.M.C.</i> 891 (<i>worn and broken</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 329 ..	300
1298a	Ai. R. ROMA, Roma stg. l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 328, †; St. 258	50
1298b	Am. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 328, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 262A; St. 258 (<i>Rome</i>) ..	60
1298c	Aa. R. — As last. (<i>Illustration exists</i>)	52
1304	Af. R. ROMA FELIX, Roma seated l. on curule chair, holding branch and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 704; <i>R.I.C.</i> 264; St. 262	27
1304a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 704 note; St. 262	28
1305	An. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 704 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 264; St. 262	40
1306	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 704 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 264; St. 262 (<i>Sofia</i>) ..	28
1306a	Da. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 369 (holding Victory and spear); St. * 64 (<i>Lawrence</i>)	30
1307	Ca. R. ROMA FELIX COS . III . P . P., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 566 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220	
1307a	Cb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 566; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 349	28
1308	Cg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 568; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 349	28
1308a	Ci. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 349	28
1309	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 567A; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 349	28
1310	Cf. R. ROMA FELIX around, COS . III . P . P in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 569 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 350 (<i>Cohen omits the P . P. in error</i>) ..	30
1310a	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 569; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; St. 350	30



1310b



1312



1310b	Cd. R. — As last. (<i>Arnold</i>)	30
1312	Aa. R. ROMAE AETERNAE, Roma seated l. on round shield, holding palladium and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 707; <i>R.I.C.</i> 265; St. 261	28
	<i>N.B.</i> —Although the seat does not show on <i>B.M.C.</i> illustration, this is probably "seated on low seat, round shield at her side."	
1312a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 707 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 265 (<i>Lawrence</i>); St. 261 ?	29

- 1314** Denarius. Af. R. — As last, but seated on throne. *B.M.C.* 707 note; *R.I.C.* 265; *St.* 261 £28
- 1316** Af. R. ROMVLO CONDITORI, Romulus, bare-headed, in military dress, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. *B.M.C.* 710; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 30



1316a

1327

- 1316a** Ag. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 711; *St.* 263 (?) 31
- 1316b** Ai. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 712; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 31
- 1317** Aa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 709 note; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 31
- 1317a** Ab. R. — As last. *St.* * 77 (*Lawrence*) 32
- 1317b** Ad. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 709; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 31
- 1317c** Ak. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 713; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 40
- 1317d** Al. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 713 note; *St.* 263 41
- 1317e** Am. R. — As last. *St.* 263 41
- 1318** An. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 714; *R.I.C.* 266; *St.* 263 40
- 1318a** Ap. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 714 note (*Lawrence*) 41
- 1322** Ej. R. SAEC. AVG. in ex., P. M. TR. P. COS. III around, Hadrian, as the spirit of the Golden Age, stg. r., holding phoenix on globe: he is emerging from a golden frame (*Hy.*, plated; an aureus type). *B.M.C.* p. 278 note; *R.I.C.* 136; *St.* 78
- 1323** Ef. R. SAL. AVG. across field, P. M. TR. P. COS. III around, Salus stg. l., holding sceptre and patera over altar, around which a serpent is entwined. *B.M.C.* 313 note; *R.I.C.* 138; *St.* 81 30
- 1323a** Eg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 313 note; *St.* 81 30
- 1323b** Ei. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 313; *St.* 81 29
- 1323c** Ej. R. — As last. *St.* 81 30
- 1323d** Cd. R. — As last. *St.* hybrid B38
- 1323e** Ep or pp. R. — As last, but no serpent. *St.* 81 (*Trau*) 40
- 1324** Ef. R. SAL. AVG. in ex., P. M. TR. P. COS. III around, Salus seated l., feeding out of patera snake coiled around altar. *B.M.C.* 314; *R.I.C.* 137a; *St.* 80 28
- 1324a** E but CAES., f. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 314 note; *R.I.C.* 137 note 31
- 1326** Ea. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 314 note; *R.I.C.* 137d
- 1327** Eg (and possibly h). R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 315; *R.I.C.* 137b; *St.* 80 28
- 1327a** Ei. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 316; *St.* 80 28
- 1327b** Ej. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 318; *R.I.C.* 137c; *St.* 80 28
- 1327c** Ejj. R. — As last. *St.* 80 28
- 1327d** Eq. R. — As last. (*An illustration exists*) 40
- 1328** Aa. R. SALVS AVG., Salus stg. l., holding sceptre and sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar. *B.M.C.* 721; *R.I.C.* 268; *St.* 266 26
- 1328a** Ab. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 724; *R.I.C.* 268; *St.* 266 26
- 1328b** Ad. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 725; *R.I.C.* 268; *St.* 266 26
- 1329** Af. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 726; *R.I.C.* 268; *St.* 266 26
- 1330** Ag. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 268; *St.* 266 26
- 1330a** Ai. R. — As last. *St.* 266 27
- 1330b** Amm. R. — As last. *St.* 266 (*Vienna*) 42
- 1330c** An. R. — As last. *St.* 266 40

1331	Aa. R. — As before, but serpent around the altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 721 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 269; <i>St.</i> 265	£28
1331a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 265	28
1331b	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1045 (? <i>Cohen</i> 1329); <i>St.</i> 265	29
<i>It is often difficult to distinguish between a lighted and garlanded altar and an altar around which a snake is entwined.</i>		
1334	Af. R. — <i>Salus</i> stg. r., feeding out of patera a snake coiled around altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 719; <i>R.I.C.</i> 267; <i>St.</i> 264	26
1334a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 720; <i>R.I.C.</i> 267; <i>St.</i> 264	26
1335	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 715; <i>R.I.C.</i> 267; <i>St.</i> 264	26

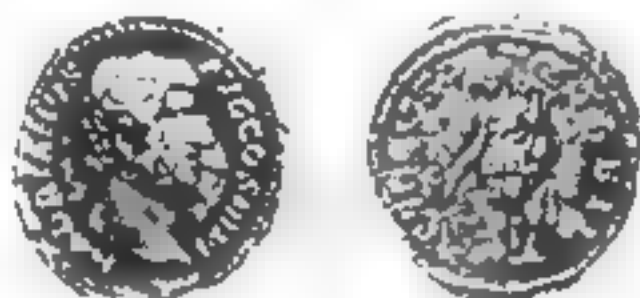


1336

1353

1336	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 715 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 267; <i>St.</i> 264	27
1336a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 715 note; <i>St.</i> 264 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
1341	Af. R. — <i>Salus</i> seated l., holding patera (? only <i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 728 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 270 note; <i>St.</i> 268	
1342	Aa and/or b. R. — <i>Salus</i> seated l. on throne and sacrificing out of patera over altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 728 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 270; <i>St.</i> 267	27
1342a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 267 (<i>Naples</i>)	28
1342b	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 728; <i>R.I.C.</i> 270; <i>St.</i> 267	26
1342c	Ai. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 267 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
1349a	Ej. R. SALVS AVG. in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, <i>Salus</i> seated l. on throne and feeding out of patera a serpent around altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 84; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46; <i>St.</i> 40 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28
1350	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 85; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46; <i>St.</i> 40	27
1350a	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 87	28
1350b	Ef. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 40 (<i>Berlin</i>)	29
1352	Eg. R. — As before, but COS . DES . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> 93; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51; <i>St.</i> 48	29
1352a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 93 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51	
1352b	Ej. R. SALVS AVG. in ex., P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, <i>Salus</i> seated l., as 1349a. <i>St.</i> 48 (<i>Sofia</i>)	32
1352c	Gj. R. — As last, but no altar (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 378, 6 (Eastern or semi-babbarous); <i>St.</i> hybrid B26	
1353	Eg. R. — As before, but COS . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> 320; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139; <i>St.</i> 79	27
1354	Ej. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 320 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139	
1355a	Ai. R. SALVS AVGVS., <i>Salus</i> seated, as 1342, but she also holds sceptre (<i>Hy.</i> ?, <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 728 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 270 note	
1399	Cf. R. SECVR . PVB . COS . III. P . P. <i>Securitas</i> seated l., holding sceptre and supporting head with l. arm which rests on throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 572; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221	28
1399a	Cg. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 351	28
1399b	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570 note; <i>St.</i> 351	28
1400	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221; <i>St.</i> 351	28
1400a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221; <i>St.</i> 351	28
1400b	Ck or l. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 351 (<i>Rome</i>)	40
1404a	Ci. R. SECVRITAS PVBLICA around, COS . III . P . P. in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570 note; <i>St.</i> 352 (<i>Berlin</i>)	40

1411	Denarius. Aa. R. SPES P. R., Spes advancing l., holding up flower and raising her skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 733; <i>R.I.C.</i> 274; <i>St.</i> 272	£26
1411a	Ad. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 272 (<i>Naples</i>)	28
1413	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 736; <i>R.I.C.</i> 274; <i>St.</i> 272	26
1419a	Df. R. s. p. q. R. in laurel-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1043; <i>St.</i> * 66 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	70



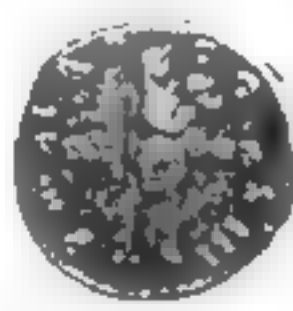
1425	Aa. R. TELLVS STABIL., woman (Tellus ?) stg. l., tunic to knees, holding plough and rake; two ears of corn in ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> 738; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 275	30
1425a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 739; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 275	30
1425b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 740; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 275	31
1426	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 746; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 275	40
1426a	Am. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 747; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276	42
1427	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 741; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 275	29
1427a	Ag. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 741 note; <i>St.</i> 275 (?)	30
1427b	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 745; <i>St.</i> 275	31
1427c	Af. R. — As before, but without the corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 737	33
1429	Aa. R. TELLVS around, STABIL in ex., Tellus reclining l. on ground, resting l. elbow on basket of fruit, r. hand rests on uncertain object (not her knee), sometimes called globe; against l. arm is vine-branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 748; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277; <i>St.</i> 274	38
1430	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 748 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277/8; <i>St.</i> 274	39
1430a	Ak. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 274 (<i>Vienna</i>)	41
1430b	Aa and/or f. R. — As before, but without vine-branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 748 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	40
1437	Df. R. TRANQVILLITAS AVG. around, COS . III in ex., Tranquillitas stg. l., holding sceptre and resting l. arm on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 526; <i>R.I.C.</i> 367; <i>St.</i> 203	29
1437a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 527A	29
1437b	Da or e. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 526 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	31
1438	Di. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 526 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 367; <i>St.</i> 203	30
1438a	Djj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 203 (<i>Paris</i>)	31
1439	Dk or l. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 526 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 367	
1439a	Dm. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 526 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 367; <i>St.</i> 203	40
1440	Ce. R. TRANQVILLITAS AVG . COS . III . P . P ., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 574 note; <i>St.</i> 353	30
1440a	Ca. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 222 ; <i>St.</i> 353	
1440b	Cb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 573; <i>St.</i> 353	29
1443	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 574; <i>R.I.C.</i> 222; <i>St.</i> 353	29
1443a	Cf and/or g. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 353	29
1443b	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 573 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 222	30
1443c	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 579; <i>St.</i> 353	40
1443d	Cl. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 576 (<i>plated</i>); <i>St.</i> 353	40



1443e	Ca. R. TRANQVILLITAS AVG . P . P . around, COS . III in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 577; <i>R.I.C.</i> 223; <i>St.</i> 328	£29
1443f	Cd. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 328	30
1443g	Ce. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 328	30
1443h	Cf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 328	30
1443i	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 578; <i>St.</i> 328	29
1443j	Cjj. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 328 (<i>Berlin</i>)	31
1443k	Df. R. TRANQVILLITAS AVGVSTI around, COS III in ex., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 306 note; <i>St.</i> 204 (<i>Hollschek</i>)	33
1445a	HADRIANVS AVG . COS ., f. R. VENERI GENETRIC, Venus stg. front, head r., raising both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 379, 12 (<i>Paris; Eastern or irregular</i>) ..	
1449	Aa. R. VENERIS FELICIS, Venus seated l. on throne, holding Cupid on r. hand and spear in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 752; <i>R.I.C.</i> 280; <i>St.</i> 276	30
1449a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 755; <i>R.I.C.</i> 280; <i>St.</i> 276	31
1449b	Aa. R. — As before, but globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 756; <i>R.I.C.</i> 280 note ..	32
1451	Quinarus. Ad. R. VIC . AVG . in laurel-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 335, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 281; <i>St.</i> 283 (<i>Paris</i>)	160
1451a	Aa or b. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 335 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 281	160
1454	Denarius. Aa. R. VICTORIA AVG. Victory (Nemesis) advancing r., drawing out dress and pointing downward with branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 757; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282; <i>St.</i> 280	26
1454a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 760A; <i>St.</i> 280 (?)	27

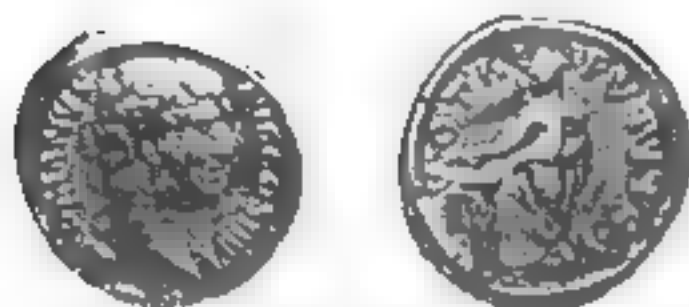


1455



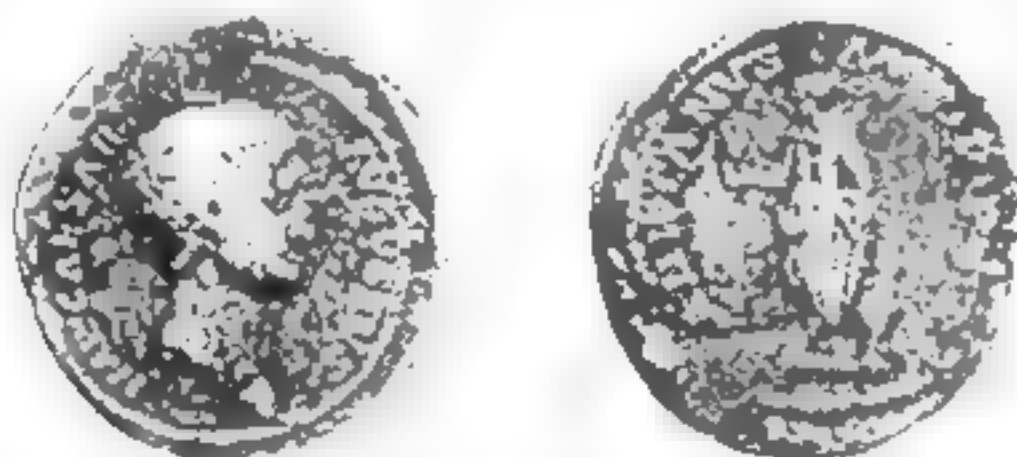
1478

1455	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 761; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282; <i>St.</i> 280	26
1456	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 757 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282; <i>St.</i> 280	27
1460	Af. R. — Victory seated l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 773; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286; <i>St.</i> 281	26
1461	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 771; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286; <i>St.</i> 281	26
1461a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 771 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286; <i>St.</i> 281 (?)	27
1475	Eg. R. VOT . PVB . across field, P . M . TR . P . COS . II around, Pietas, veiled, stg. r., raising both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47; <i>St.</i> 41 ..	27
1476	Eg. R. — As before, but COS . DES . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52; <i>St.</i> 49 ..	26
1476a	Eh. R. — As last. (<i>An illustration exists</i>)	28
1477	Eg. R. — As before, but COS . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> 324; <i>R.I.C.</i> 141; <i>St.</i> 82..	27
1478	Dp. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>R.I.C.</i> 384; <i>St.</i> An. II 53	
1478a	Eg. R. — As before, but Pietas holds box	29



1481	Denarius. Aa. R. VOTA PVBLICA, Hadrian, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing with patera over tripod. <i>B.M.C.</i> 777; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	£26
1481a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 778; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	26
1481b	Ad. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 779; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	27
1482c	Ae. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 288 (?)	27
1482	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 781 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288 (<i>Bologna</i>)..	40
1483	Am. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 781; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	40
1484	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 780 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	27
1484a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 780; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290; <i>St.</i> 288	26
1484b	Ag. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	27
1503	Aa. R. No legend; Hadrian, in military dress, stg. r., foot on prow, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 338, * ; <i>R.I.C.</i> 294	
1503a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 338 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 294; <i>St.</i> 291	58
1509	Restoration by Trajan Decius. Antoninianus. DIVO HADRIANO, his rad. hd. r. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. facing, looking l.	40.00
1510	— — R. — altar	50.00

HADRIAN and AUGUSTUS



1	Tetradrachm. IMP . CAESAR AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus r. R. HADRIANVS AVG . P . P . REN, Hadrian stg. l., holding two ears of corn. <i>C. Augustus</i> 576; <i>B.M.C. Hadrian</i> 1094; <i>R.I.C. Hadrian</i> 532; <i>P.</i> 103 ..	650
---	---	-----



SABINA

Vibia Sabina, daughter of L. Vibius Sabinus and Matidia, married Hadrian in A.D. 100 through Plotina's favour. She accompanied her husband on some of his journeys, though their marriage was far from happy. She died in 136 or 137 and was consecrated by Hadrian, who issued a special coinage.

Obverse legends

- A. DIVI AVG . SABINA, struck after her death.
- B. SABINA AVGVSTA
- C. SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG . P . P .

Obverse types

- a. Diademed bust dr. **right**, hair in queue down back
 b. " " " " trace of corn-wreath added
 c. " " " " hair looped up or in knot at neck
 d. " " " " wreath of laurel or corn added
 e. " " " " hair in plaited coil on crown of head
 f. Veiled bust dr. r. wearing diadem
 g. " " wearing wreath of corn-ears
 h. Diademed bust dr. **left**, hair in queue down back
 i. " " " " trace of corn-wreath added
 j. " " " " hair in plaited coil on crown of head.

N.B.—All reference numbers, except Cohen, are Hadrian numbers.

- 1 Denarius. A. SABINA AVGVSTIA, a. B. CONCORDIAE, Hadrian and Sabina hand in hand (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 358, *; *R.I.C.* p. 386 note; *St. barbarous* 18
 2a Ca. B. CONCORDIA AVG., Concordia stg. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 907 note (*Lawrence*); *St.* 366 (*Paris and Vienna*) .. £43
 3 Bh. R. — As before, but she rests l. arm on column. *B.M.C.* 929 note; *R.I.C.* 390 (*probably a mistake of Cohen's for the next*)



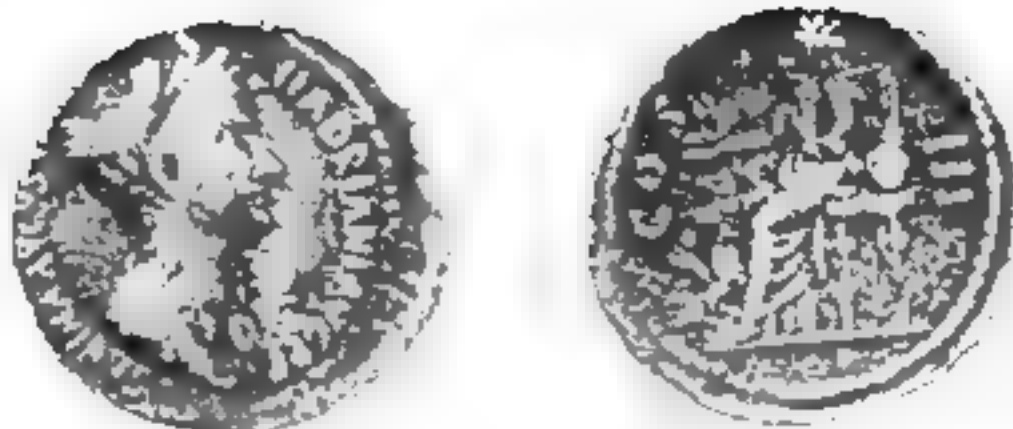
3a



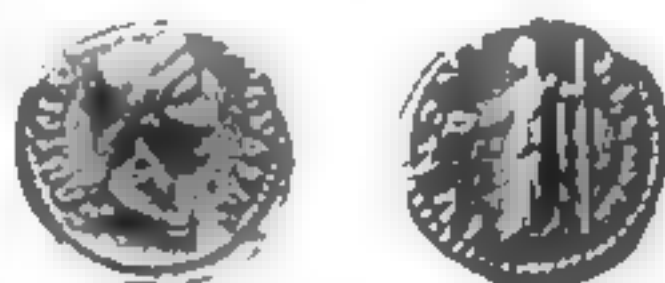
34



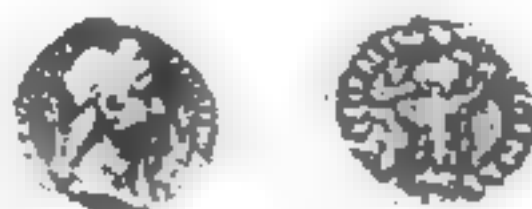
- 3a Ba. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 929; *R.I.C.* 390; *St.* 376 40
 3b Be. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 929 note; *St.* 376 50
 3c Bj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 929 note; *St.* 376 60
 12 Ca. R. — Concordia seated l. on throne, holding patera and resting l. arm on statuette of Spes set on a low base; cornucopiae under throne. *B.M.C.* 895; *R.I.C.* 398; *St.* 368 40
 12a Cb. R. — As last. *St.* 368 (*Berlin and Vienna*) 43
 14 Ch. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 902; *R.I.C.* 398; *St.* 368 44
 14a Ca. R. — As before, but corn-ear, l., in front of Concordia. *B.M.C.* 895 note; *St.* 368 (*Vienna*) 45
 14b Ca. R. — As 12, but no back to the seat 42
 ■ Ba. R. — Concordia seated l., holding patera and sceptre; cornucopiae under seat. *B.M.C.* 932; *R.I.C.* 391; *St.* 378 (*Cohen and R.I.C. omit the cornucopiae*) 40
 25 Ca. R. — As before, but no cornucopiae or perhaps ear of corn under seat. *B.M.C.* 905; *R.I.C.* 399a; *St.* 369 41
 26a Ca. R. CONCORD. TRIB. POT. COS. II, Concordia seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae (Hy.; *reverse of Aelius*). *B.M.C.* p. 361, (a) (*Paris*)
 31 Af. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle standing front, towards r., on sceptre, head l. *B.M.C.* 959; *R.I.C.* 420a; *St.* 384 90
 32 Ag. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 957; *R.I.C.* 420b; *St.* 384 90
 34 Ag. R. — As last, but head right. *B.M.C.* 957 note; *R.I.C.* 421; *St.* 385 95
 34a Af. R. — As last. *St.* 385 95
 34b Ag. R. — eagle standing right, no sceptre. *B.M.C.* 959 note; *St.* 386 (*Vienna and Trau*) 95



- 35 Tetradrachm** (= 3 denarii). Ce. R. cos. III., Cybele, towered, seated l. on throne, holding patera and resting l. hand on drum set on throne; at her feet, lion. *B.M.C.* 1095; *R.I.C.* 533; *P.* 104 £600
- 35a Denarius.** Bh. R. cos. III., star above crescent moon (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). *B.M.C.* p. 361, (b); *St. hybrid* B13 (*Vienna*)
- 35b Ba.** R. FIDES PVBLICA, Fides stg. l., holding corn-ears and basket of fruit (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). *B.M.C.* p. 361, (c); *St. hybrid* B14 (*Vienna*)
- 36 Ca.** R. INDVLGENTIA AVG . P . P . around, COS . III in ex., Indulgentia seated l., holding sceptre (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). *B.M.C.* 954A; *R.I.C.* 417; *St. hybrid* B18
- 36a Ba.** R. ITALIA, Italia stg. l., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). *B.M.C.* p. 361, (d); *St. hybrid* B15 (*Vienna*)
- 37 Ca.** R. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 908; *R.I.C.* 401a; *St.* 370 and * 80 41
- 37a Ch.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 909 note; *R.I.C.* 401b; *St.* 370 47
- 37b Ci.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 909; *R.I.C.* 401c; *St.* 370 (*B.M. coin*) 60



- 43 Ba.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 940; *R.I.C.* 395a; *St.* 379 and * 81 (*Sofia*) 40
- 43a Be.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 943; *R.I.C.* 395b; *St.* 379 50
- 43b C without PP, h.** B. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno stg. l., holding sceptre only. *B.M.C.* 909 note; *R.I.C.* 403a
- 44 C without PP, i.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 909 note; *R.I.C.* 403b
- 44a C without PP, a.** B. — As before, but Juno holds spear and patera. *B.M.C.* 909 note; *R.I.C.* 402
- 44b C without PP, i.** B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 909 note; *R.I.C.* 402
- These last four could all be misdescriptions of 37, 37a and 37b*



- 45 Quinarius.** Ca. R. — As before, but Juno holds patera and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 910; *R.I.C.* 404; *St.* 371 300

47	Denarius. Ba. R. MONETA AVG., Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 361, (e); <i>St. hybrid</i> B42 (<i>Milan and Sofia</i>)	
51	Ca. R. PIETAS AVG., Pietas, veiled, seated l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 355, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 405; <i>St.</i> 372 (<i>Sofia and Trau</i>)	£55
56	Ag. R. PIETATI around, AVG. in ex., altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 960; <i>R.I.C.</i> 422a; <i>St.</i> 387	110
56a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 962 (?); <i>R.I.C.</i> 422b; <i>St.</i> 387	110
56b	Ae. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 963; <i>R.I.C.</i> 422c; <i>St.</i> 387	115
56c	Ca. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 361, (f); <i>St. hybrid</i> B6 (<i>Vienna</i>)	110
56d	Ca. R. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. II. COS. II, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae (Hy.; rev. of <i>L. Verus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 361, (g); <i>St. hybrid</i> B6 (<i>Budapest</i>)	
57	Ca. R. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia, veiled, seated l., r. hand upon breast. <i>R.I.C.</i> 406 (stg. l.); <i>St.</i> 373	42
62	Ca. R. — Pudicitia, veiled, stg. l., drawing out folds of drapery, or raising veil. <i>B.M.C.</i> 911; <i>R.I.C.</i> 407; <i>St.</i> 374	42
63a	Bh. R. ROMA FELIX, Roma seated l. on curule chair, holding branch and sceptre (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 564; <i>St. hybrid</i> B16 (<i>Berlin</i>)	
63c	Ca. R. SALVS AVG., Salus stg. r., sacrificing over altar (Hy.; rev. of <i>Hadrian—Vienna</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 362, (h)	
63d	Ba. R. — As before, but Salus seated (Hy.; rev. of <i>Hadrian—Vienna</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 362, (i)	
64	Ce. R. s. c. in ex., Vesta, veiled, seated l. on throne, holding palladium and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 914; <i>R.I.C.</i> 408; <i>St.</i> 860	60
69a	Ce. R. — Ceres, veiled, seated l. on basket, holding two corn-ears and poppy, and lighted torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 356, *; <i>St.</i> 859 (<i>Sofia</i>)	65
69b	Ce. R. — As last, but modius with two poppies in front of Ceres. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 356, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 409; <i>St.</i> 858	63
69c	Ce. R. — As last, but Ceres seated on chair. <i>St.</i> 858	63
72a	Ba. R. TELLVS STABIL, Tellus reclining l. (Hy.; rev. of <i>Hadrian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 361, (j). (<i>Paris, plated</i>)	



73



81



73	Ba. R. VENERI GENETRICI, Venus stg. towards r., holding apple and drawing a fold of drapery from l. shoulder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 944; <i>R.I.C.</i> 396; <i>St.</i> 380	40
73a	Ba. R. — As last, but Venus stg. towards l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 944 note; <i>St.</i> 381 (<i>Vienna and Sofia</i>)	45
73b	Ba. R. VENERI GENTRICI, as 73. <i>B.M.C.</i> 944 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 396 note	45
78a	Ba. R. VESTA, Vesta seated l., holding palladium and sceptre. <i>St.</i> 382 (<i>Vienna</i>)	55
81	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 915; <i>R.I.C.</i> 410; <i>St.</i> 375	40
85	Ce. R. No legend, type as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 925; <i>R.I.C.</i> 413a; <i>St.</i> 364	50
85a	Ce. R. — As last, but globe in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 924; <i>St.</i> 364 (<i>Vienna</i>)	52

89	Denarius. Ce. R. — Venus Victrix, naked to hips, leaning against column r., holding helmet and spear behind column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 920; <i>R.I.C.</i> 412; <i>St.</i> 363	£53
III	Ce. R. — Ceres seated l. on basket, holding ears of corn and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 919 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 411a; <i>St.</i> 360	55
91a	Cc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 360 (<i>Vienna</i>)	55
92	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 919; <i>R.I.C.</i> 411b; <i>St.</i> 360	57
92a	Ce. R. — As before, but Ceres on chair. <i>St.</i> 360	55



94	Ce. R. — Concordia seated l., holding patera and resting l. elbow on statuette of Spes, cornucopiae below seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 928; <i>R.I.C.</i> 414; <i>St.</i> 361	50
94a	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> pl. 65, 10 (<i>Ratto</i>)	57
94b	Ce. R. — As last, but globe in ex. <i>St.</i> 361	53
95	Ce. R. — Pudicitia stg. l., holding out r. hand, l. hand to breast. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 357, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 415; <i>St.</i> 362	50
95a	Ce. R. — As before, but l. hand to side. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 357, † (<i>Vienna</i>)	53

SABINA and HADRIAN

1	Denarius. HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, laur. hd. of Hadrian r. R. SABINA AVGVSTI, diad. and dr. bust of Sabina r., with hair piled on to top of head. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1029; <i>St.</i> * 78 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	400
---	---	-----



3a	HADRIANVS AVG . COS . III . P . P ., laur. bust of Hadrian dr. and cuir. r. R. SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG . P . P ., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1046; <i>St.</i> * 79 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	400
----	---	-----



AELIUS

Lucius Ceionius Commodus was consul in 136, and in the same year was adopted by Hadrian as his successor and renamed L. Aelius Caesar. He governed the two Pannonias 136-7. He was elegant and fond of luxury, but he was a consumptive and died before Hadrian on 1 Jan. 138

Obverse legends

- A. L. AELIVS CAESAR
B. L. AELIVS CAESAR TR . P . COS . II

Obverse types

- a. Bare head right
 aa. Bare-headed bust right with slight drapery on far shoulder
 b. Bare-headed bust draped right
 c. Bare head left
 d. Bare-headed bust left with slight drapery on near shoulder

N.B.—All reference numbers, except Cohen, are Hadrian numbers

1	Denarius. Aa. B. CONCORD. in ex., TR . POT . COS . II around, Concordia seated l. on throne, holding patera and resting l. arm on cornucopiae balanced on ground, sometimes on a base. <i>B.M.C.</i> 981; <i>R.I.C.</i> 436; <i>St.</i> 388	£100
1a	Aaa. B. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	110
3	Ab. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 983 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 436; <i>St.</i> 388	105

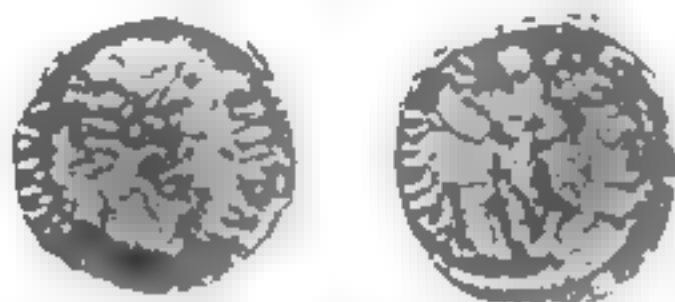


5

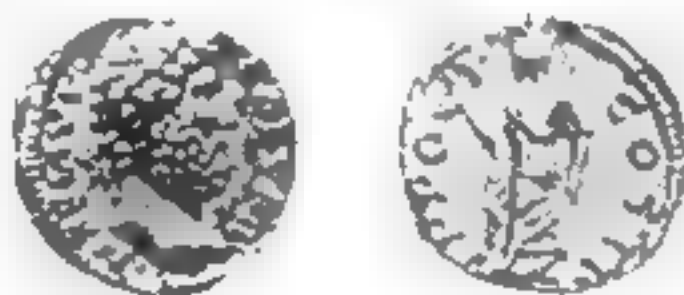
14a

5	Ac. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 984; <i>R.I.C.</i> 436; <i>St.</i> 388	105
5a	Ad. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 388 (<i>Vienna</i>)	115
5b	Aa. B. — As before, but without cornucopiae. <i>St.</i> 388 (<i>Sofia</i>)	110
5c	Ab. B. — As last, but Concordia rests l. arm on chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> 988; <i>R.I.C.</i> 437	112
5d	Ba. B. — As 1 (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 987; <i>St.</i> hybrid B49	
10	Ab. B. — but TRIB (for TR), and the cornucopiae is balanced on side of chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> 998 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 443 note	
11a	Aa. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1001; <i>St.</i> 398	100
13	Ac. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 999 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 443 note; <i>St.</i> 398	110
14	Ba. B. CONCORDIA, Concordia stg. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae, and rests l. arm on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 965; <i>R.I.C.</i> 428; <i>St.</i> 402	100
14a	Baa and/or b. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 965 note; <i>St.</i> 402 (<i>Athens and Vienna</i>)	110
14b	Ba. B. — As last, but single cornucopiae and no column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 964; <i>St.</i> 403	105
14c	Aa. B. CONCORDIA AVG, Concordia seated l., holding patera and resting l. arm on statuette of Spes. (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 964 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 428 note (<i>probably an ancient forgery</i>); <i>St.</i> hybrid 23	
18	O.? B. FELICITAS AVG., Felicitas stg. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 363 *; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 391 note (<i>very doubtful</i>)	
21	Aa. B. — Aelius and Felicitas clasping hands. (<i>Same references and doubt as last</i>)	
34	Ba. B. PIETAS, Pietas stg. front, head l., by altar, raising both hands in prayer. <i>B.M.C.</i> 967; <i>R.I.C.</i> 429; <i>St.</i> 404	115
38	Aa. B. PIETAS across field, TR . POT . COS . II around, Pietas, veiled, stg. r. before altar into which she drops incense from her r. hand, and holds very small box of incense in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 989; <i>R.I.C.</i> 438/9; <i>St.</i> 389	100
38a	Ac. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 992; <i>St.</i> 389	105
42a	Aa. B. — As last, but TRIB (for TR). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1003 note; <i>St.</i> 399 (<i>Sofia and Vienna</i>)	110

43	Denarius. Aa. R. SALVS in ex., TR . POT . COS . II around, Salus seated l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, l. elbow on arm of chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> 994; <i>R.I.C.</i> 440; <i>St.</i> 390	£105
47a	Aa. R. s . c., pyre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 364, * (? <i>genuine</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 393 note (<i>Giani sale</i>)	
50	Aa. R. TR . POT . COS . II, Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 969; <i>R.I.C.</i> 430; <i>St.</i> 391	100
51a	Quinarius. Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 968 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 430 (<i>Consul Weber sale</i>)	500
52	Denarius. Ac. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 971; <i>R.I.C.</i> 430; <i>St.</i> 391	105
52a	Aa. R. — Fortuna-Spes stg. front, hd. l., holding flower, cornucopiae and rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 364, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 431; <i>St.</i> 392 (<i>Berlin and Vienna</i>)	115



53	Aa. R. — Pietas, veiled, stg. l., dropping incense from r. hand over altar l. and holding box with lid raised in l. (This is variously described—raising r. hand and laying l. on breast or wrapping it in her robe; there are probably two varieties, with and without box). <i>B.M.C.</i> 972; <i>R.I.C.</i> 432; <i>St.</i> 393	100
53a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 975; <i>St.</i> 393	105
53b	Aa. R. — As before, but Pietas holds sceptre in l. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 976; <i>R.I.C.</i> 433	110
53c	Aa. R. — As 53, but Pietas stg. r. <i>St.</i> 394 (<i>Vienna</i>)	112
53d	Aa. R. — Pietas before altar, as 53, but with both hands raised, as 34 (<i>Numismatic Circular</i> , Mar. 1968)	115
54	Aa. R. — Salus stg. l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 977; <i>R.I.C.</i> 434; <i>St.</i> 395	105
54a	Aa. R. — As before, but without snake. <i>B.M.C.</i> 977 note; <i>St.</i> 396	105
54b	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 977 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	110



55	Aa. R. — Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 979; <i>R.I.C.</i> 435; <i>St.</i> 397	100
55a	Ab. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 979 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 435; <i>St.</i> 397	105
73	L. ARLIVS CAESAR, a. R. No legend, legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 368; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 393 note (<i>very doubtful</i>)	

ANTONINUS PIUS

138-161 A.D.



Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionius Antoninus, born at Lanuvium in A.D. 86, was the son of Aurelius Fulvus and Arria Fadilla, both of consular stock. He was brought up by his grandfather, Arrius Antoninus, a friend of the younger Pliny. He adopted a senatorial career and was consul in 120, later distinguishing himself as proconsul in Asia. He had married Faustina in A.D. 110 or some time a little later. He was scrupulous, loyal and gentle, and had earned the respect of Hadrian who, on the death of Aelius, chose him as his successor provided that he, Antoninus, adopted M. Annius Verus (Marcus Aurelius), Faustina's nephew, and L. Ceionius Commodus (L. Verus), the son of Aelius.

During Hadrian's last months Antoninus was virtually ruler and his succession was smooth on the former's death. One of his first acts was to beg the Senate to decree divine honours for Hadrian and this gained him his name of Pius: he had previously taken, on his adoption, the name T. Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus. The history of his reign is almost blank in the records, owing to the tranquility and prosperity the Roman world enjoyed under his patient, judicious and impartial rule. He sought to increase the dignity of the Senate and gave back Italy to its management. During his reign another wall was built in Britain, that from the Forth to the Clyde, now known as the Wall of Antoninus.

Antoninus died of fever at Lorium on March 7th, 161. His only surviving child, Faustina the Younger, had married Marcus Aurelius who succeeded him.

Obverse legends

Before Accession

A. IMP . T . AEL . CAES . ANTONINVS

After Accession

B. ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS P . P . A.D. 139-161

CIIL.	"	"	"	COS . III. A.D. 140-144
CIIL.	"	"	"	COS . IIII. 145-161
D.	"	"	"	IMP . II. A.D. 156-158
EII.	"	"	"	TR . P . COS . II. A.D. 139
EIII.	"	"	"	" COS . III. A.D. 140-144
EIIII.	"	"	"	" COS . IIII. A.D. 145-161
FXI.	"	"	"	" XI. A.D. 148
FXII.	"	"	"	" XII. A.D. 149
FXIII.	"	"	"	" XIII. A.D. 150
FXIIII.	"	"	"	" XIIII. A.D. 151
FXV.	"	"	"	" XV. A.D. 152
FXVI.	"	"	"	" XVI. A.D. 153
FXVII.	"	"	"	" XVII. A.D. 154
FXVIII.	"	"	"	" XVIII. A.D. 155
FXIX.	"	"	"	" XIX. A.D. 156
FXX.	"	"	"	" XX. A.D. 157
FXXI.	"	"	"	" XXI. A.D. 158
FXXII.	"	"	"	" XXII. A.D. 159
FXXIII.	"	"	"	" XXIII. A.D. 160
FXXIIII.	"	"	"	" XXIIII. A.D. 161

Obverse legends—continued.

G.	IMP . ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS.	A.D. 138
H.	IMP . CAES . AEL . ANTONINVS AVG.	A.D. 138
I.	IMP . CAES . AELIVS ANTONINVS AVG.	A.D. 138
J.	IMP . CAES . T . AEL . ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P . P.	A.D. 151
K.	„ „	HADRI . ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS. A.D. 138
L.	„ „	HADR . ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P . P. A.D. 151-152
Li.	„ „	HADRI . ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P . P. A.D. 151-152
M.	IMP . T . AEL . CAES . ANTONINVS AVG .	A.D. 138
N.	„ „	HADR . ANTONINVS. A.D. 138-139
Ni.	„ „	HADRI . ANTONINVS. A.D. 138-139

After his death

O. DIVVS ANTONINVS

Obverse types

- a. Bare head right
- b. Bare-headed bust right, drapery on far shoulder
- c. „ „ draped
- d. „ „ cuirassed
- e. „ „ draped and cuirassed
- f. Laureate head right
- g. „ „ drapery on far shoulder
- h. „ „ draped
- i. „ „ cuirassed
- j. „ „ draped and cuirassed
- k. Bare head left
- l. Bare-headed bust left, drapery on far shoulder
- m. „ „ draped
- n. Laureate head left
- o. Laureate bust left, drapery on far shoulder
- p. „ „ draped
- q. „ „ draped and cuirassed

N.B.—“ H ” before a number indicates that it is to be found under Hadrian in the reference books; “ M ” under Marcus Aurelius and “ M and L ” under Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus.

- 1 Denarius. Bf. R. AED . DIVI AVG . REST. (*restoration of the edifice of the Divine Augustus*) around, COS . IIII in ex., front view of temple, showing eight columns, on podium of three steps; within, seated statues of Augustus and Livia; before each outer column, a statue; other statues on roof and in pediment. *B.M.C.* p. 74, †; *R.I.C.* 124; *St.* 345 £39
- 1a Bf. R. As before, but COS . III. *B.M.C.* p. 74 note (*Réka-Deunia hoard*) 42
- 1b B, but with IMP . added, f. R. As 1. *B.M.C.* p. 74 note (*Windisch-Grätz*); *R.I.C.* 124 note 42
- 2 FXXIIf. R. As last. *B.M.C.* 924 note; *R.I.C.* 284; *St.* 336 38
- 2a FXXIIf. R. As before, but AEDF. *B.M.C.* 924; *St.* 336 38
- 13 EIIIIa. R. AEQVITAS AVG., Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 172; *R.I.C.* 61; *St.* 82 22
- 13a EIIIIb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 172 note (*R.D. hoard*) 23
- 14 EIIIf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 173; *R.I.C.* 61; *St.* 82 22
- 14a EIIIIh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 178; *R.I.C.* 61 23
- 15 ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS, f. R. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 153, *; *R.I.C.* 315a; *St. An.* IV, 1
- 16 Bf. R. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 154, *; *R.I.C.* 315b; *St. hybrid* 28 (*Paris*)

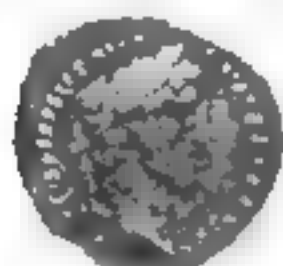
- 20 Df. B. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas stg. l., holding globe and raising veil (Hy. ? rev. of Faustina). *B.M.C.* p. 71, (a); *R.I.C.* 114; *St. subaerati* 1 (*Paris*)
- 20a Cnif. B. — As last, the veil floats in a circle around head. *B.M.C.* 510; *R.I.C.* 125; *St. hybrid* 13 (rev. of Faustina I) £37
- 20a* B(?)f. B. — Aeternitas stg. l., holding phoenix on globe and raising skirt (Hy.; rev. of Faustina I). *B.M.C.* 1023 (base)
- 20b Enif. B. — Woman, veiled, stg. front, hd. l., holding sceptre and raising r. hand (Hy.; rev. of Faustina I). *B.M.C.* 179
- 20c Bf. B. — Providentia stg. l., holding globe and sceptre (Hy.; rev. of Faustina I). *B.M.C.* 1024; *St. hybrid* 10 (This is probably *R.I.C.* 320—*Aeternitas* stg. l., holding head of Sun and sceptre)
- 20d Enif. B. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 179 note and 1025; *R.I.C.* 61a; *St. hybrid* 12
- 20d* Obv. as 15. B. — As last (Hy., plated). *B.M.C.* 1024 note; *R.I.C.* 320 note (*Tinchant*)
- 20e ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS COS., f. B. AETERNITAS AVG., Ceres stg. l., holding two ears of corn and vertical sceptre. *B.M.C.* 1026



14

33

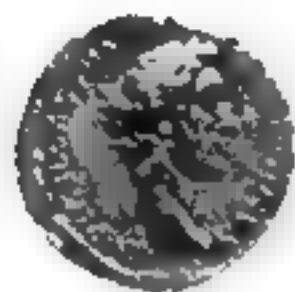
- 33 Enif. R. ANNONA AVG., modius with four corn-ears and poppy. *B.M.C.* 180; *R.I.C.* 62a; *St.* 83 23
- 33a Enig. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 185 24
- 33b Enih. B. — As last. *R.I.C.* 62b; *St.* 83 24
- 33c Bf. B. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 1027; *R.I.C.* 321; *St. hybrid* 24
- 33d Enif. B. — Modius with two corn-ears and two poppies. *B.M.C.* 182; *R.I.C.* 62a; *St.* 83 22
- 33e Enif. R. — As last, but only one poppy. *B.M.C.* 182 note; *R.I.C.* 62a; *St.* 83 (*Sofia*) 24
- 33f Cnif. B. — As 33. *B.M.C.* 180 note; *St.* 106 (*Sofia*) 26
- 33g Cnih. B. — As 33. *B.M.C.* 180 note; *St.* 106 (*Sofia*) 26
- 59 Enia. B. APOLLINI AVGVSTO, Apollo, in long robe, stg. l., holding patera and lyre. *B.M.C.* 186; *R.I.C.* 63b; *St.* 84 26



60

66

- 60 Enif. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 189; *R.I.C.* 63b; *St.* 84 26
- 61 Enia. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 511; *R.I.C.* 126; *St. An.* IV, 4 28
- 61a Ba. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 156, 3 (*barbarous*)
- 66 Nif. B. AVG . PIVS P.M.TR.P.COS.DES.II., Minerva stg. l., holding Victory, l. hand rests on shield and spear rests against l. arm. *B.M.C.* 12; *R.I.C.* 9; *St.* 18 26
- 67 Nia. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10; *R.I.C.* 9; *St.* 18 26
- 67a Na. B. — As last. *St.* 18 27



68



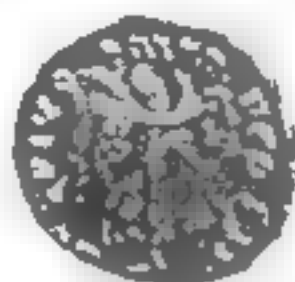
77

68	Denarius. Nra. R. — Diana stg. r., holding bow and arrow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7; <i>St.</i> 14	£27
68a	Nif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9 note; <i>St.</i> 14	27
68b	Nig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	28
68c	Nrk. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7; <i>St.</i> 14 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	34
68d	Na. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 14 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
68e	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8 note; <i>St.</i> 14 (<i>Rome</i>)	28
69	Nra. R. — As before, but Diana l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 8; <i>St.</i> 15 (<i>Berlin</i>)	32
75	Na. R. — Pietas stg. l., raising r. hand over altar and holding box. <i>B.M.C.</i> 30 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14b. (<i>This is a gold type and probably does not exist as a denarius</i>)	
75a	Nra. R. — Woman stg. l., holding box (?) and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 6, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11a note	32
76	Nrk. R. AVG . PIVS P . M . TR . P . COS . DES . II ., Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11; <i>St.</i> 16	32
77	Nra. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11; <i>St.</i> 16	24
77a	Nif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11; <i>St.</i> 16	26
77b	Nig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22 note	27
77c	Na. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 11a; <i>St.</i> 16	26
77d	Nc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17 note (<i>possibly a mistake for last</i>)	
77e	Nk. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 16 (<i>Munich</i>)	36
78	Nra. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 10; <i>St.</i> 13	25
78a	Nif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15 note; <i>St.</i> 13	26
78b	Nig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15 note. (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	27
78c	Nb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 13 (<i>Sofia</i>)	28



79	Nra. R. — Fides stg. r., holding corn-cobs and dish of fruits. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12; <i>St.</i> 17	24
79a	Na. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 17 (<i>Sofia</i>)	27
80	Nif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12; <i>St.</i> 17	26
80a	Nra. R. AVG . PIVS P . M . TR . P . COS . II, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20	
83a	Na. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>St.</i> 21	27
83b	Nf. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	28
83c	Nra. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 50 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17b	28

84	Na. R. — Pax stg. front, looking l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 53; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23; <i>St.</i> 24	£22
84a	Nb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 54	24
85	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23; <i>St.</i> 24	22



86

93

86	Na. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 60; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25; <i>St.</i> 26	23
86a	Nf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 26 (<i>Berlin</i>)	26
87	Na. R. — Concordia or Fides Militum stg. front, head l., holding standard in each hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 21; <i>St.</i> 22	26
87a	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 11, § note; <i>St.</i> 22 (<i>Gotha</i>)	28
88	Na. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 51; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22; <i>St.</i> 23	23
88a	Nb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 52; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	26
89	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 51 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22; <i>St.</i> 23 (<i>Paris</i>)	26
90	Nf. R. — Two joined hands holding caduceus and two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 65 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26; <i>St.</i> 31	24
91	Na. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 65; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26; <i>St.</i> 31	23
92	Na. R. — As before, but without the corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 62; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	24
92a	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	24
93	Na. R. — Emblems of the priesthood: sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 69; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28; <i>St.</i> 27	24
94	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 69 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28; <i>St.</i> 27	25
95	Na. R. — — Lituus, simpulum, jug and sprinkler. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29a; <i>St.</i> 28	25
95a	Ng. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72 note; <i>St.</i> 28	26
95b	Nh (<i>very slight drapery</i>). R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 72; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29b; <i>St.</i> 28	27
96	Na. R. — — Knife, lituus, jug, sprinkler and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31; <i>St.</i> 30a (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
96*	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	28
96a	Na. R. AVG . PIVS P . M . TR . P . COS . II., knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30; <i>St.</i> 29	26
96b	Nf. R. — — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note; <i>St.</i> 29	26
96c	Na. R. — — Simpulum, lituus, jug, sprinkler and knife. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note; <i>St.</i> 30 (<i>Berlin</i>)	27
97	Na. R. — Legionary eagle between two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> 73; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32; <i>St.</i> 32	29
98	Na. R. AVG . PIVS . P . M . TR . P . COS . II . P . P., Concordia or Fides Militum stg. l., holding standard in each hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 14, * (<i>not in B.M. as indicated by Cohen</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 33, <i>St.</i> An. IV, 6	
98a	Na. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34; <i>St.</i> 34	25
98b	Nc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 74 note; <i>St.</i> 34 (<i>Sofia</i>)	27
98c	Nf. R. — As last	27
98d	Na. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 76; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35; <i>St.</i> 35	26

98e	Denarius. Nb. R. — As last. (<i>D. Williams</i>)	£29
99	Na. R. — Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 77; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36; <i>St.</i> 36	25
100	Na. R. — Two clasped hands holding caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 78 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 38; <i>St.</i> 37	27
100a	Nf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 37	28



100b

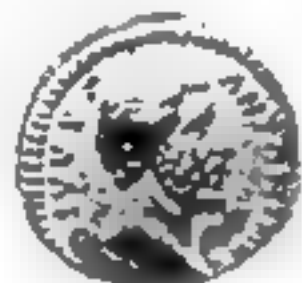
124

100b	Na. R. — As before, but also two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 78; <i>R.I.C.</i> 37	27
100c	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 78 note (100a and 100c may not both exist).	28
101	Na. R. — Simpulum, lituus, jug, sprinkler and knife. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39; <i>St.</i> 40	27
102	Nf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 39	
102a	Nf. R. — Knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80 note; <i>St.</i> 41	27
102b	Na. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 80 note; <i>St.</i> 41 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28
103	Na. R. — Modius with four corn-ears and poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 79; <i>R.I.C.</i> 40; <i>St.</i> 38 (<i>C. and R.I.C. both have wrong obv.</i>)	26
103a	FXII ?f. R. AVGVR . TRI . POT., simpulum, sprinkler, jug, lituus. (<i>Hy.; rev. of Vespasian</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 157, 4	
104	Bf. R. AVGVSTA, Ceres stg. r., holding two corn-ears (<i>Hy., barbarous; rev. of Faustina I</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 157, 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> 316; <i>St. An.</i> III, 2	
104a	EIIIf. R. — Diana stg. l., holding bow and sceptre (<i>Hy.?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 179 note (<i>Réka-Devnia hoard</i>)	
104b	Bf. R. — Venus stg. l., holding apple and leaning on shield. <i>St. hybrid</i> 11 (<i>rev. of Faustina I</i>)	
121	ANTONINVS AVG . P . ■ . TRI . XX, f. R. CERES, Ceres seated l. on modius, holding two corn-ears and torch (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1028 (<i>irregular issue</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 319 (<i>rev. of Faustina I</i>); <i>St. An.</i> IV, 10	
122	ANTONINVS AVG PIVS . . . f. R. CLEM in ex., TR . POT . XII . COS . IIII around, Clementia stg. l., holding patera and raising skirt (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 157, 12; <i>St. An.</i> III, 3	
122a	EIIa. R. CLEMENTIA AVG., Clementia stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 81	30
123	EIIa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191; <i>R.I.C.</i> 64; <i>St.</i> 85	22
124	EIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194; <i>R.I.C.</i> 64; <i>St.</i> 85	22
125 and 126	Same type with <i>obv.</i> legend ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . TR . P . COS III . P . P . probably do not exist. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 30; <i>R.I.C.</i> 64 note; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 11	
125a	in last edition now 122a	
128a	Bf. R. CONCORD . in ex., TR . POT . COS . II around, Concordia seated l., holding patera, resting elbow on chair, beside which is cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 21, * (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	
130a	Aa. R. CONCORD . in ex., TRIB . POT . COS around, similar, but she rests elbow on figure of Spes, cornucopiae below chair. <i>St.</i> H405 (<i>from gold dies</i>)	
135	EIIIf. R. CONCORDIA AVG., Concordia stg. r., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 197; <i>R.I.C.</i> 65; <i>St.</i> 87	22
135a	EIIa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196; <i>R.I.C.</i> 65; <i>St.</i> 87	22

- 136 EIIIIF. B. — Concordia stg. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 202; *R.I.C.* 66; *St.* 86 £22
- 137 EIIIA. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 202 note; *St.* 86 24
- 137a Na. B. — As last. *St. hybrid* 23
- 145 FXIIIF. B. CONCORDIAE, Antoninus stg. r., holding roll, clasping r. hands with Faustina I, veiled, who stands l., holding sceptre (Hy.?). *B.M.C.* p. 103, *; *R.I.C.* 191; *St. hybrid* 14. (*Reverse of Faustina I; Cohen omits PP on obv.*) 52



150



155/6



- 150 FXXIIIF. R. CONG. AVG. VIII. COS. IIII, Liberalitas stg. l., holding abacus (account-board) and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 1004; *R.I.C.* 308; *St.* 379. (*Cohen omits PIVS on obv. in error*) 30
- 150a FXXIIIF. R. — As last. *St.* 379 32
- 153a Df. R. CONSECRATIO, Ceres or Aeternitas stg. l., raising r. hand and holding torch. *St. hybrid* 15 (*rev. of Faustina I*)
- 154 Oa. B. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. r., head l. *B.M.C.* M and L41; *R.I.C.* M429; *St.* M1 23
- 155/6 Oa. B. — Eagle stg. r., head l., on low garlanded base or altar. *B.M.C.* M and L48; *R.I.C.* M430 and 431; *St.* M2 23
- 157 Ob. B. — As last. *R.I.C.* M432; *St.* M2 24
- 158 Oa. B. — Eagle stg. r., head l., on globe. *B.M.C.* M and L45; *R.I.C.* M433; *St.* M3 24
- 158a Ob. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* M and L46; *R.I.C.* M434; *St.* M3 24
- 164 Oa. B. — Pyre of four tiers with quadriga on top. *B.M.C.* M and L57; *R.I.C.* M436; *St.* M4 24
- 164a Ob. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* M and L60; *R.I.C.* M438 24
- 164b Oa. B. CONSECPATIO (*sic*), as last. *B.M.C.* p. 394 note. (*R.D. hoard*) 26
- 164c Ob. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 394 note. (*R.D. hoard*) 26
- 167a IMP. ANTONINVS AVG. COS. f. B. COS. AV, Annona stg. l., holding cornucopiae and corn-ears over modius (Hy.?). *B.M.C.* p. 157, 8 (*good style; Gneecchi*)
- 172 Bf. B. COS. III, Roma or Virtus, in military dress, stg. l. holding spear and parazonium. *B.M.C.* p. 31, *; *R.I.C.* 67; *St. An.* IV, 14. (*This is possibly a misreading of 186*)
- 172a EIIIF. B. — As last. *St. hybrid* 25
- 184 Bf. B. — Clasped hands holding caduceus. *B.M.C.* p. 31, †; *R.I.C.* 68; *St. An.* IV, 16. (*This is possibly a misreading of 344*)
- 186 Bf. B. COS. III. DES. IIII, Virtus (or Roma), in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding spear and parazonium. *B.M.C.* 505; *R.I.C.* 118; *St.* 133 25
- 187/8 Bf. B. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 504; *R.I.C.* 117; *St.* 132 25
- 189 ANTONINVS AVG. PIVS. P. P. TR. P. II, f. B. — As last (*foreign fabric?*). *B.M.C.* 504 note; *R.I.C.* 117 note; *St. An.* II, B16
- 195a Denarius. FxIIF. B. COS. IIII, Vesta stg. l., holding simpulum and palladium (Hy.?). *B.M.C.* 619
- 195b FxIIF. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 93, †; *R.I.C.* p. 47, note *. (*It is just possible that this is a misreading of 196*)
- 195c FxIII(?)F. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1029 (*irregular*)



196

218

196	Denarius. Fxvf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 762; <i>R.I.C.</i> 203; <i>St.</i> 244 ..	£22
196a	Fxva. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 244 (<i>Stuttgart</i>)	25
197	Fxvif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 782; <i>R.I.C.</i> 219; <i>St.</i> 254	22
197a	Fxvia. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 254 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
198	Fxviiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 806; <i>R.I.C.</i> 229a; <i>St.</i> 268	22
198a	Fxviiia. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 268 (<i>Vienna</i>)	25
198b	Fxviih. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 808; <i>St.</i> 268	24
198c	Lf. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> hybrid 40 (<i>Berlin</i>)	
199	Fxvif. B. cos . iiii, Vesta stg. l. before altar, holding patera and palladium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 782 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220; <i>St.</i> 255	24
200	Fxviiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 806 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 229b; <i>St.</i> 269	24
201	Fxviiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 829; <i>R.I.C.</i> 238; <i>St.</i> 282	23
201a	Fxviih. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 282 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
202	Fxixf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 123, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 243; <i>St.</i> 290	24
203	is probably the same as 226.	
216	Bf. B. cos . iiii, Genius or Bonus Eventus, naked, stg. l., holding patera and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 77, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 133; <i>St.</i> An IV, 21	
217	Fxif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, ;; <i>R.I.C.</i> 164; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 22	
218	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 662; <i>R.I.C.</i> 180; <i>St.</i> 194	22
218a	Fxiig. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 663; <i>R.I.C.</i> 180	24
219	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 707; <i>R.I.C.</i> 189; <i>St.</i> 213	22
220	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 717; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196; <i>St.</i> 221	22
221	Fxvif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 115, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 223; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 23. (<i>This might be a misreading of 219</i>)	
222	Fxxif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 134, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 267; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 24	

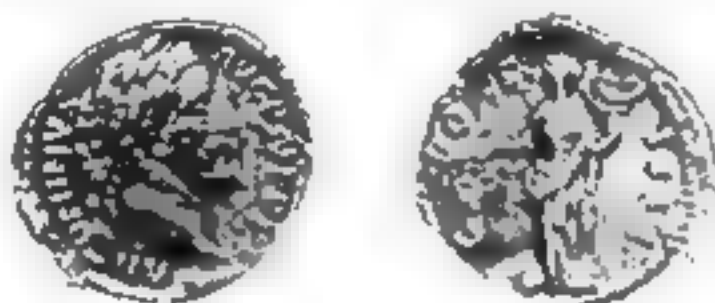


226

228

226	Bf. B. cos . iiii, Concordia or Clementia stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 521; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129; <i>St.</i> 162	22
226a	Ba. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 162. (<i>Munich and Leningrad</i>)	25
226b	Fxif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, *; <i>St.</i> 174 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	28
226c	Fxxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 137, * (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	
	For Concordia or Clementia stg. r., see 297, etc.	
228	Bf. B. — Acquitas stg. l., holding scales and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 512; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127; <i>St.</i> 160	22
228a	Bg. B. — As last	22
230	Ba. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 512 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127	
230a	Bq. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 517; <i>R.I.C.</i> 127; <i>St.</i> 160	30
230b	Fxif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 620; <i>R.I.D.</i> 163a; <i>St.</i> 172 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26

238	Fxiiia. B. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 654 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177	£25
240	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 654; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177; <i>St.</i> 190	22
240a	Fxiig. B. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	24
240b	Fxiuh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 656; <i>St.</i> 190	23
240c	Fxiii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 654 note; <i>St.</i> 190	24
242	Fxiin. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 654 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177; <i>St.</i> 190	31
249	B, but without p.p., q. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 517 note (no p.p. an error?); <i>R.I.C.</i> 127 (f) note; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 26	
250a	Bf. B. cos. IIII, Felicitas stg. l., holding capricorn and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 523 note; <i>St.</i> 164 (<i>Berlin and Sofia</i>)	30
251	Bf. B. cos. IIII, Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130a; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 27	
251a	Fxif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, †; <i>St.</i> 176 (<i>Vienna</i>)	26
252	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 664; <i>R.I.C.</i> 178; <i>St.</i> 192	22
252a	Fxiiia. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 664 note; <i>St.</i> 192 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
253	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 709; <i>R.I.C.</i> 187; <i>St.</i> 211	22
254	Fxiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 718; <i>R.I.C.</i> 193; <i>St.</i> 219	22
255	Fxif. B. — Pax or Felicitas stg. l., holding branch and long caduceus (not cornucopiae as <i>B.M.C.</i> and <i>R.I.C.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 90, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 165; <i>S.</i> 175 (<i>Berlin and Paris</i>)	25
256	Fxixf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 123, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 246; <i>St.</i> 289	24

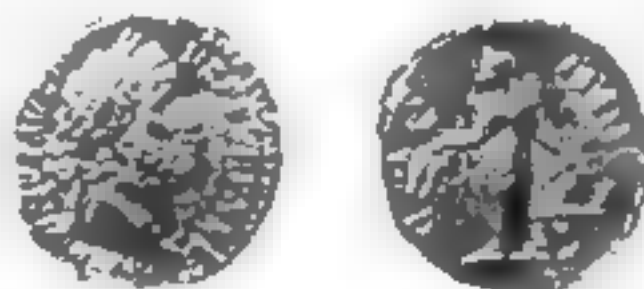


258	Bf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 527; <i>R.I.C.</i> 130; <i>St.</i> 163	22
258a	Fxiif. B. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 721	30
262a	Fxvif. B. — Victory stg., holding lituus and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 794 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 53 note (<i>genuine?</i>)	
263	Fxiif. B. cos. IIII, Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 668; <i>R.I.C.</i> 179; <i>St.</i> 193	22
263a	Fxiio. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 193	31
263b	Fxif. B. — As last, but ? no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 89, †; <i>St.</i> 177 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	26
264	Fxiif. B. — As 263. <i>B.M.C.</i> 711 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 188; <i>St.</i> 212	22
264a	Fxiif. B. — As last, but no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 711; <i>R.I.C.</i> 188	22
265	Fxiif. B. — As 263. <i>B.M.C.</i> 719; <i>R.I.C.</i> 194; <i>St.</i> 220	22
265a	Bo. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76, ‡ (<i>R.D. hoard; perhaps mistake for 263a or visa versa</i>)	31
265b	Fxviif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 834 note; <i>St.</i> 281 (<i>Sofia</i>)	27
265c	Fxiif. B. — Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder and branch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 719 note (<i>Budapest</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 195 note	30
266	Fxiif. B. — Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 719 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 195	26
267	Fxvf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 768; <i>R.I.C.</i> 205; <i>St.</i> 243	22
270	Fxvif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 790; <i>R.I.C.</i> 222; <i>St.</i> 253	22
270a	Fxvif. B. — As last, but no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 790 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	22
271	Fxvif. B. — As 266. <i>B.M.C.</i> 811; <i>R.I.C.</i> 232; <i>St.</i> 267	22
271a	Fxvif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 811 note; <i>St.</i> 267 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
272	Fxviif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 834; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240; <i>St.</i> 280	22

273	Denarius. Fxixf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 842; <i>R.I.C.</i> 245; <i>St.</i> 288 ..	£22
273a	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76, † (<i>Vierordt</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 132; <i>St. hybrid</i> 39 ..	
273b	Bf. R. — As last, but no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 76, note (<i>Budapest</i>)..	26
276	Fxixf. R. COS . IIII, <i>Salus</i> stg., l., feeding from patera a serpent entwined around altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 622 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 166; <i>St.</i> 178 ..	24
277	Fxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 115, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 224; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 28a ..	

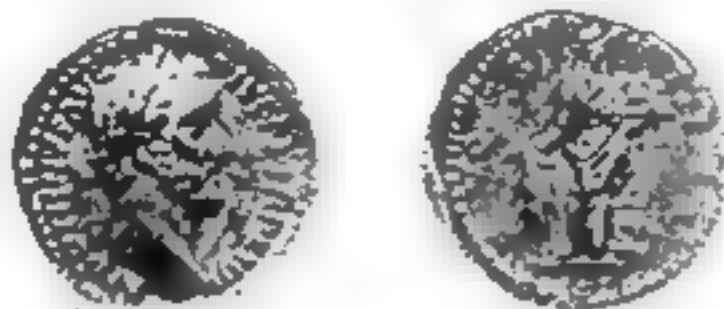


280	Fxixf. R. — As before, but <i>Salus</i> also holds rudder on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 622; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167; <i>St.</i> 179 ..	22
281	Fxiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 670; <i>R.I.C.</i> 181; <i>St.</i> 195 ..	22
281a	Fxiia. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 195 (<i>Bologna</i>) ..	24
281b	Fxiif. R. — As last, but no globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 670 note ..	23
283	Fxixf. R. COS . IIII, <i>Annona</i> stg. l. before modius filled with corn-ears, holding two corn-ears and anchor. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621; <i>R.I.C.</i> 162; <i>St.</i> 173 ..	22
283a	Fxiig. R. — As last. (<i>D. Williams</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 163 (<i>B.M.</i> , but not in cat.)..	24
284	Fxiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 657; <i>R.I.C.</i> 175; <i>St.</i> 191 ..	22
284a	Fxiig. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>) ..	24
284b	Fxiin. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 191 (<i>Sofia</i>) ..	30
285	Fxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 809 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230; <i>St. An.</i> IV 29 ..	
285a	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 519; <i>R.I.C.</i> 128; <i>St.</i> 161 ..	23
286	Fxixf. R. COS . IIII, <i>Annona</i> stg l., holding two corn-ears and resting l. hand on modius, filled with corn-ears, set on prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 163; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 30 ..	
287	Fxiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 95, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 176; <i>St. An.</i> IV 31 ..	
288	Fxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 765 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 204; <i>St.</i> 242 ..	23
288a	Fxvif. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 242 (<i>Sofia</i>) ..	26
288b	Fxvif. R. — As before, but rudder against prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 765 ..	23
288c	Fxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 767 ..	24

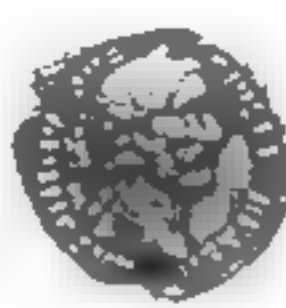


290	Fxvif. R. — As 286. <i>B.M.C.</i> 786; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221; <i>St.</i> 252 ..	22
290a	Fxvia. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 252 ..	24
290b	Fxvih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 789; <i>St.</i> 252 (<i>Basle</i>) ..	24
290c	Fxvin. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 252 ..	32
291	Fxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 809; <i>R.I.C.</i> 231; <i>St.</i> 266 ..	22
291a	Fxviih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 810 ..	24
292	Fxviif. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 239; <i>St.</i> 279 ..	22
292a	Fxviig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 833 ..	24
292b	Fxviif. R. — As 288b, but globe under the rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 832 ..	22
293	Fxixf. R. — As last, but without globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 841; <i>R.I.C.</i> 244a; <i>St.</i> 287 ..	23

293a	Fxixn. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 244b (<i>Ciani</i>)	£32
293b	Fxixf. B. — As 286. <i>B.M.C.</i> 841 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
293c	Df. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 520	27
293d	Fxxiif. B. — As last, but modius with corn-ear and two poppies. <i>B.M.C.</i> 925	26



294	Fxiiif. B. cos. iiii, <i>Pietas</i> stg. front, head r., holding forelegs of hind, which stands up on its hind-legs, and dish of fruits, altar on r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 722; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197; <i>St.</i> 222	38
294a	Fxviii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 118, * (<i>Castle Bromwich hoard</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 232a	38
	<i>Probably only one of the last two exist.</i>	
294b	Fxixf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 124, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 246a (<i>from the same find as last</i>)	38
295	Bf. B. — <i>Pietas</i> stg. l., possibly as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 77, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 134	
296	B, with TR. P added, f. B. — As 294. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 77, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135. (<i>This is probably the same as 294 with the obv. incorrectly read</i>)	38
297	Bf. B. — <i>Concordia</i> or <i>Clementia</i> stg. r., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 521 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 129 note	26
297a	Bg. B. — As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	27
	<i>For similar type to left, see 226, etc.</i>	
299a	Fxiiif. R. cos. iiii, <i>Tranquillitas</i> stg. r., holding rudder and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 713; <i>St.</i> 214 (<i>Sofia</i>)	30
299b	Fxiiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 104, *; <i>St.</i> 223 (<i>Bucharest and Sofia</i>)	30
301	Fxixf. B. — Antoninus, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing with patera over lighted tripod-altar, and holding scroll. <i>B.M.C.</i> 625; <i>R.I.C.</i> 168; <i>St.</i> 180	24
301a	Fxixg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 625 note (<i>Vatican</i>)	25



304

331

304	Fxiiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 675; <i>R.I.C.</i> 183; <i>St.</i> 197	24
329	Fxxixf. B. — Standing figure in shrine showing two columns and ornate semi-circular roof. <i>B.M.C.</i> 915; <i>R.I.C.</i> 269; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 34	54
331	Fxxiiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 926-930 (<i>each differing in detail</i>), <i>R.I.C.</i> 285; <i>St.</i> 335	50
337a	Fxxiiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 967-8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 296; <i>St.</i> 360 (<i>the two B.M. coins and one at Sofia</i>)	52
344	Bf. B. — Clasped hands holding caduceus, sometimes winged, between two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 530; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136; <i>St.</i> 166	22
344a	Ba. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> 166 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
345	Bf. B. cos. iiii, Thunderbolt, winged, lying on draped throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536; <i>R.I.C.</i> 137; <i>St.</i> 165	22
350a	Ciiif. B. dss. iiii, <i>Virtus</i> , in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 506; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119; <i>St.</i> 136	28

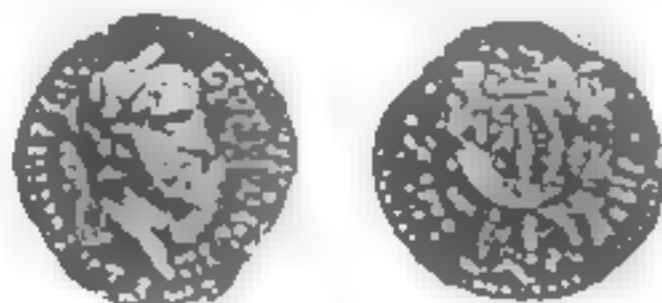


352

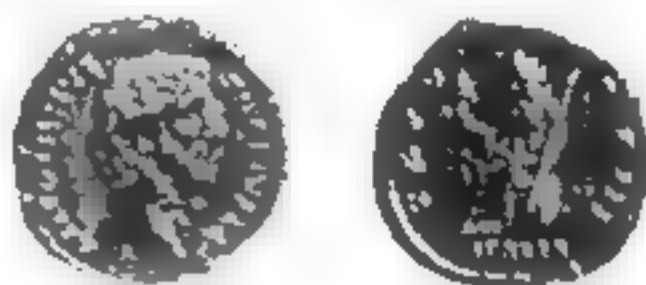
361

352	Denarius. Oa. R. DIVO PIO, Antoninus seated l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> M and L65; <i>R.I.C.</i> M442; <i>St.</i> M5	£27
353	Ob. R. — Statue of Antoninus on column on base, surrounded by trellis-work. <i>B.M.C.</i> M and L69; <i>R.I.C.</i> M440; <i>St.</i> M6	25
353a	Oa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M and L67; <i>R.I.C.</i> M439	25
357	Oa. R. — Rectangular or square altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> M and L71; <i>R.I.C.</i> M441; <i>St.</i> M7	23
357a	Ob. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M and L76; <i>R.I.C.</i> M441a	24
359	FXXIIf. R. FELIC . SAEC . COS . IIII, Felicitas stg. l., raising r. hand and leaning on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> 969; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297; <i>St.</i> 362 (<i>Paris</i>)	28
360	FXXIIf. R. — As before, but Felicitas holds up caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 970; <i>R.I.C.</i> 298; <i>St.</i> 362	23
360a	FXXIIIf or FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1006 note; <i>St.</i> 362 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
360b	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. (<i>Arnold</i>)	26
361	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1006; <i>R.I.C.</i> 309; <i>St.</i> 380	23
361a	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 380 (<i>Gotha</i>)	26
373	FXXIf. R. FELICITATI AVG . COS . IIII, Felicitas stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 135, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 270; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 39	
373a	FXXIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 138, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 285a	
374	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 972; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299; <i>St.</i> 361	23
374a	FXXIIIf. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 836. (<i>This coin looks a little barbarous and only weighs 31.7 grains</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 242; <i>St.</i> hybrid 44	
379a	Na. R. FORTVNA AVG, Fortuna stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>St.</i> hybrid 22 (<i>rev. of Hadrian</i>)	
379b	Ba. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1031 (irregular); <i>R.I.C.</i> 322	
383	FXXIIIf. R. FORTVNA COS . IIII, Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder, sometimes on globe, and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 976; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300a; <i>St.</i> 363	22
383a	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 980; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300b; <i>St.</i> 363	22
383b	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 976 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300c (<i>Newbiggin hoard</i>); <i>St.</i> 363 (<i>Feuardent</i>)	33
384	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1008; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310; <i>St.</i> 381	22
384a	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 381 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
385	FXXIf. R. FORTVNA OBSECVENS around, COS . IIII in ex., Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 128, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 257; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 42	
386	FXXIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 135, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 271; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 42	
387	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 932 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286 note (<i>This is possibly an error for the next</i>)	
390a	FXXIIIf. R. FORTVNA OBSECVENS around, COS . IIII in ex., Fortuna stg. l., holding cornucopiae and patera above rudder on prow l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 932; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286a; <i>St.</i> 337	26
390b	FXXIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 937; <i>St.</i> 337 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28
398	EIIIf. R. GENIO SENATVS, the Genius of the Senate stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 204; <i>R.I.C.</i> 69; <i>St.</i> 88	25
399	EIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206; <i>R.I.C.</i> 69; <i>St.</i> 88	25
399a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 204 note and p. 154, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 69 note	28

405	EIIIa.	B.	GENIVS POP . ROMANI, Genius of the Roman people, semi-naked, stg. front, looking r., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207; <i>R.I.C.</i> 70; <i>St.</i> 89	£25
405a	EIIIb.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209 note (<i>Rome</i>)	26
405b	EIIIc.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 89	26
406	EIIIf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 309; <i>R.I.C.</i> 70; <i>St.</i> 89	25
406a	Bf.	B.	— As last, but Genius looks l. <i>St. hybrid</i> 29 (<i>Munich</i>)	

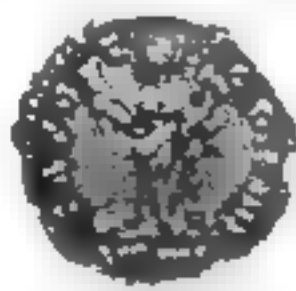


416	EIIIf.	B.	IMP . II, winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 489; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107b; <i>St.</i> 130. (<i>Cohen</i> omits the COS . III on obv.)	29
419	Bf.	B.	IMPERATOR, Victory stg. l., holding wreath and palm (<i>Hy.</i> ?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71, Anomalous (b); <i>R.I.C.</i> 115a; <i>St. An.</i> II, 3	
419a	ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS POT . P . P . COS . III, f.	B.	— As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71, Anomalous (c); <i>R.I.C.</i> 115b (<i>plated</i>)	
431	EIIIf.	B.	IMPERATOR II, Victory flying r., holding trophy in both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 492 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109a; <i>St.</i> 126 (<i>Berlin and Paris</i>)	30
431a	Ba.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 492 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109d	31
437	EIIIf.	B.	— Victory stg. front, head l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 496; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111b; <i>St.</i> 128	22
437a	EIIIa.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 495; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111a; <i>St.</i> 128	23
438	EIIIh.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 498; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111c; <i>St.</i> 128	22
439	Bh.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 498 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111d; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 46 (<i>possibly a mistake for next</i>)	
439a	CIIIh.	B.	— As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 111e; <i>St.</i> 131	24
439b	CIIIf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 500; <i>St.</i> 131	24
439c	CIIIj.	B.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 131 (<i>Budapest</i>)	26
439d	CIIIh.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 71, Anomalous (d) (<i>Cologne find</i>)	27
451	EIIIf.	B.	— Winged caduceus between crossed cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 501; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112; <i>St.</i> 129	26
451a	Bf.	B.	— As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1033; <i>R.I.C.</i> 324; <i>St. barbarische</i> 15	
463	EIIIf.	B.	ITALIA, Italia, towered, seated l. on globe, holding cornucopiae and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214; <i>R.I.C.</i> 73; <i>St.</i> 91	40
463a	EIIIa.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 213 (?); <i>R.I.C.</i> 73; <i>St.</i> 91	42



466	Ba.	B.	ITALIA in ex., TR . POT . COS . III around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 246; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98a; <i>St.</i> 79	40
466a	Bc.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98b; <i>St.</i> 79	41
467	Bf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98c; <i>St.</i> 79	40
469	Bh.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98d; <i>St.</i> 79 (<i>Paris and Vienna</i>)	44
469a	EIIIf.	B.	— As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> 31 (<i>Berlin</i>)	

- 486 **Denarius.** EIII. R. LIBERALITAS around, AVG . III in ex. Liberalitas stg. l. and Antoninus seated l. on platform, citizen stg. r. before. *B.M.C.* 219; *R.I.C.* 75; *St.* 93 (only cast from aureus?)



490

530

- 490 Bf. R. LIB . IIII in ex., TR . POT . COS . IIII around, Liberalitas stg. l., holding vexillum and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 574; *R.I.C.* 156; *St.* 147 .. £23
- 490a Bf. R. — As before, but abacus (account-board) in place of vexillum. *B.M.C.* 567; *R.I.C.* 155; *St.* 146 23
- 490b Bg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 569 24
- 491 Bf. R. LIB . IIII across field, otherwise as last. *B.M.C.* 571; *R.I.C.* 155; *St.* 145 24
- 497 EIII. R. LIB . IIII, as 486. *B.M.C.* 546 note; *R.I.C.* 141; *St.* 149 (*cast from aureus*)
- 506 is an aureus, not denarius; *St.* 182
- 514 FXIII. R. LIB . VI in field, COS IIII around, Liberalitas stg. l., holding abacus and vexillum. *B.M.C.* 723 note; *R.I.C.* 198a
- 517 FXV. R. LIBERALITAS VII . COS . IIII, Antoninus stg. l., holding abacus and roll. *B.M.C.* p. 112, *; *R.I.C.* 208 35
- 517a FXV. R. — As last. *St.* 262 35
517 and 517a may not both exist.
- 518 FXVII. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 821; *R.I.C.* 237; *St.* 273 35
- 519 FXV. LIBERALITAS VII COS . IIII, Liberalitas stg. l., emptying coins out of cornucopiae held in both hands. *B.M.C.* p. 116, *; *R.I.C.* 228 (*Cohen has AVG after LIBERALITAS, probably in error*) 25
- 519a FXV. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 116 note (*R.D. hoard*) 26
- 519b FXV. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 116 note (*R.D. hoard*) 26
The point of the bust comes through the end of the obv. legend, therefore the last three may be the same as the next two differently read.
- 519c FXVII. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 816; *R.I.C.* 234; *St.* 272 25
- 519d FXVII. R. — As last. *St.* 272 (*Sofia*) 26
- 522 FXVII. R. — Liberalitas stg. l., holding abacus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 819 note; *R.I.C.* 235; *St.* 271 24
- 522a FXV. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 116, †; *St.* 261 (*Milan and Naples*) 26
- 522b FXVII. R. — Liberalitas stg. l., holding vexillum and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 819 26
- 524a Df. R. As next, but LIB . VII. *B.M.C.* 914 note; *R.I.C.* 282 note 25
- 527 Df. R. LIB . VIII across field, TR . POT . XXI . COS . IIII around, Liberalitas, as 522. *B.M.C.* 914; *R.I.C.* 282; *St.* 330 24
- 530 FXXIII. R. LIBERALITAS AVG . VIII . COS . IIII, Liberalitas, as 519. *B.M.C.* 1010; *R.I.C.* 311a; *St.* 383 26
- 530a FXXIIIb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1009; *R.I.C.* 311b 27
- 530b FXXIIIc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1009 note; *St.* 383 (*Sofia*) 28
- 530c FXXIIId. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1011; *R.I.C.* 311c; *St.* 383 (*B.M. coin*) 27
- 557 EIII. R. MONETA AVG., Moneta stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 220 note; *R.I.C.* 76a; *St.* 94 24
- 557a EIII. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 20 note; *St.* 94 24

- 557b Cnif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 220; *R.I.C.* 76b; *St.* 107 £23
 557c Cnif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 220 note; *St.* 107 24
For these last two Strack gives MONETA without AVG. in error.
 571 Eiiif. R. OPI AVG., Ops seated l., propping head on hand and holding
 sceptre. *B.M.C.* 221; *R.I.C.* 77; *St.* 95 44
 571a ANTONINVS II . P . AGVSTOS, f. R. OVE COS II, woman stg. l., holding flower
 and anchor (?) (Hy., barbarous). *B.M.C.* p. 157, 6 (*R.D. hoard*) ..



573



582



- 573 FXXIIf. R. PACI AVG . COS . IIII, Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre.
B.M.C. 981; *R.I.C.* 301; *St.* 364 22
 573a FXXIIIf. R. — As last. (*An illustration exists*) 24
 582 Lf. R. PAX in ex., TR . POT . XIII . COS . IIII around, Pax stg. l., holding
 branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 729; *R.I.C.* 200c; *St.* 229 (*Cohen gives cornu-*
copiae for sceptre in error) 22
 582a Lg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 734 23
 582b Lh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 729 note; *St.* 229 (*Budapest*) 25
 582c La. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 729 note; *St.* 229 (*Budapest*) 25
 583 Jf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 729 note; *St.* 226 (*Paris and Sofia*) 27
 585 Lf. R. — As before, but TR . POT xv. *B.M.C.* 749; *R.I.C.* 216a (a);
St. 239 22
 585a Lh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 749 note; *R.I.C.* 216a (b) (*Budapest*) 25
 585b La. R. — As last. *St.* 239 23
 588 Eiiif. R. PAX AVG., type as before. *B.M.C.* 222 note; *R.I.C.* 78a; *St.* 96 22
 588a Eiiif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 222 note (*R.D. hoard*); *St.* 96 (*Rome*) 25
 588b Eiiic. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 222 note (*Ashmolean*) 26
 588c Cnif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 222; *R.I.C.* 78b; *St.* 108 22
 588d Cnif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 222 note (*Ashmolean*); *St.* 108 (*Vienna*
and Sofia) 24
 598 Aa. R. PIETAS across field, TRIB . POT . COS around, Pietas, veiled, stg. r.,
 holding both hands over altar; in l., she holds box of incense. *B.M.C.*
H1017 note; *R.I.C.* H454
 598a Aa. R. — As before, but Pietas l. *B.M.C.* H1017 note; *St.* H407
 (*Vienna*) 38
 616 Lf. R. PIETAS in ex., TR . POT . XIII . COS . IIII around, Pietas stg. front,
 head r., holding fore-legs of hind which stands on its hind-legs, and
 holding dish of fruit; altar on r. *B.M.C.* 735; *R.I.C.* 201; *St.* 230 27
 616a Jf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 735 note; *St.* 227 (*Vatican*) 29



- 617 Lf. R. — As before, but TR . POT . xv. *B.M.C.* 754; *R.I.C.* 217; *St.* 240 27

- 619a Denarius.** Euf. R. PIETAS AVG (legend starts at top of coin), Pietas stg. l., dropping incense on lighted altar and perhaps holding box (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 1036 (224 note gives obv. as Euf.)



631

657a

- 631** FXXIIIf. R. PIETATI AVG . COS . IIII, Pietas stg. l., holding child in each arm, another child before her with r. hand raised. *B.M.C.* 1013; *R.I.C.* 313c; *St.* 384 £23
- 631a** FXXIIIf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1015; *R.I.C.* 313d; *St.* 384 24
- 631b** FXXIIIf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1013 note (*Lippmann*) 26
- 635a** ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P . TR . P . IMP . I, f. R. P . M . TR . P . I . COS . III, Providentia stg. l., holding sceptre and pointing r. hand at globe (Hy., *barbarous*). *B.M.C.* p. 157, 7 (*R.D. hoard*)
- 636a** Aa. R. P . M . TR . POT . COS., Pietas stg. l. before altar, raising her r. hand. *B.M.C.*, H1005; *R.I.C.*, H445 (*but gives COS . II in error*); *St.* hybrid 8
- 636b** Oa. R. P . M . TR . P . XIX . IMP . II . COS . III, Annona stg. l., emptying cornucopiae into modius (Hy., *barbarous*; *rev. of M. Aurelius*). *B.M.C.* p. 514, 1 (*R.D. hoard*)
- 657a** Ha. R. PONT . MAX . TR . POT . COS., Minerva stg. l., holding Victory and resting l. hand on shield, spear rests against l. arm. *B.M.C.* 4; *R.I.C.* 2-*St.* 9 27
- 658a** Bf. R. — Pietas stg. r., sacrificing over altar (Hy.). *B.M.C.* p. 157, 9 (*Rome*)
- 659** H with PIVS added, f. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 3, *; *R.I.C.* 4
- 659a** Ha. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 2, *; *St.* 7a (*Ball sale*) 30
- 659b** Na. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* H., p. 369, ‡; *R.I.C.* H446; *St.* hybrid 8a
- 659c** Nia. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, H., p. 369 note (*Lawrence*); *St.* hybrid 8a
- 663** Ma. R. PONT . MAX . TR . POT . COS., Fides stg. r., holding corn-ears and dish of fruit. *B.M.C.* 6 note; *R.I.C.* 5a; *St.* 5 28
- 663a** Mc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 6 note; *St.* 6 (*Sofia*) 29
- 663b** M or Hd. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 6 note; *R.I.C.* 5c (*Gnecchi*) 29
- 663c** Ha. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 6; *R.I.C.* 5b; *St.* ■ 28
- 664** Ma. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 5 note; *R.I.C.* 3b (*perhaps a mistake for the next piece*)
- 664a** Ha. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 5; *R.I.C.* 3a; *St.* 6 25
- 664b** Ia. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 5 note; *St.* 5a (*Sofia*) 28
- 665** Hf. R. — Diana stg., holding bow and arrow. (*B.M.C.*, H., p. 369; *R.I.C.*, H., p. 394 (*doubtful*)
- 665a** Ha. R. — Diana stg. r., holding bow and arrow. *B.M.C.* 3 note; *R.I.C.* 1b; *St.* 7 32
- 665b** Ma. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 3; *R.I.C.* 1a; *St.* 4 (*B.M. coin*) 33
- 665c** Ka. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 3, ‡; *St.* 10a (*Sofia*) 35
- 667/8** Fxia. R. PRIMI / DECEN . / COS . IIII, within oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* 632 note; *R.I.C.* 171b
- 670** Fxif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 632 (*looks more like TR . P . X*); *R.I.C.* 171a; *St.* 185 30



673

681

- 673** Fxif. R. PRIMI / DECEM / NALES / COS . IIII within oak-wreath. *B.M.C.* 634; *R.I.C.* 172; *St.* 184 £32
- 676a** IMP . CAES . T . AEL . HADR . ANTONINVS AVP . IIII, f. B. PRINC IVVENT, prince stg. l. by trophy, holding branch and spear (*Barbarous?—rev. of Caracalla*). *B.M.C.* p. 157, 10 (*R.D. hoard*)
- 677** Ob. B. PROV . DEOR . TR . P . COS . II, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. *A hybrid with a reverse of Lucius Verus which was in use at just the same time as the Divus Antoninus coins were struck*
- 678** EII, without P . P., a or f (?). R. PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM, winged thunderbolt. *B.M.C.* p. 15, * (*not in Vienna, as Cohen says*); *R.I.C.* 59; *St. An.* IV, 61
- 681** EIIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 225; *R.I.C.* 80a; *St.* 98 22
- 681a** EIIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 225 note; *St.* 98 (*Sofia*) 26
- 695a** FXXIIf. B. ROMA COS . IIII, Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory and spear. *B.M.C.* p. 139, † (*R.D. hoard*) (*possibly a misreading of next*)

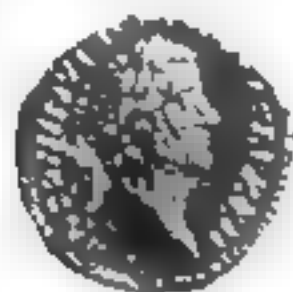


696

735

- 696** FXXIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 985 note; *R.I.C.* 303; *St.* 366 24
- 696a** FXXIIf. B. — As last, but Roma on chair or throne. *B.M.C.* 985; *R.I.C.* 303; *St.* 366 23
- 697** FXXIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1016; *R.I.C.* 314; *St.* 386 (*Cohen gives seated on cuirass*) 24
- 721** EIIIf. B. SALVS AVG., Salus seated l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, resting l. arm on chair. *B.M.C.* 230 note; *R.I.C.* 82; *St.* 99 (*Stuttgart*) 25
- 723** EIIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 230; *R.I.C.* 82; *St.* 99 23
- 734** FXXIIf. B. SALVS AVG . COS . IIII, Salus stg. l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 139, †; *R.I.C.* 287; *St. An.* IV, 64
- 735** FXXIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 987; *R.I.C.* 304; *St.* 367 23
- 735a** FXXIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 987 note; *St.* 367 (*Sofia*) 25
- 740** FXXIIf. B. SALVTI AVG . COS . IIII, type as before. *B.M.C.* p. 139 note; *R.I.C.* 288; *St. An.* IV, 64
- 741** FXXIIf. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 988; *R.I.C.* 305; *St.* 368 23
- 799a** FXXIIf. B. TEMPL . DIVI . AVG . REST around, COS . IIII in ex., octastyle temple, in which are seated two figures (Divus Augustus and Livia), on podium of three steps; in pediment, uncertain figures; on top, facing quadriga (?) in centre, Victory (?) on angles; in front of temple at each corner, statue on base. *St.* 339 33

- 799b Denarius. Bf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 549 note (now in *B.M.*) £32
- 801 Fxxiif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 147, * note; *R.I.C.* 305a (b)
It should be noted that the following are not all quite as the above description, sometimes there is no podium, and fewer statues.
- 802 Fxxif. R. TEMPLVM . DIV . AVG . REST . around, COS . IIII in ex., as last. *B.M.C.* 916; *R.I.C.* 272a; *St. An.* IV, 70. *Strack* does not know ■ specimen with XXI; the *B.M.* piece is quite clear XXI, but it is just possible that there is another 1 after the point of the bust 32
- 802a Fxxi, bare r. with aegis. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 272b (*Helbing cat.* 1938)



804

827

- 804 Fxxiif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 939; *R.I.C.* 290a; *St.* 338 30
- 804a Fxxiif. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 943; *St.* 338 (*Leningrad*) 32
- 804b Fxxiif. R. — As last. *St.* 338 (*Sofia*) 31
- 804c Fxxiif. R. — As last, but without COS . IIII. *St.* 369 (*Sofia*) 32
- 804d Fxxiif. R. — As last, but DIVI. *St.* 369 (*Berlin and Gotha*) 32
- 809 Bf. R. — As 802. *B.M.C.* 549; *R.I.C.* 143; *St.* 347 30
- 809a Ba. R. — As last. *St.* 347 (*Sofia*) 32
- 809b Bf. R. — As before, but DIVI. *B.M.C.* 552; *R.I.C.* 144; *St.* 347 30
- 825 Lf. R. TRANQ. in ex., TR . POT . XIII . COS . IIII around, *Tranquillitas* stg. r., holding rudder and two corn-ears. *B.M.C.* 736; *R.I.C.* 202; *St.* 231 28
- 825a La. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 736 note; *R.I.C.* 202; *St.* 231 29
- 825b Lh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 736 note; *St.* 231 (*Sofia*) 30
- 825c Jf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 736 note; *St.* 228 (*Sofia*) 31
- 826 Lf. R. — As before, but TR . POT . XV. *B.M.C.* 757; *R.I.C.* 218; *St.* 241 28
- 827 Eiiif. R. TRANQVILLITAS AVG., type as before. *B.M.C.* 251 note; *R.I.C.* 100a
- 828 Eiiik. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 251 note; *R.I.C.* 100c
- 829 Eiiif. R. — As before, but *Tranquillitas* with towered head-dress. *B.M.C.* 251; *R.I.C.* 100b; *St.* 101 28
- 830 Eiiia. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 251 note; *R.I.C.* 100a; *St.* 101 29
- 830a Eiiic. R. — As last. *St.* 101 (*Berlin*) 31
- N.B.—Cohen has wrong obverse (Eiii) for 831 to 839 through an error. We have put the right obverse (B) here under the Cohen numbers.



831

834

- 831 Ba. R. TR . P . COS . II., *Pax* stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 83; *R.I.C.* 42; *St.* 42 22
- 831a Bf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 83 note; *St.* 42 (*Berlin and Sofia*) 24
- 831b Bk. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 83 note; *St.* 42 (*Bologna and Sofia*) 31
- 831c Bn. R. — As last. *St.* 42 (*Vienna*) 32
- 832 Ba. R. — *Fortuna* stg. l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 82; *R.I.C.* 41; *St. An.* IV, 72 31

832a	Ba.	R.	— Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 16, †; <i>St.</i> 44 (<i>Munich</i>)	£32
832b	Ba.	R.	— She-wolf, in cave, suckling twins. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 16, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42a	
833	Ba.	R.	— Clasped hands holding winged caduceus and two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 84; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43; <i>St.</i> 45	24
833a	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86; <i>St.</i> 45	24
834	Ba.	R.	— Modius with two corn-ears and poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 44; <i>St.</i> 46	24
834a	Bn.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88 note; <i>St.</i> 46 (<i>Vienna</i>)	32
834b	Ba.	R.	— Modius with four corn-ears and poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88; <i>St.</i> 46	23
834c	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88 note; <i>St.</i> 46 (<i>Sofia and Florence</i>)	24
835	Ba.	R.	TR . P . COS . II, emblems of the priesthood: sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 92; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45; <i>St.</i> 47	24

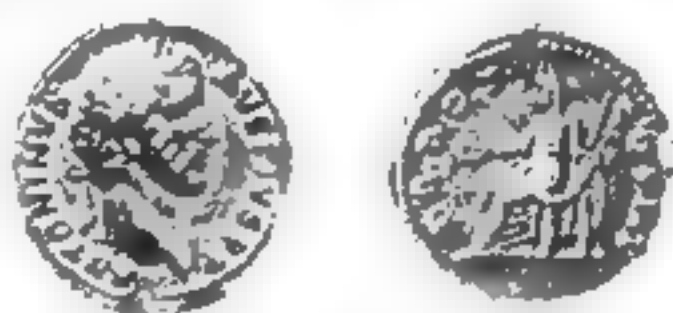


835a

840a

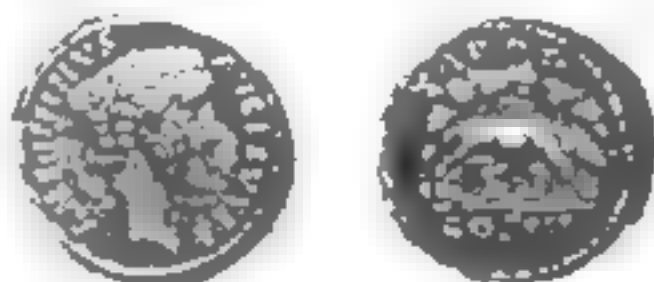
835a	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 92 note; <i>St.</i> 47	24
835b	Bg.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 93	24
835c	Ba.	R.	— Sprinkler, lituus, jug and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94 note; <i>St.</i> 48 (<i>Sofia</i>)	24
835d	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94; <i>St.</i> 48 (<i>Milan</i>)	24
835e	Ba.	R.	— Simpulum, lituus, jug and sprinkler. <i>St.</i> 49 (<i>Stuttgart</i>)	24
836	Bn.	R.	— Knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 90 note; <i>St.</i> 50	32
836a	Bk.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 90 note; <i>St.</i> 50 (<i>Sofia</i>)	32
836b	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 91; <i>St.</i> 50	24
836c	Ba.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 90; <i>R.I.C.</i> 46; <i>St.</i> 50	24
836d	Bb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 91 note; <i>St.</i> 50 (<i>illustrated</i>)	25
836e	Ba.	R.	— Simpulum, lituus, jug, sprinkler and knife. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 17, *; <i>St.</i> 49 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
836f	Bb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 17, * note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
836g	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 49 (<i>Berlin</i>)	25
837a	Ba.	B.	TR . P . COS . III., she-wolf r., suckling twins within cave. <i>B.M.C.</i> 232	44
840	Ba.	B.	TR . POT . COS . II., Minerva advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding round shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 95 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47a; <i>St.</i> 54 (<i>Paris</i>)	28
840a	Bf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 95; <i>R.I.C.</i> 47a; <i>St.</i> 54	27
851	Ba.	R.	— Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 96; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48; <i>St.</i> 51	22
852	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 98; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48; <i>St.</i> 51	22
852a	Bh.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 99	23
852b	Bn.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 96 note; <i>St.</i> 51 (<i>Berlin</i>)	25
857a	Ba.	R.	— Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 105; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51; <i>St.</i> 55	22
857b	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 105 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51; <i>St.</i> 55	23
857c	Bn.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 105 note; <i>St.</i> 55 (<i>Sofia</i>)	31
859	Ba.	R.	— Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 100; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49; <i>St.</i> 52	22
860	Bf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 102; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49; <i>St.</i> 52	22
860a	Bh.	R.	— As last. <i>St.</i> 52 (<i>Berlin</i>)	24

860b	Denarius. Bh seen from the back. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	£24
860c	Bf. R. — As before, but rudder on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 101; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	22
861	Bf. R. — Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and rod or sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 104; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50; <i>St.</i> 53	22
861a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 103; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50; <i>St.</i> 53	22
871	Bn. R. — Clasped hands holding caduceus and two ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> 115; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54c; <i>St.</i> 58	25
872	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 112; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54a; <i>St.</i> 58	22
873	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 114; <i>R.I.C.</i> 54b; <i>St.</i> 58	22
873a	Ba. R. — Clasped hands holding caduceus. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	24
874	Bf. R. — Modius with poppy and two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 117; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 59	22
874a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 117 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 59	22
874b	Bn. R. — As last. (<i>J. A. Hankerson</i>)	22
875	Ba. R. — Modius with poppy and four corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 116; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 59	22
875a	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 116 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58; <i>St.</i> 59	22
875b	Ba. R. — As before, but no poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 116 note; <i>St.</i> 59 (<i>Gotha</i>)	24
875c	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 116 note; <i>St.</i> 59 (<i>Gotha</i>)	24
875d	Ba. R. TR . POT . COS . II, modius with two poppies and two corn-ears. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	26
876	Ba. R. — Emblems of priesthood: knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 118; <i>R.I.C.</i> 56; <i>St.</i> 62	22
876a	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 118 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 56; <i>St.</i> 62	22
876b	Bh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 119	24
876c	Bn. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 120; <i>St.</i> 62 (<i>Sofia</i>)	30
877	Bf. R. — Simpulum, lituus, jug, sprinkler and knife. <i>B.M.C.</i> 122; <i>R.I.C.</i> 57; <i>St.</i> 63	24
877a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 121 note; <i>St.</i> 63 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
877b	Bc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 121	26
877c	Bf. R. — Sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 123 note; <i>St.</i> 60	24
877d	Bn. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 123; <i>R.I.C.</i> 55; <i>St.</i> 60	30
877e	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 123 note (<i>Ratto sale</i> , 1934)	25
877f	Bf. R. — Lituus, jug, sprinkler and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> 123 note; <i>St.</i> 61	25
877g	Bf. R. TR(?) POP(sic) COS IIII, woman stg. l., holding mirror and cornucopiac (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 1039	

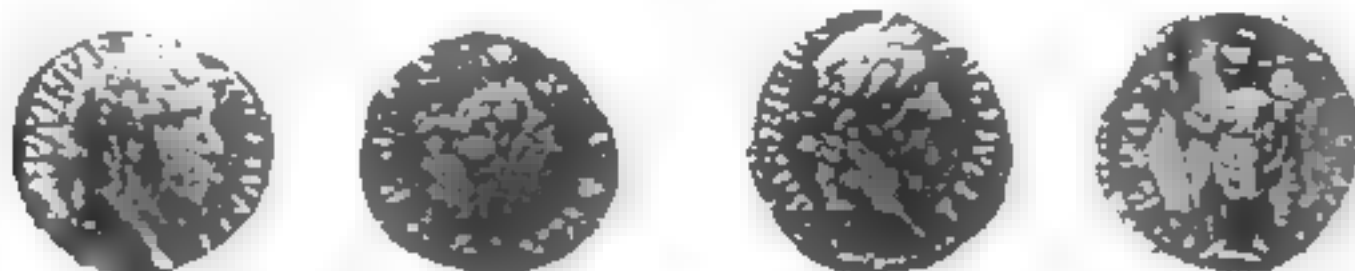


888	Bf. R. TR . POT . COS . III. Clementia or Vesta seated l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 233; <i>R.I.C.</i> 84; <i>St.</i> 76	22
889	Ba. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 84; <i>St.</i> 76 (<i>Paris and Sofia</i>)	24
890	Bf. R. — Italia, towered, seated l. on globe with zones and stars, holding cornucopiac and sceptre. (<i>See illustration above 466</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85; <i>St.</i> 70	44
890a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 234; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85; <i>St.</i> 70	45
891	Bf. R. TR . POT . COS . III, Virtus (or Roma) stg. l. in military dress, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 36, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 74 (<i>This is probably a misreading of 945</i>)	
896	is probably the same as 888. <i>B.M.C.</i> 233 note; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 76	

898a	Bf. R. — Fides stg. l., holding vexillum and cornucopiae. (<i>A.N.S.</i>) ..	£31
903a	Ba. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 35, *; <i>St.</i> 75 (<i>Leningrad</i>) ..	31
904a	Bf. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 36, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86 (<i>Perhaps a misreading of 941a</i>) ..	



914	Ba. R. TR . POT . above, COS . III in ex., she-wolf r., suckling twins within cave. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 95; <i>St.</i> 72 ..	40
915	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244; <i>R.I.C.</i> 95; <i>St.</i> 72 ..	40
915a	Ba. R. TR . POT . COS . III around above, as last. <i>St.</i> 72 ..	40
915b	Bb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243 (<i>the draping could be a flaw and this could be as last</i>) ..	
915c	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 245; <i>St.</i> 72 ..	40
916	Bf. R. — She-wolf l., and twins within cave. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96; <i>St.</i> 73 ..	44
916a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96; <i>St.</i> 73 ..	44
918a	Ba. R. — As 914, but no cave. <i>B.M.C.</i> 241; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94 ..	43
918b	Ba. R. TR . POT . COS . III . around, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 240; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94; <i>St.</i> 74 ..	43
918c	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 242; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94 ..	43
918d	Ba. R. — As 918a, but she-wolf l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 241 note; <i>St.</i> 74 ..	44
920	Bn. R. TR . POT . COS . III, clasped hands holding winged caduceus and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 38, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 97; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 81 (<i>possibly as misreading of 871</i>) ..	
927	Bf. R. TR . POT . COS . III . DES . IIII, Virtus or Roma, in military dress, stg. r. (or l.), holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 73, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 82 ..	
933	Quinarius. Bf. R. TR . POT . COS . IIII, Hercules, naked, seated facing on cuirass and shield, holding club and arrow. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 80, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 145; <i>St.</i> 140 (<i>Paris</i>) ..	500
939	Denarius. Bf. R. — Liberalitas stg. l., holding vexillum and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 81, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 151; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 85 (<i>Probably a misreading of 490</i>) ..	
940	Bf. R. — As last, but abacus in place of vexillum. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 81, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 150; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 85 (<i>Probably a misreading of 490a</i>) ..	
941	Bh. R. — Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 153; <i>St.</i> 142 (<i>Paris</i>) ..	25

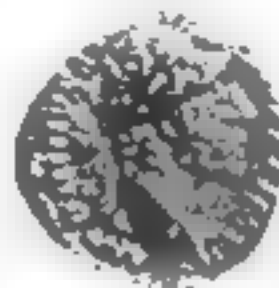


941a

945

941a	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562; <i>R.I.C.</i> 153; <i>St.</i> 142 ..	22
942	Bf. R. — Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and rod. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 81, ¶; <i>R.I.C.</i> 152; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 86 (<i>This might be a specimen of 861 with the II double struck</i>) ..	
945	Bf. R. — Virtus, in military dress, stg. l., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 563; <i>R.I.C.</i> 154; <i>St.</i> 144 ..	22

- 956 **Denarius.** Lf. R. TR . POT . XV . COS . IIII, Vesta, veiled, stg. l., holding simpulum and palladium. *B.M.C.* 740; *R.I.C.* 209; *St.* 238 .. £22
- 956a Fxvf. R. — As last (Hy.). *B.M.C.* 740 note; *St. hybrid* 41 (*two dies of the same year*) .. 28

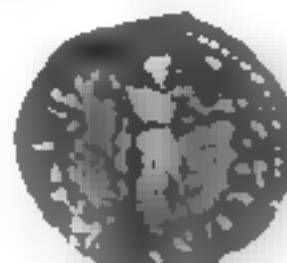
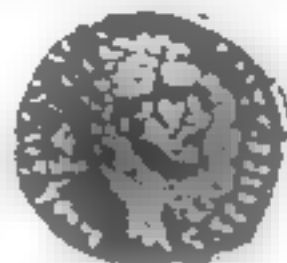


957

985

- 957 Lf. R. — Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 108, *; *R.I.C.* 211; *St.* 237 .. 24
- 961 Lf. R. — Annona stg. l., holding two ears of corn and resting l. hand on modius set on prow to r.; rudder rests against it. *B.M.C.* 741; *R.I.C.* 210; *St.* 236 .. 22
- 963a Lf. R. — Tranquillitas stg. r., holding rudder on globe, and corn-ears. *B.M.C.* p. 108, †; *R.I.C.* 212 (*This may be a specimen of 826 with the TRANQ in ex. off coin or worn*) ..
- 973 Df. R. TR . POT . XIX . COS . IIII, Ceres, veiled, seated l. on low seat, holding sceptre and corn-cars. *B.M.C.* 844; *R.I.C.* 248; *St.* 294 .. 22
- 973a Df. R. — As last, but torch in place of sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 855 (*Dorchester hoard*); *St.* 294 .. 26
- 974a Df. R. — Diana (?) stg. l., holding small animal in extended r. hand, and with l., grasping horns of goat rearing up from ground. *B.M.C.* 846 .. 42
- 979 Df. R. TR . POT . XIX . COS . IIII, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 856; *R.I.C.* 252; *St.* 296 .. 22
- 982 Df. R. — Salus seated l. on low seat, feeding from patera snake coiled up from altar, l. hand rests on seat. *B.M.C.* 859, *R.I.C.* 254; *St.* 298 .. 22
- 982a Dg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 859 note (*Rome*) .. 23
- 983 Df. R. — Annona stg. l., as 961. *B.M.C.* 847; *R.I.C.* 249; *St.* 292 .. 22
- 983a Do. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 847 note; *St.* 292 (*Berlin and Ciani*) .. 31
- 983b Bf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 847 note; *St. hybrid* 42 (*Sofia*) ..
- 985 Df. R. — Annona seated r. on throne, holding cornucopiae in both hands, modius at her feet. *B.M.C.* 851; *R.I.C.* 250; *St.* 293 (*Cohen suggests that the modius is sometimes missing*) .. 22
- 987 Df. R. — Fortuna stg. r., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 854; *R.I.C.* 251; *St.* 295 .. 22
- 987a Df. R. — As last, but no globe. *B.M.C.* 853 .. 22
- 992 Da. R. — Pietas stg. front, head l., placing her hands on the heads of two children who stand l. on either side of her. *B.M.C.* 857 note; *R.I.C.* 253b ..
- 992a Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 857; *R.I.C.* 253a; *St.* 297 .. 22
- 994a Df. R. TR . POT . XIX . COS . IIII, woman, draped, stg. l., extending r. hand holding cornucopiae in l. *B.M.C.* 1040 .. 28
- 1003 Df. R. TR . POT . XX . COS . IIII, Jupiter stg. l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre, eagle at feet. *B.M.C.* p. 128, †; *R.I.C.* 258; *St.* 313 (*Paris*) .. 30
- 1006 Df. R. — Ceres seated l., holding torch and corn-cars (?), elbow rests on back of chair. *B.M.C.* 876; *R.I.C.* 259; *St.* 312 .. 24
- 1014 Df. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 887 note; *R.I.C.* 266b; *St.* 316 (*Vienna*) .. 29
- 1015a Di. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 887 note; *R.I.C.* 266c (*Hamburger sale 1925*) ..
- 1015b **Quinarius.** De. R. — As last. *St.* 316 (*Berlin*) .. 350
- 1016 **Denarius.** Df. R. — Tranquillitas or Annona stg. r., holding rudder and modius filled with corn-ears, foot on prow. *B.M.C.* 883; *R.I.C.* 260; *St.* 310 .. 22

1016a	Df. R. — As last, but globe under rudder	£23
1020	Df. R. — Annona stg. l., holding two ears of corn over modius, and sceptre (Hy., <i>plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 129, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 261; <i>St. An.</i> III, 5	
1021	Df. R. — Annona seated r., as 985. <i>B.M.C.</i> 878; <i>R.I.C.</i> 262; <i>St.</i> 311 (<i>Cohen suggests that the modius is sometimes missing</i>)	22
1021a	Dg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 878 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
1021b	Df. R. — Annona stg. l., holding corn-ears and placing hand on modius set on prow. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	24
1022	Df. R. — Felicitas seated l. on throne, holding caduceus and resting l. arm on throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 881; <i>R.I.C.</i> 263; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 94 (<i>Probably an indistinct die of 1006</i>)	
1023	Df. R. — Salus seated l. on low seat, feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar and resting l. hand on seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 882; <i>R.I.C.</i> 264; <i>St.</i> 314	24
1023a	ANTONINVS IVGVS IO. TR . P . XVIII, f. R. — As last (<i>Barbarous</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 157, 11	
1024	Df. R. — Woman seated l., holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130, * note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 265 note; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 94	
1024a	Df. R. — Securitas seated l., holding sceptre and resting l. elbow on chair. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 130, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 265 (<i>Probably a misreading of 1006</i>)	

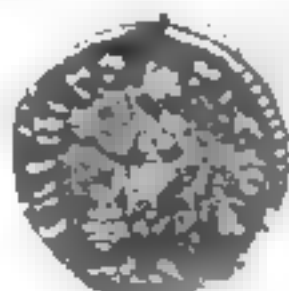


1028

1058

1028	Df. R. TR . POT . XXI . COS . IIII., Roma, in military dress, seated l. on cuirass and shield, holding Victory and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 898; <i>R.I.C.</i> 273; <i>St.</i> 326	22
1035	Df. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 133, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277; <i>St.</i> 324	23
1036	Df. R. — Genius (of the Roman People), bare to waist, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera in r. hand over altar and holding cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 903; <i>R.I.C.</i> 278; <i>St.</i> 325	23
1037	Df. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding balance and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 899; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276; <i>St.</i> 320	22
1038	Df. R. — Annona stg. l., holding two corn-ears in r. hand over modius, and rudder on prow in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 901; <i>R.I.C.</i> 274; <i>St.</i> 321	22
1039	Df. R. — Tranquillitas or Annona stg. r., foot on prow, holding rudder and modius filled with corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 908; <i>R.I.C.</i> 275; <i>St.</i> 322	22
1039a	Df. R. — As last, but the rudder on a globe. <i>St.</i> 322	22
1039b	Df. R. — Annona stg. l., holding two corn-ears, cornucopiae and rudder, modius at feet. <i>St.</i> 323 (<i>Sofia, the reverse legend is not certain</i>)	28
1057	Aa. R. TRIB . POT . COS., Minerva stg. l., holding Victory, l. hand rests on shield and spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> H1007; <i>R.I.C.</i> H448; <i>St.</i> H411	27
1058	Aa. R. — Diana stg. r., holding bow and arrow. <i>B.M.C.</i> H1006; <i>R.I.C.</i> H447a; <i>St.</i> , H410	30
1058a	Ab. R. — As last. (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	31
1058b	Ak. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> H1006 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> H447b; <i>St.</i> H410 (?)	35
1059a	Aa. R. TRIB . POT . COS., Felicity stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H1012 note; <i>St.</i> , H409	30
1059b	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 1, ‡; <i>St.</i> 3 (<i>Berlin and Sofia</i>)	32
1060	Aa. R. — Concordia stg. l., arm on column, holding patera and double-cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> , H1010; <i>R.I.C.</i> , H449; <i>St.</i> , H408	27
1060a	Nia. R. — As last. <i>St. hybrid</i> 9	

- 1061 **Denarius.** Aa. R. — As before, but without column. *B.M.C.*, H1010 note; *R.I.C.*, H450; *St.*, H408 £28



1062

1107a

- 1062 Aa. R. — Pietas, veiled, stg. l. before altar, holding up r. hand, l. hand at side. *B.M.C.*, H1013; *R.I.C.*, H452a; *St.*, H412 27
- 1063 Ac. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, H1013 note; *R.I.C.*, H452b; *St.*, H412.. 28
- 1063a Aa. R. — As last, but Pietas holds box in l. hand? *B.M.C.*, H1016.. 30
- 1065 Aa. R. — woman (Clementia?) stg. l., holding patera and spear. *B.M.C.*, H., p. 370 note; *R.I.C.*, H447 note (doubtful); *St.*, An. IV, 98
- 1068 Aa. R. TRIB . POT . COS . DES . II., Minerva stg. l., as 1057. *B.M.C.*, H., p. 371, †; *R.I.C.*, H455; *St.*, H417 28
- 1068a Ga. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1 bis 33
- 1068b Aa. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiac. *B.M.C.*, H1018; *R.I.C.*, H456; *St.*, H415 28
- 1068c Ga. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 1; *R.I.C.* 15; *St.* 1 28
- 1071 Ga. R. — Fides stg. r., holding corn-ears and dish of fruit. *B.M.C.* 2; *R.I.C.* 16; *St.* 2 (*B.M.* coin and perhaps another) 32
- 1071a Aa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.*, H., p. 371 ‡ (*not in London as Strack says*); *R.I.C.*, H457 (*B.M.*, ? in error); *St.*, H416
- 1073a Ba. R. T[R]IBIA, Minerva stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield (*Hy.*, *plated*). *B.M.C.* 1038; *R.I.C.* 318
- 1088 EIII. R. VIRTUS AVG, Virtus, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding spear and parazonium. *R.I.C.* 102b; *St.* 103 24
- 1089 EIIIA. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 102a
- 1090 EIIH. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 102c; *St.* 103 (*Paris and Vienna*) 26
- 1090a CIIIF. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 255; *R.I.C.* 102d; *St.* 109 23
- 1090b CIIH. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 259; *R.I.C.* 102d; *St.* 109 24
- 1090c FXXIIF. R. VOT . SOL . DECENN . II . around, COS . III in ex., Antoninus veiled, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera in r. hand over tripod-altar, and holding roll; prostrate bull beside altar. *St.* 340 (*Sofia and Rome*) 28
- 1090d Bf. R. VOT . SOL . DECENNAL . II around, COS . IIII . in ex., as before. *B.M.C.* 578; *St.* 348.. .. . 27
- 1091a Bf. R. VOT . SVSCEPTA DECENNAL . III around, COS . IIII . in ex., as before, but without the bull. *St.* 352 (*Sofia*) 28
- 1091b FXXIIF. R. VOT . SVSCEPTA VICENNALIA around, COS . IIII . in ex., as last. *B.M.C.* p. 142, †; *St.* 344 (*Bologna University*) 34
- 1102 FXXIIF. R. VOTA SOL . DEC . II . around, COS . IIII in ex., type as 1090c. *B.M.C.* 944; *R.I.C.* 291a; *St.* 341 25
- 1107a Bf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 580; *St.* 349 25
- 1110 Bf. R. VOTA SOL . DECENN . II . around, COS . IIII in ex., as last. *B.M.C.* 579 note; *R.I.C.* 292c; *St.* 349 25
- 1111a FXXIIF. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 949; *R.I.C.* 292a; *St.* 340 25
- 1111b FXXIIA or h. R. — As last. *St.* 340 (*Feuardent*) 26
- 1111c FXXIF. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 135, ‡ (*Gnecchi*) 29
- 1113 FXXIIF. R. VOTA SVSCEP . DEC . III . around, CCS . IIII in ex., as before, but without the bull. *B.M.C.* p. 148, *; *R.I.C.* 306; *St.* An. IV, 101
- 1114 FXXVF. R. — As last. *Undoubtedly a misreading for XXII.* *B.M.C.* p. 153; *R.I.C.* p. 64, *; *St.*, An. 4, 102

1115	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 582 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 293 note; <i>St.</i> 351 ..	£28
1116	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 582 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 293 note ..	..



1117

1176

1117	Bf. R. VOTA SVSCEP . DECENN . III . around COS . IIII in ex., Antoninus, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over tripod-altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 582; <i>R.I.C.</i> 293 note; <i>St.</i> 351 ..	25
1117a	FXXIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 951; <i>R.I.C.</i> 293a; <i>St.</i> 343 ..	25
1117b	ANTONINVS AVGV . P . P ., f. R. — As last. (<i>Seaby</i>) ..	30
1126a	FXXIIf. R. VOTA SVSCEPTA DEC . III . around, COS . IIII . in ex., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 956; <i>R.I.C.</i> 294b (a); <i>St.</i> 342 ..	25
1126b	FXXIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 958; <i>R.I.C.</i> 294b (b); <i>St.</i> 342 ..	26
1126c	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 585; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283a; <i>St.</i> 350 ..	26
1126d	Ba. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 156a (b); <i>St.</i> 350 ..	27
1126e	FXXIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 135, §; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283 (<i>Vierordt</i>) ..	29
1127	Bf. R. VOTA SVSCEPTA DECENNAL . III . around, COS . IIII in ex., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 585 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 157; <i>St.</i> 352 (<i>Sofia</i>) ..	28
1127a	FXXIIa. B. VOTA SVSCEPTA DECENN . III . around, COS . IIII in ex., Antoninus sacrificing l., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 142, ..	..
1127b	FXXIIf. R. VOTA SVSCEPTA VICENNALIA around, COS . III (or IIII ?) in ex., as last ..	34
1165a	ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS . P . P . COS II, f. R. No legend, Virtus stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 15, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60. (? Hy., or misdescription of 1176b) ..	..
1175	EIIIf. B. — Antoninus, in military dress, stg. r., foot set on globe, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105b (c) ..	..
1176	EIIIf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105b (b); <i>St.</i> 104 ..	35
1176a	EIIIf. B. — As last, but foot may be on helmet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 262 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105b (d); <i>St.</i> 104 ..	36
1176b	CIIf. B. — As 1175. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105c; <i>St.</i> 105 ..	35
1176c	CIIf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 262; <i>St.</i> 105 ..	37
1176d	CIIfa. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105c (<i>Martinetti</i>) ..	38
1188	Restoration by Trajan Decius, Antoninianus. DIVO PIO, his rad. hd. r. B. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. r. on sceptre, looking back ..	40
1189	— — R. — Lighted altar ..	40

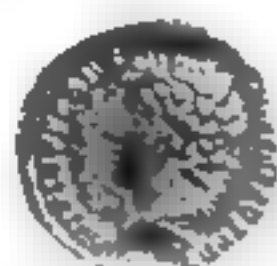
ANTONINUS PIUS and FAUSTINA I.

3	Denarius. O. Antoninus FXIIf. B. DIVA FAUSTINA, her dr. bust r. <i>R.I.C.</i> 325 (<i>Copenhagen—doubtful</i>) ..	..
3a	O. Antoninus FXVI or XVIIIf. B. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 120 (probably an ancient forgery; <i>R.I.C.</i> 326; <i>St.</i> hybrid 61 ..	..
3b	O. Antoninus FXXIIf. R. As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 143, * (<i>Schiving sale</i>) ..	750

ANTONINUS PIUS and MARCUS AURELIUS.

The obverses refer to Antoninus obverses and the reverses refer to Marcus Aurelius obverses. The references are all Antoninus Pius numbers, except Cohen.

2	Denarius.	Ba.	B.	AGa.	B.M.C. 125; R.I.C. 411a; St. 64	..	..	£50
2a	Bb.	B.	AGa.	B.M.C. 125 note (R.D. hoard)	..	..	..	52
2b	Bb.	B.	AGc.	(An illustration exists)	..	..	..	53
3	Bf.	B.	AGk.	B.M.C. 130; R.I.C. 412a; St. 65	..	..	..	53



3a

17a

3a	Bf.	B.	AGl.	B.M.C. 131; R.I.C. 412b; St. 66 (B.M. coin)	..	..	55
3b	Bf.	B.	AGc.	B.M.C. 129; St. 66a (Sofia)	..	..	53
4	Ba.	B.	AGk.	B.M.C. 126; R.I.C. 411b; St. 65	..	..	51
6	Ba.	B.	AGl.	B.M.C. 128; R.I.C. 411c; St. 66	..	..	53
6a	Ba.	B.	AGc.	B.M.C. 128 note; St. 66a (Sofia)	..	..	54
14	Emia.	B.	AEa.	B.M.C. 147; R.I.C. 415a; St. 110	..	..	50
14a	Emia.	B.	AHa.	B.M.C. 147 note; R.I.C. 415a note; St. 118	..	..	53
15	Emif.	B.	AEa.	B.M.C. 155; R.I.C. 417a; St. 110	..	..	50
15a	Emif.	B.	AEb.	B.M.C. 159	..	..	52
15b	Emih.	B.	AEc.	B.M.C. 169; St. 111	..	..	52
15c	Emih.	B.	AEa.	B.M.C. 169 note (Ratto sale 1934)	..	..	53
15d	Emij.	B.	AEa.	St. 110 (Vienna)	..	..	53
17	Emia.	B.	AEa.	B.M.C. 171 note; R.I.C. 421a (rev. is wrong)	..	..	54
17a	Emia.	B.	AEc.	B.M.C. 171; R.I.C. 421b (see note)	..	..	54
18a	Emif.	B.	AEk.	B.M.C. 166; St. 113 (Sofia)	..	..	54
18b	Emif.	B.	AEkk.	B.M.C. 167	..	..	54
18c	Emif.	B.	AEem.	B.M.C. 167 note; St. 115	..	..	55
18d	Emia.	B.	AEI.	St. 114 (Berlin)	..	..	55
18e	Emif.	B.	AEI.	St. 114	..	..	55
18f	Emid.	B.	AHk.	B.M.C. 152 note (Budapest)	..	..	55
19a	Emif.	B.	AEe.	St. 112	..	..	53
19b	Emih or c.	B.	AEe.	St. 112 (Paris)	..	..	54
21	Emia.	B.	AEc.	B.M.C. 148 note; R.I.C. 415b; St. 111	..	..	51
21a	Emia.	B.	AHc.	B.M.C. 148; R.I.C. 415c; St. 116	..	..	51
21b	Emia.	B.	AHk.	B.M.C. 147 note; St. 119 (Sofia)	..	..	54
21c	Emia.	B.	AHl.	B.M.C. 149; R.I.C. 415d; St. 117 (Sofia)	..	..	54
21d	Emib.	B.	AEc.	B.M.C. 150	..	..	51
22	Emif.	B.	AHc.	B.M.C. 160 note; R.I.C. 417c; St. 116	..	..	53
22a	Emif.	B.	AEc.	B.M.C. 160; R.I.C. 417b; St. 111	..	..	50
23	Nf.	B.	AEa.	(Hy., plated). B.M.C., p. 24, ‡; R.I.C. p. 78, *; St. An. III, 6	..	..	..
24	Cmia.	B.	AEI.	(This is probably an error of Cohen for 18d). B.M.C. 149 note; R.I.C. 415d note; St. An. IV, 124c	..	..	..



FAUSTINA L
Wife of Antoninus Pius

Daughter of M. Annius Verus, the consul of 126, she married Antoninus before his accession, and bore him two sons and two daughters of whom one was Faustina II. She died in 140/1 and Antoninus consecrated her, he also founded the "Puellae Faustinae" to commemorate her.

Obverse legends.

During her lifetime.

- A. FAVSTINA AVG . ANTONINI AVG.
B. " " " P.P.
C. FAVSTINA AVGVSTA

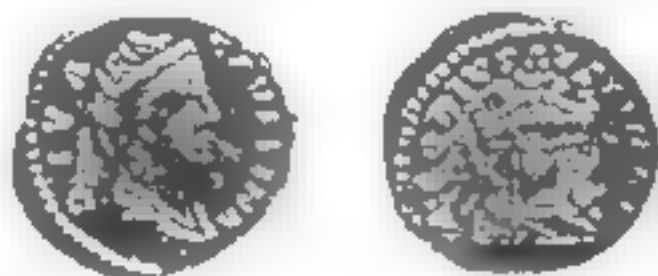
After her death.

- D. DIVI AVG . FAVSTINA
E. DIVA FAVSTINA
F. DIVA AVGVSTA FAVSTINA

Obverse types.

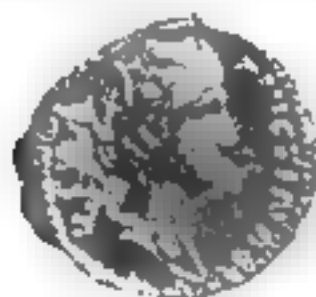
- a. Draped bust right
b. " " " veiled
c. " " left
d. " " " veiled and diademed.

N.B.—As all her coins were struck under Antoninus Pius all the references except Cohen : to his numbers.



1	Denarius. Ea. R. AED . DIV . FAVSTINAE, front view of temple of six columns on four or five steps, fencing before, figure (Faustina ?) seated within, varying ornaments on temple (<i>most dies vary</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 339; <i>R.I.C.</i> 343; <i>St.</i> 442	£32
4a	Da. R. AETERNITAS, Fortuna stg. l., holding patera and rudder on globe. <i>St.</i> 420 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	32
6	Ea. R. — Fortuna stg. l., holding globe and rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 360; <i>R.I.C.</i> 348; <i>St.</i> 451	23
7	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 366; <i>R.I.C.</i> 348; <i>St.</i> 451	27
7a	Eb, but also diademed. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 366 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 348 note	27
11	Ea. R. — Aeternitas stg. l., holding phoenix and raising skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> 354; <i>R.I.C.</i> 347; <i>St.</i> 446	27
11a	Ea. R. — As before, but phoenix on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 358	28
26	Ea. R. — Aeternitas or Juno stg. front, head l., raising the r. hand and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 345; <i>R.I.C.</i> 344; <i>St.</i> 448	25
27	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 353; <i>R.I.C.</i> 345; <i>St.</i> 448	28
27a	Ea. R. — As before, but head of Juno r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 352	28

27b	Denarius. Da. R. — As 26 (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	£28
32	Ea. R. — Aeternitas or Providentia or Urania stg. front, head l., with veil blown out around it, holding globe, l. hand on veil. <i>B.M.C.</i> 373; <i>R.I.C.</i> 351; <i>St.</i> 447	28
33	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 379; <i>R.I.C.</i> 351; <i>St.</i> 447	29



34

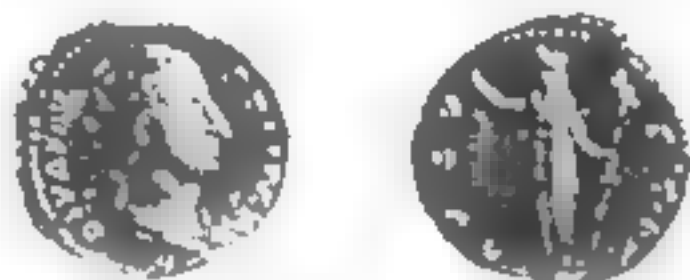
61

34	Da. R. — Aeternitas or Providentia stg. l., holding globe and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 288; <i>R.I.C.</i> 350a; <i>St.</i> 417	24
34a	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 291; <i>R.I.C.</i> 350a; <i>St.</i> 417	27
40	Ea. R. AETERNITAS, Aeternitas (or Juno or Pudicitia or Venus) stg. front, head r., arranging her veil and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 54, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 346a; <i>St.</i> 449	27
40a	DIVAE FAUSTINAE, a. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 487; <i>St.</i> 441 (<i>Sofia</i>)	38
41	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 280; <i>R.I.C.</i> 346b; <i>St.</i> 418	23
41a	Da. R. — Aeternitas or Juno stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 43, *; <i>St.</i> 419 (<i>Vienna</i>)	32
47a	Da. R. — Aeternitas or Ceres stg., holding torch and sceptre (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	32
49	Ea. R. — Concordia seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 54, † (<i>very doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> , p. 69, †; <i>St. An.</i> IV, 135	
III	Eb. R. AETERNITAS, throne, draped, against which rests sceptre; in front, peacock stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 387; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353; <i>St.</i> 445	28
61a	Ea. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 384; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353; <i>St.</i> 445	26
61b	Ec. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 384 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	31
61c	Ea. R. — As before, but peacock stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 384 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353 note; <i>St.</i> 445 (<i>Milan</i>)	30
62	Db. R. AETERNITAS in straight line below star. <i>B.M.C.</i> 296; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 421	50
63	Db. R. AETERNITAS in curved line above star. <i>B.M.C.</i> 293; <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 421	48

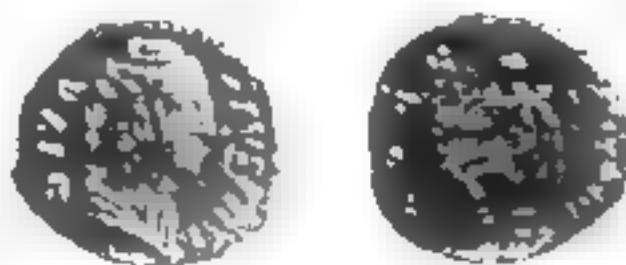


63a	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 292 (<i>star very large</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 355; <i>St.</i> 421	55
73	Ea. R. AVGVSTA, Venus stg. l., holding apple and leaning on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 432; <i>R.I.C.</i> 366; <i>St.</i> 472	23
74a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 434; <i>R.I.C.</i> 366; <i>St.</i> 472	28
78	Ea. R. — Ceres, veiled, stg. l., holding two corn-ears in r. hand and lighted torch in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 408; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360; <i>St.</i> 474	23
78a	Ed (plain band for diad.). R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 415; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360; <i>St.</i> 474 (<i>B.M. coin</i>)	32
78b	Ea. R. — As before, but corn-ears in l. and torch in r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 408 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360 note	28
78c	Ea. R. — As 78, but corn-ears and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 408 note (<i>Budapest</i>)	25

84	Ea. R. — Ceres stg. r., holding torch and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 57, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 359; <i>St.</i> 475. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	£27
85	Ea. R. — Ceres, veiled, stg. r., holding sceptre and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 389; <i>R.I.C.</i> 358; <i>St.</i> 475 (<i>Cohen 'corn-ear'</i>)	23
93a	Ea. R. — As last, but no corn-ears. <i>St.</i> 475 (<i>Paris</i>). (<i>This may be C. 128</i>)	25
94	Ea. R. — As 93, but Ceres not veiled. <i>B.M.C.</i> 389 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 358 note; <i>St.</i> 475	25
96	Ea. R. — Ceres (or Aeternitas), veiled, stg. l., holding torch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 399; <i>R.I.C.</i> 356; <i>St.</i> 460	23

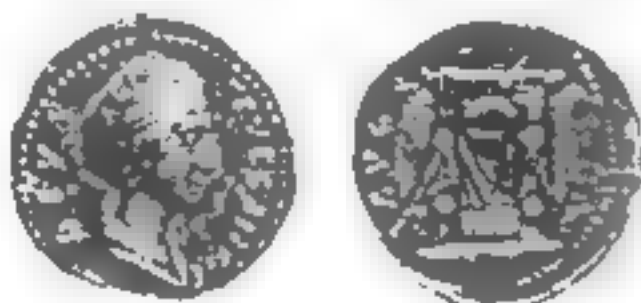


101a	Ea. R. — Ceres (or Aeternitas) stg. l., holding out r. hand and holding torch in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 417; <i>R.I.C.</i> 361; <i>St.</i> 467	24
101b	Ec. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 417 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 361 (<i>Ratto sale</i>); <i>St.</i> 467 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
101c	Ea. R. — As before, but Ceres veiled. <i>B.M.C.</i> 416	25
104	Ea. R. — Ceres (or Aeternitas), veiled, stg. l., holding torch and raising her robe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 421; <i>R.I.C.</i> 362; <i>St.</i> 468 (<i>Cohen 'Ceres not veiled'</i>)	23
104a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 421 note; <i>St.</i> 468	28
108	Ea. R. AVGVSTA, Vesta, veiled, stg. l., holding simpulum and palladium, the latter in l. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 435; <i>R.I.C.</i> 368; <i>St.</i> 479	23
108a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 435 note; <i>St.</i> 479 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
108b	Ea. R. — As before, but palladium on l. arm. <i>St.</i> 480	24
108c	Eb. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> 480 (<i>Sofia</i>)	29
109	Ea. R. — Vesta, veiled, stg. l., holding palladium and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 369; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 141	
112	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 62, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 369; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 141	
116	Ea. R. — Vesta, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing with patera over lighted altar, and holding palladium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 440; <i>R.I.C.</i> 370; <i>St.</i> 481	24



119	Ea. R. — Vesta, veiled, seated l. on low seat, holding patera and short sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 443; <i>R.I.C.</i> 371; <i>St.</i> 482	24
120	Ea. R. — Juno or Vesta, veiled, seated r. on seat, resting r. arm on seat and holding sceptre in l. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 428; <i>R.I.C.</i> 363; <i>St.</i> 483	23
120a	Da. R. — As before, but r. hand at side (<i>Hy.?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 297	28
123a	Ea. R. — Fortuna or Aeternitas stg. l., holding patera and rudder on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 447 note; <i>St.</i> 473 (<i>Leningrad</i>)	28
124	Ea. R. — Pietas stg. l., holding r. hand over altar and holding box with open lid in l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 449; <i>R.I.C.</i> 373; <i>St.</i> 477	24
124a	Ea. R. — As before, but no box, l. hand at side. <i>B.M.C.</i> 452; <i>R.I.C.</i> 374; <i>St.</i> 477	24

- 128 Denarius. Ea. R. — Juno stg. r., holding sceptre in r. hand and lowering l. *B.M.C.* p. 61, †; *R.I.C.* 364. (*This is probably the same as 93a*) .. £25



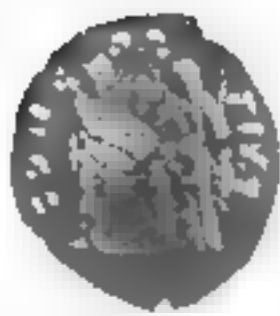
- 131 Ea. R. AVGVSTA, throne, draped, on which wreath; sceptre, pointing up from l. to r., rests against it. *B.M.C.* 454; *R.I.C.* 377; *St.* 484 .. 24
- 131a Ec. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 454 note; *St.* 484 (*Sofia*) .. 28
- 131b Ea. R. — As before, but sceptre from r. to l. *B.M.C.* 457; *St.* 485 (*Paris*) .. 27
- 131c Ea. R. — As 131, but the sceptre behind the throne .. 27
- 132 Ea. R. — As 131b, but in front, peacock stg. l. *B.M.C.* 454 note; *R.I.C.* 376; *St.* 485 (*Feuardent*) .. 29
- 132a Ea. R. — As 131, but in front, peacock stg. r. *St.* 484 (*Sofia*) .. 29
- 132b Ea. R. — As 131, but no wreath; in front, peacock stg. r., looking l. *St.* 486 .. 29
- 132c Eb. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 454 note; *St.* 486 (*Sofia*) .. 31
- 132d Ec. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 458; *R.I.C.* 375; *St.* 486 .. 30
- 134 Eb. R. CERES, Ceres, veiled, stg. l., holding two corn-ears and long lighted torch. *B.M.C.* 461 note; *R.I.C.* 378; *St.* 456 .. 28



136

146

- 136 Ea. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 461; *R.I.C.* 378; *St.* 456 .. 23
- 139a Ca. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 22, †; *St.* 400 (*Berlin and Sofia*) .. 30
- 141 Ea. R. — Ceres, veiled, seated l., holding two ears of corn and long lighted torch. *B.M.C.* 464; *R.I.C.* 379; *St.* 457 .. 24
- 141a Ea. R. — As last, but shorter torch. *St.* 458 (*Sofia*) .. 26
- 146 Ba. R. CONCORDIA AVG., Concordia seated l., holding patera and resting elbow on cornucopiae at side of her low chair. *B.M.C.* 41; *R.I.C.* 327; *St.* 394 .. 26
- 146a Bc. B. — As last. *St.* 394 (*Vienna*) .. 28
- 146b Aa. B. — As 146. *B.M.C.* p. 8, *; *St.* 391 (*Ashmolean*) .. 28
- 148a Ba. R. CONCORDIA AVG., as before, but seated on high chair and resting elbow on statuette of Spes placed on a base, cornucopiae below. *B.M.C.* 40 .. 27
- 150 Ba. R. — As before, but elbow on back of high chair, cornucopiae below. *St.* 394 illustration .. 27
- 151 Ca. R. — Concordia stg. front, head l., holding patera and double-cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 133; *R.I.C.* 335; *St.* 401 .. 24
- 151a Ca. B. — As before, but single cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 134 note (*Colchester*) .. 25
- 153 Ba. R. — As 151, but Concordia leans on column. *B.M.C.* 42; *R.I.C.* 329; *St.* 395 .. 26
- 153a Aa. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 36; *St.* 392 (*Paris and B.M. coin*) .. 31
- 156 Ea. R. CONCORDIAE, Antoninus stg. r., holding roll and clasping r. hands with Faustina stg. l., veiled, holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 466; *R.I.C.* 381a; *St.* 459 .. 52



159

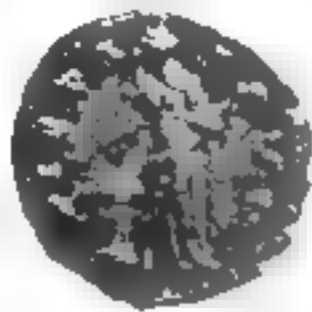
175

159	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 298; <i>R.I.C.</i> 381b; <i>St.</i> 422	£50
160	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 298 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 381b	
160a	Da. R. — As before, but Faustina not veiled	51
160b	Da. R. — As 158, but Antoninus holds palladium	51
165	Eb. R. CONSECratio, Ceres or Aeternitas or Pietas, veiled, stg. l., raising r. hand and holding torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 467 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 382b	
165a	Ea. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 467; <i>St.</i> 452	23
166	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 301; <i>R.I.C.</i> 382a; <i>St.</i> 424	24
175	Ea. R. — Peacock walking r., head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 473; <i>R.I.C.</i> 384; <i>St.</i> 453	24
176	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 476; <i>R.I.C.</i> 384; <i>St.</i> 453	26
176a	Fa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50, ‡ (<i>Gnecchi</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 384 note	31
180	Da. R. — Eagle stg. r., head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 303; <i>R.I.C.</i> 387; <i>St.</i> 423	24
181	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 305; <i>R.I.C.</i> 387; <i>St.</i> 423	27
190a	Ea. R. COS IIII, Salus stg. l., feeding from patera snake coiled around altar and holding rudder on globe (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>rev. of Antoninus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 488 (<i>semi-barbarous; plated ?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 409	
190b	E, but QIVA, a. R. — Antoninus sacrificing over tripod (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>rev. of Antoninus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 68, (6) (<i>R.D. hoard, barbarous, ancient forgery</i>)	
191	Da. R. DEDICATIO AEDIS, temple of six columns, on four steps, with miscellaneous statues. <i>B.M.C.</i> 306; <i>R.I.C.</i> 388; <i>St.</i> 426	40
192	Db. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 306 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 388; <i>St.</i> 426 (<i>Paris</i>)	42
192a	Ea. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 479; <i>St.</i> 460 (<i>Feuardent; this might be the B.M. coin as they did not buy it till 1937</i>)	45
197	D or Fa. R. EX S. C. in ex., carpentum drawn by two mules (<i>Hy. ?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 332 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 389; <i>St.</i> An. IV, 147	
206	Ea. R. IMPERATOR II, Victory stg. l., holding wreath and palm (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated; rev. of Antoninus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 68, (c); <i>R.I.C.</i> 410A; <i>St.</i> , An. III, 17	
206a	Da. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i> , <i>plated; rev. of Antoninus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 68, (d); <i>R.I.C.</i> 410B	
209	Ea. R. IVNO, Juno, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 481; <i>R.I.C.</i> 391; <i>St.</i> 461	23
212a	Ea. R. IVNONI LVCINAE, Juno stg. l., holding short torch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 484; <i>R.I.C.</i> 391a	32
212b	Ea. R. IVNONI REGINA (<i>sic.</i>), as 209. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 67, * (<i>R.D. hoard, ancient imitation ?</i>)	
215	Ca. R. IVNONI REGINAE, Juno stg. l., holding patera and sceptre; before, peacock stg. l., head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 136; <i>R.I.C.</i> 338; <i>St.</i> 403	24
219	Ca. R. — Throne, draped, sceptre rests against it; in front and below, peacock l., with tail spread. <i>B.M.C.</i> 139; <i>R.I.C.</i> 339a; <i>St.</i> 405	25
220	Cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 143; <i>R.I.C.</i> 339b; <i>St.</i> 405	32
220a	Quinarius. Ca. R. IVNONI REGINAE, sceptre resting against throne; before, peacock stands front, head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 144; <i>R.I.C.</i> 339c (<i>The B.M. coin looks semi-barbarous</i>)	
221	Denarius. Ca. R. — As before, but peacock stg. on throne, and sceptre is behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> 145; <i>R.I.C.</i> 340; <i>St.</i> 405	31
221a	Cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 145 note; <i>St.</i> 405 (<i>Berlin</i>)	34

- 221b** Denarius. Ca. B. — Throne, on which wreath (?); on front, wreath, before which stands peacock l. *St.* 406 £32
- 232a** Fa. B. PIETAS AVG., Pietas, veiled, stg. l., dropping incense on lighted altar and holding box. *B.M.C.* 334 note. (*R.D. hoard*) 28



234



253



- 234** Da. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 311; *R.I.C.* 394a; *St.* 428 23
- 234a** Db. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 311 note; *St.* 428 28
- 234b** Ea. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 67, † note; *St.* 462 (*Budapest*) 28
- 236** Db. B. — As before, but candelabrum in place of altar. *B.M.C.* 319; *R.I.C.* 395c; *St.* 429 29
- 237** Da. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 315; *R.I.C.* 395c; *St.* 429 24
- 251** Db. B. — Pietas, veiled, stg. front, head l., before altar, both hands raised. *B.M.C.* 309 note; *R.I.C.* 393; *St.* 431 (*Sofia and Florence*) 30
- 251a** Da. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 309; *R.I.C.* 393; *St.* 431 (*London*) 30
- 251b** Db. B. — As before, but head r., and altar on r. *B.M.C.* 308; *R.I.C.* 392; *St.* 430 30
- 253** Da. B. — Temple of six columns on three steps, various statues, etc. *B.M.C.* 319; *R.I.C.* 396; *St.* 432 35
- 253a** Db. B. — As last. *St.* 432 (*Vienna*) 38
- 253b** Da. B. PIETAS AVGVSTI, as last. *B.M.C.* 322 37
- 260a** Ea. B. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. COS. II, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae (*Hy.*, reverse of *L. Verus*). *B.M.C.* p. 69, (e); *R.I.C.* 410c (*Budapest*)
- 260b** Ea. B. PROV. OVOD (?) TR. P. XVI. COS. III, as last (*Hy.*, barbarous; rev. of *M. Aurelius*). *B.M.C.* p. 69, (f); *R.I.C.* 410*



262



291



- 262** Da. B. PVELLAE FASTINIANAE (*Faustina's girls—a charity*), Antoninus seated l. on platform with woman (*Faustina?*) stg. behind him in background; both lean forward to receive a little girl carried by a man standing r. below; in front of platform is another man running l., pushing a second little girl before him. *B.M.C.* 325; *R.I.C.* 399a; *St.* 434 180
- 285** Aa. B. VESTA, Vesta, veiled, seated l. on throne, holding palladium and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 37; *R.I.C.* 334c; *St.* 393 (*Vienna and B.M.*) 32
- 287** Ba. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 48 note; *R.I.C.* 334a; *St.* 399 (*Berlin and Rome*) 30
- 288a** Bc. B. — As last (*Hy. only?*). *B.M.C.* 48 (*plated*); *R.I.C.* 334b
- 288b** Ca. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 24, †; *R.I.C.* 342a; *St.* 408 30
- 290** Ea. B. — Vesta, veiled, seated r., holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 67, ‡; *R.I.C.* 401; *St.* 264 (*Paris*) 31
- 291** Ea. B. — Vesta, veiled, stg. l., holding palladium and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 485; *R.I.C.* 400; *St.* 463 24

294a	Ha.	B.	VOTA PVBLICA, emperor stg. l., sacrificing before tripod (Hy.; rev. of Hadrian). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 69, (g); <i>R.I.C.</i> 410D (Budapest); <i>St. hybrid</i> 26a	
297	Da.	B.	No legend, Ceres, veiled, stg. r., holding sceptre and two ears of corn. <i>B.M.C.</i> 327; <i>R.I.C.</i> 404B; <i>St.</i> 428	£40
297a	Db.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 328	44
297b	Db,	but also diademed.	B. — As last. (<i>An illustration exists</i>)	44
320	Quinarius.	Db.	B. — Throne, draped; against it leans a sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 50, * note; <i>St.</i> 440 (<i>Rome</i>)	Very rare

FAUSTINA I and FAUSTINA II.

2	Denarius.	DIVA FAVSTINA, dr. bust r. of Faustina I.	B.	FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, dr. bust r. of Faustina II (Hy.?). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 68, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 407a; <i>St. hybrid</i> 62a (<i>Lucerne sale</i> , 1925)	750
---	-----------	---	----	--	-----

MARCUS AURELIUS.

161-180 A.D.



M. Annius Verus was born in Rome, A.D. 121, son of Annius Verus, the brother of Faustina I, and Domitia Calvilla. He early gained the favour of Hadrian who supervised his education. In 138, along with Aelius, he was adopted by Antoninus and in 145 he married the latter's daughter, Faustina. On his adoption he took the name M. Aelius Aurelius Verus, but when the title Caesar was conferred on him in 139 he dropped the name of Verus. On his marriage he was given tribunician and proconsular power and enjoyed limited co-government with Antoninus. He was a great student and about 146 he gave up rhetoric for Stoic philosophy. He remained a Stoic all his life, but retained the humanity of his disposition.

He succeeded in Mar. 161 and he immediately admitted L. Verus as his partner in the administration, and he betrothed him to his daughter Lucilla. In the first year of his reign Faustina gave birth to twins, one was Commodus, who was to become emperor.

His reign was disturbed by attacks from all sides, and frontier wars broke out in many places. The Parthians broke into Syria and the war there was not concluded till 165, when the returning army brought back a pestilence with them that spread throughout the empire. Early in 169 Verus died and in that same year war broke out again in Pannonia and for the next ten years Aurelius was continually campaigning in Central Europe or Syria. It was during these wars that he wrote his celebrated "Meditations". He died after a short illness in 180 while still on the frontier on the Danube.

His reign was chiefly notable for legal reforms, one might say he was an improver rather than an innovator. He was a careful, generous and conscientious ruler, but was consistently hostile to Christianity, which was logical enough in his case.

Obverse Legends

Under Antoninus Pius

AA.	AVRELIVS CAES . ANTON . AVG . PII F. A.D. 156-9.
AB.	AVRELIVS CAESAR ANTONINI AVG . PII FIL. A.D. 149-152.
AC.	" " AVG . PII F. A.D. 144-8 and 160-1.
AD.	" " " " FIL. A.D. 149-156
AE.	" " " " F. COS. A.D. 140-4.
AF.	" CAES . AVG . PII F. A.D. 159-160.
AG.	" " " " COS . DES. A.D. 139.
AH.	" " " " COS. A.D. 140-4.
AI.	M . AVRELIVS CAESAR ANTONINI AVG . PII F. A.D. 149.
AJ.	" " AVG . PII F. A.D. 149.

As Emperor

A.	ANTONINVS AVG . ARMENIACVS. A.D. 164-5.
B.	IMP . CAES . M . AVREL . ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 161-2.
C.	IMP . M. ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 162-3.
D.	" " " TR . P . XXV. A.D. 170-1.
E.	IMP . M . AVREL . ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 161-2.
F.	M . AVREL . ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 177-180.
G.	M . ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 162-3 and 176-80.
H.	" " " ARMENIACVS. A.D. 165-6.
HH.	" " " ARMEN . P . M. A.D. 163 Dec.-164 Dec.
I.	" " " ARM . PARTH . MAX. A.D. 166-9.
J.	" " " GERM . SARM. A.D. 175-8.

Obverse Legends—continued.

K.	M.ANTONINVS AVG. GERM . TR . P . XXIX. A.D. 174 Dec.-175.
L.	" " " IMP . II. A.D. 162 Dec.-164.
MXXIII.	" " " TR . P . XXIII. A.D. 168 Dec.-169 Dec.
MXXIII.	" " " " XXIII. A.D. 169 Dec.-170 Dec.
MXXV.	" " " " XXV. A.D. 170 Dec.-171 Dec.
MXXVI.	" " " " XXVI. A.D. 171 Dec.-172 Dec.
MXXVII.	" " " " XXVII. A.D. 172 Dec.-173 Dec.
MXXVIII.	" " " " XXVIII. A.D. 173 Dec.-174 Dec.
MXXIX.	" " " " XXIX. A.D. 174 Dec.-175 Dec.

Consecration issue under Commodus.

N.	DIVVS M . ANTONINVS PIVS.
----	---------------------------

Obverse types.

a.	Bare head right.
b.	Bare-headed bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
c.	" " " draped.
d.	" " " cuirassed.
e.	" " " draped and cuirassed.
f.	Laureate head right.
g.	" bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
h.	" " " draped.
i.	" " " cuirassed.
j.	" " " draped and cuirassed.
k.	Bare head left.
kk.	" " " touch of drapery on r. shoulder.
l.	Bare-headed bust left, draped.
m.	" " " draped and cuirassed.
n.	Laureate head left.
o.	" bust l., draped.
p.	" " " cuirassed.

The earliest coins show a young man with a clean-shaven face, then with a slight beard. The portraiture slowly gets older and ends with a middle-aged man usually with a longish beard.

N.B. "A" before a reference number indicates that the piece will be found under Antoninus Pius and "C" under Commodus.

6 Denarius. HHf. B. ARMEN. in ex., TR . P . XVIII . IMP . II . COS . III around, Armenia, with peaked cap, seated l. in attitude of sadness, l. hand rests on bow and quiver; before her, vexillum and shield. B.M.C. 278 bis; R.I.C. ■

6a HHh and/or i. B. — As last. B.M.C., p. 423, * note (R.D. hoard); R.I.C. 85a

£33

34



7 Af. B. ARMEN. in ex., P . M . TR . P . XVIII . IMP . II . COS . III around, as last. B.M.C. 274; R.I.C. 81 (Cohen omits IMP . II, R.I.C. 79)

7a Ag. B. — As last. B.M.C. 274 note

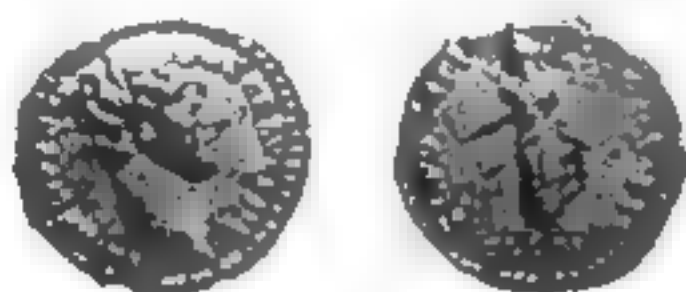
7b Ah. B. — As last. B.M.C. 274 note (Réka Devnia hoard)

31

32

33

7c	Denarius. Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 275; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82	£32
7d	Aj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 276; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82a	32
8	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 271; <i>R.I.C.</i> 80 (<i>Believe also exists without IMP . II, as Cohen and R.I.C.</i> 78)	30
9	Af. R. As before, but TR . P . XIX, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 366; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122	30
9a	Ai. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 366 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122a (<i>Budapest</i>)	33
10	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 365; <i>R.I.C.</i> 121	31
13a	MXXVIII. B. CERES, Ceres seated, holding torch and corn-ears (Hy. ?; <i>rev. of a sima II</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 7	
13b	M . ANTONN. PIVS AVG . TR . P . XXVII, f, as last, but Ceres seated on modius. <i>B.M.C.</i> 817 (<i>irregular</i>)	
14a	ACa. R. CLEM. in ex., TR . POT . III . COS . II around, Clementia stg. front, head l., holding patera in extended r. hand, l. hand at side, usually holding drapery. <i>B.M.C.</i> A705; <i>St.</i> A204	26

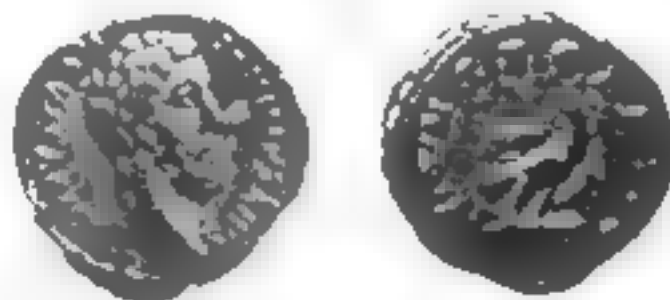


15	AIa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A703 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A448c; <i>St.</i> A207 (<i>Paris</i>)	30
16	AJa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A703 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A448d; <i>St.</i> A208	26
19	ABa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A703; <i>R.I.C.</i> A448b; <i>St.</i> A209	23
22	ABa. R. As before, but TR . POT . IIII . COS . II, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A716; <i>R.I.C.</i> A451; <i>St.</i> A217	27
25	ABc. R. As 14a, but TR . POT . VI . COS . II, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A780 note (<i>probably a mistake in Cohen for 25a</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> A456b	
25a	ABa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A780; <i>R.I.C.</i> A456a; <i>St.</i> A250	23



30	Ea. R. CONCORD . AVG . TR . P . XV around, COS . III in ex., Concordia seated l. on low seat, holding patera and resting l. elbow on statuette of Spes; cornucopiae under seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2	23
<i>N.B.</i> —On some specimens of this type, which continues until 63a, the statuette of Spes hardly appears. Cohen does not give the cornucopiae for 30-37. In some cases the figure of Spes appears to rest on the cornucopiae, i.e. <i>B.M.C.</i> 3 and 4, <i>R.I.C.</i> 5, 6 and 38-40.		
30a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2	23
30b	Ec. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1 note (<i>Réka-Devnia hoard</i>)	24
30c	Ee. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6 (<i>obv. d</i>)	24
31	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> 3 and 5	23
31a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4	23
31b	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
31c	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6	24
32	Bb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 2 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1 (<i>obv. a</i>)	26
32a	Bc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	27

32b	Bg.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 1 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	£27
32c	Hf.	R.	— As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 818	
33	Ga.	R.	As before, but TR . P . XVI. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33 and 38 ..	23
33a	Gb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
33b	Gf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 194 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	24
34	Ca.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 193; <i>R.I.C.</i> 34 and 39	23
34a	Cb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 193 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
35	Ea.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 177; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35 and 40	23
35a	Eb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 181	23
35b	Ed.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 183; <i>R.I.C.</i> 36	23
35c	Ec.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184	23
36	Ef.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 185; <i>R.I.C.</i> 37	23
36a	Eg.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 185 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
36b	Eh.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 185 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
37	Ca.	R.	As before, but TR . P . XVII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209; <i>R.I.C.</i> 59 and 64 ..	23
37a	Cb.	R.	— As last. (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	23
37b	Cc.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
37c	Cd.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 214	23
39	Ga.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 58	25
39a	Ea.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 209 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	25
40	Cf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215; <i>R.I.C.</i> 60	23
41	Ci.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 61	24
42	La.	R.	CONCORD . AVG . TR . P . XVII around, COS . III in ex., Concordia seated l., as 30. <i>B.M.C.</i> 216; <i>R.I.C.</i> 62	23
43	Lf.	R.	— As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 63	25
43a	La.	R.	— As before, but no cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 216 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
44	La.	R.	As 30, but TR . P . XVIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 242; <i>R.I.C.</i> 87	23
63a	Cg.	R.	CONCORDIA AVG . TR . P . XVII around, COS . III in ex., as 30. <i>B.M.C.</i> 215 note (<i>Tinchant</i>)	30
68a	ACa.	R.	CONCORDIA TR . POT . III . COS . II, Concordia stg. front, head r., sheltering with her mantle small figures of Marcus Aurelius on r. and Faustina II on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> A681; <i>St.</i> A206 (<i>B.M. coin</i>). (<i>Possibly a striking in silver from aureus dies</i>)	



78	Na.	R.	CONSECRATO, eagle stg. r. on bar (or ground line), head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> C12; <i>R.I.C.</i> C264	27
78a	Na.	R.	— Similar, but wings spread. <i>B.M.C.</i> C13	27
78b	Na.	R.	— Eagle stg. r. on bar, with wings widely spread. <i>B.M.C.</i> C11; <i>R.I.C.</i> C265	27
79	Na.	R.	— Eagle stg. l. on bar, head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> C14 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> C266 ..	28
80	Na.	R.	— As last, but wreath in beak. <i>B.M.C.</i> C14; <i>R.I.C.</i> C267 ..	27
81	Na.	R.	— Eagle flying r., holding sceptre in claws. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 692, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> C268	31
82	Na.	R.	— Eagle on thunderbolt l., head r., holding spear-head in beak. <i>B.M.C.</i> C24 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> C271	31
82a	Na.	R.	— As last, but no spear-head. <i>B.M.C.</i> C24; <i>R.I.C.</i> C270 ..	28
III	Na.	R.	— Eagle on thunderbolt r., head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> C22; <i>R.I.C.</i> C269 ..	27



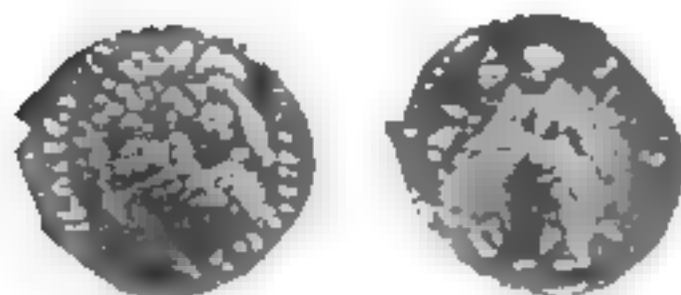
84

97

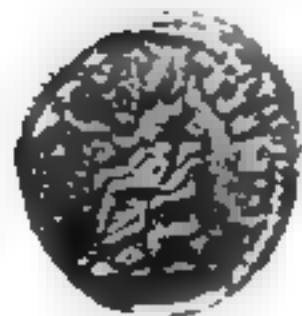
84	Denarius. Na. R. — Eagle stg. r. on garlanded base or altar, head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> C17; <i>R.I.C.</i> C272	£27
87a	Na. R. — As last, but eagle l., head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> C19	28
88	Na. R. — Eagle stg. l. on globe, head r. <i>B.M.C.</i> C21; <i>R.I.C.</i> 274	28
91	Na. R. — Eagle stg. r. on globe, head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> C20; <i>R.I.C.</i> C273	28
97	Na. R. — Funeral pyre of four storeys, garlanded and adorned with statues; on top, Marcus Aurelius in quadriga. <i>B.M.C.</i> 27; <i>R.I.C.</i> 275	27
100	ACa. R. cos. DES. II. Honos stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A509; <i>R.I.C.</i> A426; <i>St.</i> A139	28
100a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A508; <i>St.</i> A139 (illustration)	28
101a	M. ANTONINVS AVG. TR. P. XX, f. R. cos. II., Mars advancing r., holding spear and trophy (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 511 note (<i>found at St. Albans</i>)	
102	ACb. R. cos. II, Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> A605; <i>R.I.C.</i> 431 note	25
102a	ACc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A157 (<i>Vienna</i>)	27
103	ACa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A603; <i>R.I.C.</i> A431; <i>St.</i> A157	23
105	is probably the same as 110a, <i>Cohen</i> describes as Pax	
110	ACa. R. — Honos stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A594; <i>R.I.C.</i> A429a; <i>St.</i> A155. (<i>Cohen</i> describes as M. Aurelius stg.)	25
110a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A601	25
110b	ACc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A155 (<i>Sofia</i>)	27
110c	ACk. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A602; <i>R.I.C.</i> A429b; <i>St.</i> A155	29
111a	Gf. R. cos. II, P. P., Mars stg. r., holding spear and leaning on shield (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 511, 3 (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	
113	Mxxv. R. cos. III., Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l. on low seat, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 534; <i>R.I.C.</i> 227	23



114	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 545; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228	23
114a	Dh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 545 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
114b	Dj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 547; <i>R.I.C.</i> 229	25
122	Mxxiiif. R. — Minerva stg. or advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 454, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 198	24
123	Mxxiiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 509; <i>R.I.C.</i> 211	23
124	Mxxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 536; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230	23
126	Mxxvif. R. — Mars, naked except for cloak flying behind him, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 535; <i>R.I.C.</i> 231	23
130	Mxxiiif. R. — Diana, stg. front, head l., holding arrow and bow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 506; <i>R.I.C.</i> 212	23
130a	Mxxiiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 506 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25



130b	Mxxv. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 460, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 232	£25
131	Mxxiiif. R. — Roma seated l. on throne, holding spear or sceptre and setting r. hand on two shields on ground l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 511; <i>R.I.C.</i> 213 ..	25
132	Mxxiiif. B. — Roma seated l. on cuirass, foot on helmet, holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 511 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 214	24
133	Mxxv. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 537; <i>R.I.C.</i> 233	23
135a	Df. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear, shield behind. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 463, * (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
136	Mxxiiif. R. — Fortuna stg. front, head l., holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 512; <i>R.I.C.</i> 215	23
136a	Mxxiiif. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 454, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 197 (<i>Berlin</i>) ..	25
139	Mxxiiif. B. — Salus stg. r., feeding snake, which she holds in her r. arm, with a round object held in her l. hand. <i>B.M.C.</i> 514; <i>R.I.C.</i> 216 ..	24
140	Mxxv. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 539; <i>R.I.C.</i> 234	24
140a	Mxxiiif. B. — As last, but Salus stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 514 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>) ..	26
141	Mxxv. B. — Salus seated l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 461, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 235	26
141a	Df. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 463, † (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	26
142	Ff. B. cos . III . P . P., Minerva stg. front, head l., holding branch and resting l. hand on shield set on ground, spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 694; <i>R.I.C.</i> 412	23
142a	Fi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 694 note	25
143	Gf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 689; <i>R.I.C.</i> 413	23
143a	Gh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 689 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
143b	Gi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 690	25
145a	Quinarus. Ff. B. — Mars advancing r., holding transverse spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 692 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 416	175
146	Denarius. Ff. B. — Mars stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield set on ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> 693; <i>R.I.C.</i> 417	23
147	Gf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 688 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 418	24
147a	Gh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 688 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
147b	Gi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 688 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
147c	Gj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 688; <i>R.I.C.</i> 419	25
148	Ff. B. — Roma seated l. on cuirass, foot on helmet, holding Victory and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 695; <i>R.I.C.</i> 420	23
149	Gf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 486, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 421	24
149a	Gi. B. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 422	25
150	Ff. B. cos . III . P . P., Annona stg. front, head l., holding two corn-ears over modius, and cornucopiae, prow to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 487, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 423	24
151	Gf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 691; <i>R.I.C.</i> 424	24
152	Gj. B. — Salus seated l. on low seat, holding branch; in front of her, snake coiling up from ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 486, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 425 ..	26
152a	Gi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 486, † note (<i>Roma</i>)	26
152b	Gf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 486, † (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25



152c

173

- 152c **Denarius**. Ff. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 696; *R.I.C.* 425a £24
- 152d Fj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 697 note (*R.D. hoard*) 26
- 152e **MXXAOTHTAVSPXA**, f. B. COS IIII, Annona stg. front, hd. l., holding sceptre and corn-ears over snake coiled round altar (*Hy., barbarous; rev. of Antoninus*). *B.M.C.* 819
- 153a **ACa**. R. COS [IIII], thunderbolt on throne (*Hy.; rev. of Antoninus*). *B.M.C.* A1040a
- 153b **MP M AVREL ANTINIVS AVG P, a**. R. COS XIII across field, column inscribed **LVD / SABC / FEC**, the whole in wreath (*Hy.; rev. of Domitian*). *B.M.C.* 820
- 154a Jf. R. **DE GERM. in ex., TR . P . XXX . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P.** around, pile of arms. *B.M.C.* 682 note; *R.I.C.* 338 (*Vautier sale*) 44
- 156 Jf. R. — As before, but **TR . P . XXXI**. *B.M.C.* 738; *R.I.C.* 363 40
- 161 Jf. R. — As before, but **TR . P . XXX**, two German captives seated on shields at base of trophy. *B.M.C.* 683; *R.I.C.* 339 64
- 165 Jf. R. **DE SARM. in ex., TR . P . XXX . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P.** around, two Sarmatian captives seated on shields at base of trophy. *B.M.C.* 685; *R.I.C.* 341 60
- 166 Jf. R. — As before, but **TR . P . XXXI**. *B.M.C.* 741; *R.I.C.* 364 60
- 173 Jf. R. — — Pile of arms. *B.M.C.* 740; *R.I.C.* 367 40
- 176a **MXXVIII f.** R. **FELIC . AVG . IMP . VI . COS . III**, Felicitas or Mercury stg. l., holding patera and caduceus. *B.M.C.* p. 469, †; *R.I.C.* 285b (*Budapest*) .. 35



178

197b

- 178 **MXXIII f.** R. **FELICITAS AVG . COS . IIII**, Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding caduceus and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 490; *R.I.C.* 203 23
- 181 **MXXIII f.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 519; *R.I.C.* 218 23
- 181a **MXXIII f.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 517 (see pl. 63, 7) 23
- 182 **MXXIII f.** R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding olive-branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 458, *; *R.I.C.* 219. (*Cohen has COS IIII in error*) 28
- 196 **Ef.** R. **FEL . TEMP . TR . P . XV . COS . IIII**, Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 10 note; *R.I.C.* 14 29
- 196a **Ef.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10 note (*R.D. hoard*) 29
- 196b **Eh.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10 note (*R.D. hoard*) 29
- 196c **Eb.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10 note (*R.D. hoard*) 29
- 197a **Ba.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10; *R.I.C.* 12 (*obv. legend E*) 29
- 197b **Bb.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 11 29
- 197c **Bf.** R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 10 note; *R.I.C.* 13 29
- 203 Jf. R. **PORT . DVCI . TR . P . XXX . IMP . VIII . COS . IIII**, Fortuna seated l., holding rudder resting on globe and cornucopiae, wheel under seat. *B.M.C.* 658; *R.I.C.* 343 27
- 203a Jg. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 658 note (*R.D. hoard*) 28

203b	Jh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 659; <i>R.I.C.</i> 344	£28
	<i>Fortuna Dux</i> leads <i>M. Aurelius</i> on his expedition and <i>Fortuna Redux</i> brings him safely home.	
204	Mxxiiif. R. FORT . RED . COS . III., <i>Fortuna</i> seated l., holding rudder and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 454, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 204 (probably a mistake for next) ..	
204a	Mxxiiif. R. — As last, but cornucopiae for sceptre	23
205	Mxxiiif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 521; <i>R.I.C.</i> 220 (<i>C. and R.I.C.</i> both say sceptre in error)	23
208	If. R. FORT . RED . TR . P . XXII . IMP . V. around, COS . III in ex., type as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 459; <i>R.I.C.</i> 185	23
209	If. R. — As before, but TR . P . XXIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 484; <i>R.I.C.</i> 205 ..	23
210	Jf. R. FORT . RED . TR . P . XXX . IMP . VIII . COS . III, type as 203, but no wheel. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 481, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 345	25



236

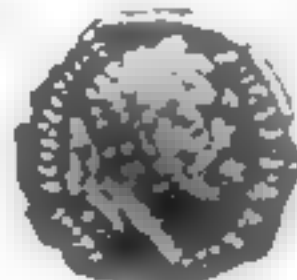
257

236	AEa. R. HONOS, <i>Honos</i> stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A264; <i>R.I.C.</i> A422; <i>St.</i> A120	26
236a	AEb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A267; <i>R.I.C.</i> A422 note	27
245a	ACa. R. IMPERATOR II, <i>Victory</i> stg. front, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 158, 1 (irregular issue); <i>R.I.C.</i> A492 (hybrid); <i>St.</i> A Subaerati 10b	
254	Mxxviii. R. IMP . VI . COS . III., <i>Mars</i> , naked except for cloak floating behind, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286 ..	28
254a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	29
254b	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 586 note (<i>Newbiggin hoard</i>)	29
	For others of <i>Mars</i> with this reverse legend, see 290-292c.	
256a	Mxxvif. R. — <i>Concordia</i> seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>R.I.C.</i> 254 (not in <i>B.M.</i> as stated see <i>B.M.C.</i> 562 note)	
257	Mxxvif. R. — <i>Aequitas</i> stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 562; <i>R.I.C.</i> 252	23
257a	Mxxvij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 561; <i>R.I.C.</i> 253	23
257b	Mxxvii. R. — As last (an illustration exists)	24
257c	Mxxvii. R. — As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	24
258	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570; <i>R.I.C.</i> 271	23
259	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 570 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 272	24
260	Mxxvf. R. — <i>Victory</i> advancing r., holding wreath and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 542 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 236 (palm for trophy)	
261	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 571; <i>R.I.C.</i> 273	23
262	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 573; <i>R.I.C.</i> 274	23
262a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 574	23
263	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 587; <i>R.I.C.</i> 287	23
263a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 588	23
263b	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 589	23
264	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 589 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 288	23
265	Mxxvif. R. — <i>Victory</i> advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 465, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 255	
265a	Mxxvf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 542; <i>R.I.C.</i> 237	24

265b	Denarius. Mxxvh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 542 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 238 (<i>Sydenham</i>)	£25
269a	Mxxvif. R. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. r. and placing on palm tree a round shield, inscribed VIC / GER. <i>B.M.C.</i> 541; <i>R.I.C.</i> 240	42
271	Mxxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 563 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 257	42
276	Mxxvif. R. IMP . VI . COS . III, Victory, draped, seated l. on low seat, holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 543; <i>R.I.C.</i> 239	23
277	Mxxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 565; <i>R.I.C.</i> 258	23
279	Mxxvif. R. — Roma seated l. on low seat, holding Victory and spear; behind, round shield (<i>Cohen</i> says, "... on which we sometimes see the head of Medusa or the wolf and twins"). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 462, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 242	23
280	Mxxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 557; <i>R.I.C.</i> 259	23
280a	Mxxvth. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 557 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 260 (<i>Windisch-Grätz</i>)	23
280b	Mxxvii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 557 note	23
280c	Mxxvij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 560; <i>R.I.C.</i> 260a	23
283	Mxxviif. R. — As last, or Roma sits on shield on which are seen the wolf and twins. <i>B.M.C.</i> 569; <i>R.I.C.</i> 275	23
283a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 569 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
289a	Mxxvif. R. — Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 540; <i>R.I.C.</i> 241	26
290	Mxxvif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 555; <i>R.I.C.</i> 261	23
290a	Mxxvig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 556	23
291	Mxxvij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 555 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 262	24
292	Mxxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 568 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276	25
292a	Mxxviih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 568 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
292b	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 568 note (<i>Rome</i>)	24
292c	Mxxviiij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 568	24
296	Mxxviif. R. — German seated r. at foot of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 580; <i>R.I.C.</i> 277	32
296a	Mxxviih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 580 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
296b	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 580 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
297	Mxxviif. R. — As before, but on r., various arms (one, two or three) such as sword, spear, shield and bow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 578; <i>R.I.C.</i> 278	32
297a	Mxxviih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 578 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 278a (<i>Budapest</i>)	33
297b	Mxxviiij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 579; <i>R.I.C.</i> 279	33
298	Mxxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 595 (round shield behind); <i>R.I.C.</i> 289	32
298a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 597; <i>R.I.C.</i> 291	32
299	Mxxviiij. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 598; <i>R.I.C.</i> 290	32
300	Mxxviif. R. — As before, but German seated l., and arms on l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 581; <i>R.I.C.</i> 280	32
301	Mxxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 600 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 292	33
301a	Mxxviii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 600; <i>R.I.C.</i> 293	33
304	Mxxvif. R. — Marcus Aurelius stg. l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 465, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 263	25
304a	Mxxvii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 465, † note	25
305	Mxxviif. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 576; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282	23
305a	Mxxviih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 577 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24



305b



321

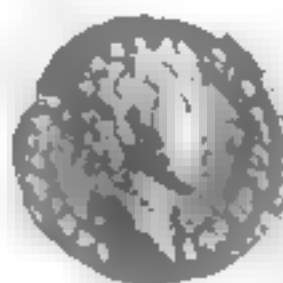


305b	Mxxviiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 577; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283	..	..	..	£24
305c	Mxxviiij.	R.	— As last	..	..	..	24
306	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 591; <i>R.I.C.</i> 296	..	..	..	23
307	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 591 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 297	..	..	..	24
307a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 594	..	..	..	24
307b	Mxxviiij.	R.	— As last	..	..	..	24
309	Mxxvij (or ? f).	R.	— Marcus Aurelius, in military dress, standing front, head l., holding thunderbolt and spear, being crowned by Victory who advances l., holding palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 566 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 266 (<i>perhaps a copy of the aureus</i>)	..	..	..	..
314	Mxxviiiij.	R.	IMP . VII . COS . III, Mars, naked except for cloak flying behind him, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 604; <i>R.I.C.</i> 299	..	..	..	23
314a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 604 note (<i>Budapest</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 299a	..	..	..	24
315	Mxxixf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 612; <i>R.I.C.</i> 310	..	..	..	23
321	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— Genius or Bonus Eventus stg. front, hd. l., holding patera and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 607; <i>R.I.C.</i> 300	..	..	..	23
321a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 607 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	24
322	Mxxixf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 615; <i>R.I.C.</i> 311	..	..	..	24
322a	Mxxixi.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 615 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	24
322b	Kf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 616	..	..	..	26
325	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— Victory advancing r., holding wreath and trophy (<i>C. and R.I.C. give palm</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 609; <i>R.I.C.</i> 301	..	..	..	24
325a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 609 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	25
325b	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 609 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 302 (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	..	..	..	25
326	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— Victory seated l. on low seat, holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 610; <i>R.I.C.</i> 303	..	..	..	23



327	Mxxixf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 617; <i>R.I.C.</i> 312	..	..	..	23
328	Kf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 617 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 313	..	..	..	25
331	Mxxviiiij.	R.	— Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding long caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 606; <i>R.I.C.</i> 304	..	..	..	23
331a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	..	..	..	24
332	Kf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 614 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 315	..	..	..	24
332a	Ki.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 614 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	24
332b	Mxxixf.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 614; <i>R.I.C.</i> 314..	..	..	..	24
340	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— Roma, in military dress, stg. l., holding Victory facing l. and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 605; <i>R.I.C.</i> 305	..	..	..	23
340a	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 605 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	24
340b	Mxxviiiij.	B.	— As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	..	..	..	24

340c	Denarius. Mxxviii. B. — As last, but the Victory faces r. (<i>Brussels</i>)	£25
341	Mxxix. B. — As 340. <i>B.M.C.</i> 613 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 316	24
341a	Kf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 613	24
350	Mxxviii. B. — German seated l. at foot of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 472, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 306	32
350a	Mxxviii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 472, * note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
350b	Mxxviii. B. — As last (<i>D. Williams</i>)	33
351	Mxxviii. B. — Marcus Aurelius stg. front, head l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 611; <i>R.I.C.</i> 307	24
351a	Mxxviii. B. — As last (<i>Brussels</i>)	25
351b	Mxxviii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 611 note (<i>Vatican</i>)	25
351c	Mxxviii. B. — As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	25
353	Mxxix or Kf. R. IMP . VIII . COS . III, Mars advancing r., as 314. <i>B.M.C.</i> , 474, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 322	25
354	Kf. B. — Roma stg. l., as 340. <i>B.M.C.</i> 622; <i>R.I.C.</i> 323	23
355	Kf. B. — Victory seated l., as 326. <i>B.M.C.</i> 624; 324	23
355a	Kf. B. — Genius stg. l., as 321 (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	26
385	Ff. R. IVSTITIA AVG . TR . P . XXXIII . IMP . X. around, COS . III . P . P in ex., Justitia seated l. on low seat, holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 785; <i>R.I.C.</i> 401	25

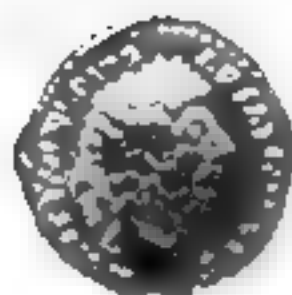


389

451

389	AEa. B. IVVENTAS, Juventas stg. l., holding patera and dropping incense on candelabrum. <i>B.M.C.</i> A270; <i>R.I.C.</i> A423a; <i>St.</i> A121	26
389a	AEc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A274; <i>St.</i> A121	28
389b	AEI. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A275; <i>St.</i> A121 (<i>Gotha</i>)	31
400	Jf. B. LIB . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XX. COS . III., Libertas stg. l., holding pileus and sceptre (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 511, 4; <i>R.I.C.</i> 427	
407	? R. LIB . AVG . II . TR . P . XV. COS III, as next. <i>B.M.C.</i> 12 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 215, * (<i>inaccurate description or forgery</i>)	
408	Hf. B. LIB . AVG . III . TR . P . XX. COS. III, Liberalitas stg. l., holding abacus (accounting board) and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 394; <i>R.I.C.</i> 144	26
412	Mxxiii. B. LIBERAL . AVG . V . COS . III, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 492; <i>R.I.C.</i> 206	26
413	Mxxiii. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 524; <i>R.I.C.</i> 221	28
414	Mxxv. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 466, *; (<i>Vienna</i>) <i>R.I.C.</i> 267	30
415	K, but TR . P . XXVII, f. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 469, * (<i>anomalous</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 284	
417	Kh. R. LIBERAL . AVG . VI . IMP . VII . COS . III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 321	27
417a	Kf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 621; <i>R.I.C.</i> 320	26
433a	Ef. R. PAX in ex., TR . P . VI . IMP . IIII . COS . II, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. (<i>Hy.</i> ; <i>reverse of Lucius Verus</i>)	
434	If. B. As next, but IMP . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 440, * note (<i>doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 145	
435	If. B. PAX in ex., TR . P . XX . IMP . IIII . COS . III around, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 401; <i>R.I.C.</i> 159	23
436	Jf. B. As before, but TR . P . XXXI . IMP . VIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 742 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 368 (<i>possibly incompletely described</i>)	
437	Hf. B. PAX AVG . TR . P . XX COS. III., type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 395; <i>R.I.C.</i> 146	23
437a	Hi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 395 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147	24

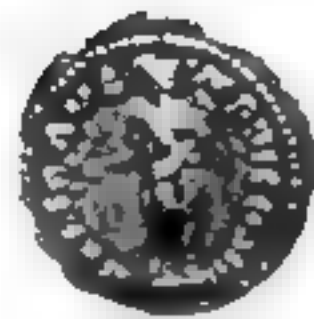
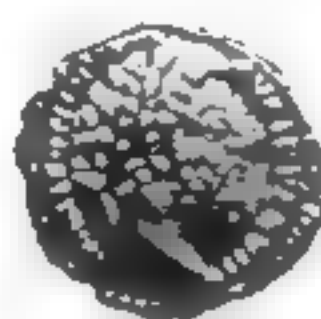
437a*	As last, but without AVG in <i>obv.</i> legend. <i>B.M.C.</i> 395 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147 note	
437b	If. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 440, * (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	£27
437c	M. ANTONINVS AVG. GERM. SARM. MAX., i. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 511, 6; <i>R.I.C.</i> 147 note (<i>Budapest</i>)	32
438	Jf. B. PAX. AVG. in ex., TR. P. XXX. IMP. VIII. COS. III. around, Pax stg. l., holding cornucopiae, and setting fire to spoils. <i>B.M.C.</i> 660 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 346 (<i>Now in B.M.</i>)	26
439	Jj. B. As before, but PAX. AVG. across field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 660 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 347	25
439a	Ji. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 660	25
439b	Jf. B. As 438, but rev. legend ends COS. III. P. P. <i>B.M.C.</i> 687	25
440	Jf. B. PAX. AVG. in ex., TR. P. XXXI. IMP. VIII. COS. III. P. P. around, type as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 742; <i>R.I.C.</i> 369	24
441	Jh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 742 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 370	25
442	Jf. B. PIET. AVG. TR. P. XXXI. IMP. VIII. COS. III. P. P., Pietas, veiled, stg. front, head l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 744; <i>R.I.C.</i> 380 (<i>C. has obv. h. in error</i>)	26
451	AEa. R. PIETAS AVG., emblems of priesthood: knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. <i>B.M.C.</i> A277; <i>R.I.C.</i> A424a; <i>St.</i> A122	24
452	AEc. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A277 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A424b; <i>St.</i> A122	24
452a	AEk. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A277 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A424c; <i>St.</i> A122 (<i>Rome and Sofia</i>)	33
463	Hf. B. PIETAS AVG. TR. P. XX. COS. III, Pietas, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding box in l. hand at side. <i>B.M.C.</i> 397; <i>R.I.C.</i> 148	24
463a	Hi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 396 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	26
464	If. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 400; <i>R.I.C.</i> 149	25
468	Aa. B. P. M. TR. P. XVIII. IMP. II. COS. III, Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear, and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91	23
468a	Ad. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 261 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
469	Af. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 264; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	23
469a	Ai. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 266	24
470	HHf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 264 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93	24
471	A or HHf? B. — woman (<i>Abundantia</i> ?) stg., emptying cornucopiae into vase. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 420, § (<i>quite doubtful</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 94	
472	Aa. B. P. M. TR. P. XIX. IMP. II. COS. III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 357; <i>R.I.C.</i> 123	23
472a	Ad. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 358 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
473	Af. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 358; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124	23
474	Af. B. — <i>Annona</i> stg. l., emptying cornucopiae into modius. <i>B.M.C.</i> 359; <i>R.I.C.</i> 125	23
474a	If. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 511, irregular 5; <i>R.I.C.</i> 426 and 125 note (<i>hybrid or military issue</i>)	
476	Af. B. — <i>Felicitas</i> stg. front, head l., foot on globe, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 360; <i>R.I.C.</i> 132	23
476a	Aj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 362; <i>R.I.C.</i> 133	24
478	Hf. B. P. M. TR. P. XIX. IMP. III. COS. III., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 374 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 135	34
481	Hf. B. — <i>Roma</i> seated l. on low seat, feet on stool, holding palladium (or <i>Victory</i>) and short spear (or <i>parazonium</i>), round shield at side. <i>B.M.C.</i> 368; <i>R.I.C.</i> 138 and 141	23
481a	Hi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 370	24
482	Hj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 370 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 139	24
483	Hp. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 370 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 140	31



484

493a

484	Denarius. Hf. R. — Annona stg. front, head l., holding cornucopiae and two ears of corn over modius; at feet to r., prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 371; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142	£23
484a	Hg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 371 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
484b	Hj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 373	24
484c	Ho. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 371 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	31
485	Hj. R. — As before, but no prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 373 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 143	24
486	Hj. R. P. M. TR. P. XX. IMP. III. COS. III., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 439, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 150	
487	Hf. R. — As 484. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 439, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 151	25
488	Hf. R. — As 474. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 439, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 152	25
490	Hf. R. — Roma seated l., holding palladium (or Victory) and short spear; at side, round shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 392; <i>R.I.C.</i> 155 (<i>C. and R.I.C. do not give the shield</i>)	28
492	Dj. R. PRIMI / DECEN / NALES / COS III in wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> 548 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 244	38
493	Df. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 549; <i>R.I.C.</i> 245	37
493a	Df. R. As before, but in five lines (i.e. COS / III). <i>B.M.C.</i> 548	37
505	Ff. R. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. XV. COS. III., Providentia seated l., holding patera. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	
507	Ea. R. — Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15; <i>R.I.C.</i> 22	23
507a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 16	23
507b	Ed. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 17	24
508	Ef. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 18; <i>R.I.C.</i> 23	23
508a	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 19	23
510	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 21; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25	23
510a	Ei. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 22	24
511	Ec. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 15 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 24	24
516	Gf. R. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. XVI. COS. III., Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 49	24
516a	Gh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	25
517	Gb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48 (?)	23
517a	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196; <i>R.I.C.</i> 48	23
517b	Gc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 196 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
518	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191; <i>R.I.C.</i> 51	23
519	Ea. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 188; <i>R.I.C.</i> 50	23
519a	Eb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 188 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
519b	Ec. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 190 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
519c	Ed. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 190	24
520	Eg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 52	24
522	La. R. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. XVII. COS. III., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 224 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 67	
522a	Ld. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 224 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
523	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 225; <i>R.I.C.</i> 68	25
524	Li. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 69 (<i>obv. j.</i>)	24
525	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 221; <i>R.I.C.</i> 73	
525a	Ch. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 221 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	23
525b	Ci. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 222	23

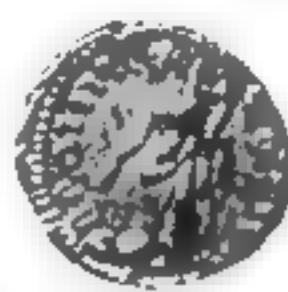
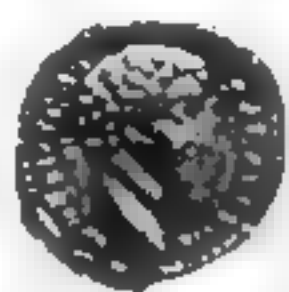


523

530

526	Ca.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218; <i>R.I.C.</i> 70	..	..	..	..	£23
526a	Cb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 220; <i>R.I.C.</i> 71	..	..	..	..	23
526b	Cc.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	..	23
526c	Cd.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 72 (<i>Bourgey sale</i>)	..	..	..	..	24
526d	Ce.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 218 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	..	..	..	..	24
526e	Gf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 223; <i>R.I.C.</i> 66	..	..	..	..	25
527	Ea.	R.	PROV . DEOR . TR . P . XVIII . COS . III., as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 97	..	..	..	..
527a	La.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243; <i>R.I.C.</i> 95	..	..	..	..	24
527b	Lf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 243 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 96	..	..	..	..	24
528a	Gf.	R.	As 526e, but PROVID. <i>B.M.C.</i> 223 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 73a	..	..	..	..	26
530	Mxxviif.	R.	RELIG . AVG . IMP . VI . COS . III., Mercury, wearing petasus and short cloak, stg. front, head l., holding patera and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583; <i>R.I.C.</i> 285	..	..	..	..	32
530a	Mxxviig.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 585; <i>R.I.C.</i> 285a	..	..	..	..	33
530b	Mxxviih.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	..	34
530c	Mxxviii.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583 note (<i>Vatican</i>)	..	..	..	..	34
530d	Mxxviiij.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 583 note	..	..	..	..	34
530e	Mxxviiif.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 601	..	..	..	..	33
530f	Mxxviiih.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 601 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	..	34
530g	Mxxviii.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 603; <i>R.I.C.</i> 298	..	..	..	..	34
530h	Mxxviiiij.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 601 note (<i>Berlin</i>)	..	..	..	..	34
536	Mxxviiiij.	R.	RELIG . AVG . IMP . VII . COS . III., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 472, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 308 (<i>Cohen</i> has IMP . VIII in error)	..	..	..	..	33
537	Mxxviiif.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 472, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 309	..	..	..	..	32
543	Mxxiiif.	R.	SALVTI AVG . COS . III, Salus stg. front, head l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 494; <i>R.I.C.</i> 207	..	..	..	..	23
546	Mxxiiif.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 525; <i>R.I.C.</i> 222	..	..	..	..	23
546a	Mxxiiih.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 525 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>)	..	..	..	..	24
546b	Mxxiii.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 525 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	..	24
587	Jf.	R.	SECVRIT . PVB . TR . P . XXIX . IMP . VIII . VOS . III., Securitas, naked to waist, seated l. on throne, holding sceptre, resting l. elbow on arm of throne. <i>B.M.C.</i> 626; <i>R.I.C.</i> 325	..	..	..	..	24
587a	Jf.	R.	— As last, but the IMP . VIII . COS . III in two lines in ex. <i>B.M.C.</i> 626 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	..	..	..	..	26
588	Jf.	R.	— As 587, but TR . P . xxx. <i>B.M.C.</i> 661 (raising drapery over head instead of sceptre); <i>R.I.C.</i> 348	..	..	..	..	24
593a	AEa.	R.	TRIB . POT . COS . II., Antoninus stg. l., holding scroll and sacrificing out of patera over altar (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 158, 2 (<i>Budapest</i>)	..	..	..	..
600	ACa.	R.	TR . POT . COS . II, Spes advancing l., holding flower and raising fold of skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> A615; <i>R.I.C.</i> A437; <i>St.</i> A171	..	..	..	..	23
600a	ACc.	R.	— As last. <i>St.</i> A171 (<i>Vienna</i>)	..	..	..	..	26

602	Denarius. ACa. R. — Fides stg. r., holding two corn-ears and basket of fruit. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 88, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> A436; <i>St.</i> A169	£27
607	ACc. R. TR. POT. II. COS. II., Minerva, draped with aegis on breast, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> A640; <i>R.I.C.</i> A438a	26
607a	ACc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A189 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
608	ACa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A636; <i>R.I.C.</i> A438b; <i>St.</i> A189	23
608a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A639; <i>R.I.C.</i> A438b; <i>St.</i> A189 (<i>illustration</i>)	24
609	AAa. R. — Vesta stg. r., holding palladium and sceptre (<i>Hy. ?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 92, † (<i>gives obv. ACa, which is correct for this rev. legend</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> A439	28

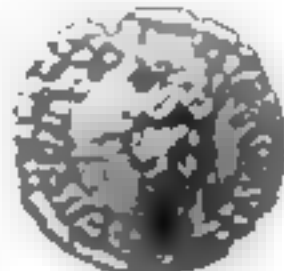


613

628

613	ACa. R. — Fides stg. r., as 602. <i>B.M.C.</i> A644; <i>R.I.C.</i> A440a; <i>St.</i> A188	24
613a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A645	26
614a	ADa. R. — Genius Exercitus stg. r., holding standard and sacrificing out of patera over altar l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 93, * (<i>Ball sale 1932</i>)	35
618	ACa. R. TR. POT. III. COS. II., Minerva stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> A683; <i>R.I.C.</i> A444; <i>St.</i> A200	23
618a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A689; <i>R.I.C.</i> A444	23
618b	ACc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A689 note; <i>St.</i> A200 (<i>Vienna and Sofia</i>)	26
618c	ACe. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A200 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26
618d	ACk. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A690; <i>St.</i> A200	27
618e	ACkk. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A691	27
628	ACa. R. — Providentia stg. l. resting l. arm on column, pointing with r. hand at globe, holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> A698; <i>R.I.C.</i> A446; <i>St.</i> A202 (<i>Cohen has obv. AD in error</i>)	24
628a	ACb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A701	24
632	ACa. R. — Woman (<i>Clementia ?</i>) stg. l., holding patera and corn-ears (?) or a fold of her dress. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 100, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> A447; <i>St.</i> A205	27
634	ADa. R. TR. POT. IIII. COS. II., Minerva stg. r., as 618. <i>B.M.C.</i> A715 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A450a	28
634a	ACa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A715 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A450b	28
634b	ADa. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding owl, l. hand rests on shield and spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> A715	27
644a	AAa. R. TR. POT. VI. COS. II., Virtus stg. l., holding parazonium and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 113, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> A454	30
645	ADa. R. — Genius Exercitus, in military dress, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding legionary eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> A775; <i>R.I.C.</i> A453a; <i>St.</i> A247	24
645a	ADb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A776	25
646	ADc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A777; <i>R.I.C.</i> A453b; <i>St.</i> A247	25
647	AAa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A775 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A453c	
647a	ABa. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A251	26
647b	AAa. R. — Genius Exercitus (or Virtus) stg. l., holding legionary eagle and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 113, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> A455	30
661	ADa. R. TR. POT. VII. COS. II., Genius Exercitus, as 645. <i>B.M.C.</i> A804; <i>R.I.C.</i> A458; <i>St.</i> A264	24
661a	ADb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A804 note; <i>St.</i> A264	25
661b	ADc or e. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A804 note; <i>St.</i> A264 (<i>Sofia</i>)	26

663	ADa. R. TR . POT . VIII . COS . II, Minerva stg. l., as 634b. <i>B.M.C.</i> A822; <i>R.I.C.</i> A459; <i>St.</i> A277	£23
664	ADc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A823; <i>R.I.C.</i> A459; <i>St.</i> A277	24
664a	ADb. R. — As before, but no spear. <i>St.</i> A277 (<i>Basle</i>)	26
664b	ADa. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding sceptre and spear and shield (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	27
673	ADa. R. — Genius Exercitus stg. l., as 645. <i>B.M.C.</i> A826; <i>R.I.C.</i> A461; <i>St.</i> A276	24
673a	ADb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A825 (<i>see illustration</i>)	24
673b	ADc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A828; <i>St.</i> A276	25
674	ADa. R. — Genius of the Roman People sacrificing at altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 826 note (<i>deos not exist</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 461 note	
675	ADa. R. — Virtus stg. l., holding parazonium and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 121, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> A462	



676

702

676	ADa. R. TR . POT . VIII . COS . II., Minerva stg. l., as 634b. <i>B.M.C.</i> A837; <i>R.I.C.</i> A463a; <i>St.</i> A284	23
676a	ADb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A838	24
677	ADc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A839; <i>R.I.C.</i> A963b; <i>St.</i> A284	24
685a	AAa. R. TR . POT . X . COS . II, type as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 127, *; <i>St.</i> A308 (<i>Berlin</i>)	29
700	ACa. R. — Genius of the Roman People or Fortuna stg. r., holding sceptre and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A873 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A467a. (<i>This is probably a mistake for next</i>)	
700a	AAa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A873; <i>R.I.C.</i> A467b; <i>St.</i> A306	28
701	ACa. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> A869 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A466b. (<i>This is probably a mistake for next</i>)	
701a	ADa. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A301	24
702	AAa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A871; <i>R.I.C.</i> A466a; <i>St.</i> A305	23
702a	AAb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A872; <i>R.I.C.</i> 466a	23
702b	AAc. R. — As last. <i>St.</i> A305 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
703	AAa. R. — Virtus, in military dress, stg. l., holding parazonium and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> A874; <i>R.I.C.</i> A468; <i>St.</i> A309	23
709	AAa. R. TR . POT . XI . COS . II., Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre, resting l. elbow on column. <i>B.M.C.</i> A892; <i>R.I.C.</i> A470; <i>St.</i> A318	24
709a	AAa. R. — As last, but without column. <i>St.</i> A318	26
709b	AA, but CAESAR, a. R. — Felicitas stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> A892 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A471	31
719	AAa. R. — Securitas or Felicitas stg. l., leaning on column, raising r. hand and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 131, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> A472; <i>St.</i> A318 (<i>Paris</i>)	26
721	AAa. R. — Virtus stg. l., as 703. <i>B.M.C.</i> A893; <i>R.I.C.</i> A473; <i>St.</i> A319	23
726	ACa. R. TR . POT . XII . COS . II., Felicitas stg. l., as 709. <i>B.M.C.</i> A920 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A475b	
727	AAa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A920; <i>R.I.C.</i> A475a; <i>St.</i> A333	23

727a	Denarius. AAc. B. — As last. St. A333 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
727b	AAa. B. — As before, but branch in place of caduceus. St. A333 (<i>Paris</i>)	25
729	AAa. B. — As 726, but no column. B.M.C. A918; R.I.C. A475 note; St. A333	23
731	AAa. B. TR. POT. XII. COS. II, Spes advancing l., holding flower and ■ fold of her skirt. B.M.C. A922; R.I.C. A476; St. A234	24
731a	AAb. B. — As last. B.M.C. A923; R.I.C. A476	24
731b	AAc. B. — As last. B.M.C. A923 note; St. A334 (<i>Vienna</i>)	25
733a	AFa. B. — Virtus stg. r., as 746 (<i>An illustration exists</i>)	27
738a	AFa. B. TR. POT. XIII. COS. II, Minerva advancing r., holding javelin and shield. B.M.C. p. 143, ‡; St. A355 (<i>Berlin</i>)	29
739a	AAa. B. — Felicitas stg. l., as 709. B.M.C. p. 143, §; St. A352b (<i>Sofia</i>)	28
740	AAc. B. — Spes advancing l., as 731. B.M.C. A961; R.I.C. A479b; St. A353	24
743	AAa. B. — As last. B.M.C. A960; R.I.C. A479a; St. A353	24
743a	AAc. B. — As last. St. A353 (<i>see illustration</i>)	24
743b	AFa. B. — As last. B.M.C. A960 note; R.I.C. A479c; St. A356	25
743c	AFc. B. — As last. B.M.C. A960 note; R.I.C. A479d	26

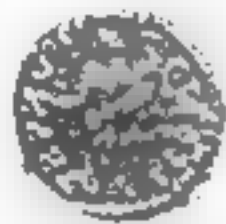


746

774a

746	AAa. B. — Virtus, in military dress with cloak, stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. B.M.C. A763 note; R.I.C. A480c. (<i>Probably ■ mistake in Cohen for the next</i>)	
747a	AFa. B. — As last. B.M.C. A963; R.I.C. A480c; St. A357	23
747b	AFc. B. — As last. St. A357	24
747c	AFc. B. — As last. St. A357	24
762	AFa. B. TR. POT. XIII. COS. II, Minerva advancing r., as 738a. B.M.C. A998; R.I.C. A483; St. A371	23
762a	ACa. B. — As last, but Minerva stg. B.M.C. A998 note; St. A375	24
762b	ACa. B. — Minerva stg. l., holding owl and spear; shield at side. B.M.C. A998 note; R.I.C. A484	31
764	ACa. B. — Mars, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. B.M.C. A996; R.I.C. A482; St. A374	23
765	ACa. B. TR. POT. XIII. COS. II. DESIG. III., type as before. B.M.C. A1002; R.I.C. A486; St. A376	23
765a	ACc. B. — As last. B.M.C. A1002 note; St. A376 (<i>Sofia</i>)	25
771a	ACa. B. TR. POT. XV. COS. II. DESIG. III., Pietas stg. front, head l., holding child in each arm; at each side, child stg., looking towards her and raising r. hand. B.M.C. p. 152, * note; St. A377 (<i>Stuttgart</i>)	30
774	ACe. B. TR. POT. XV. COS. III., as last. St. A390	25
774a	ACa. B. — As last. B.M.C. A1019; R.I.C. A490; St. A390	24
774b	ACb. B. — As last. B.M.C. A1020	24
774c	ACd (cuir. on r. shoulder). B. — As last. B.M.C. A1021; St. A390	25
780	ACb. B. — Mars stg., as 764. B.M.C. A1018; R.I.C. A489; St. A389 (<i>Paris</i>)	28
782	ACb. B. — Marcus Aurelius stg. l. in triumphal quadriga pacing l., holding eagle-tipped sceptre. B.M.C. A1022 note; R.I.C. A491c; St. A387 (<i>Berlin</i>)	110

784	Ef. R. — Marcus Aurelius stg. l., holding globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32	£29
785	Bb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30	29
785a	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 389, note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31. (<i>Bourgey sale</i> 1913)	29
790	Bh. R. — Clasped hands holding two corn-ears and poppy. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 389, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	29
791	Bf. R. — Clasped hands holding caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 388, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28	29
792a	Bb. R. — Clasped hands holding legionary eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	29
792b	Bd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23 note (<i>Rome</i>)	29
792c	Bf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	29
792d	Bg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 24	29
827a	Ff. R. TR . P . IIII . IMP . III . COS . II . P . P., Salus seated l., holding two poppies and feeding snake coiled round altar (Hy.; rev. of <i>Commodus</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 512, 7 (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	29
827b	Ef. R. TR . P . VI . IMP . IIII . COS . II, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 512, 8 (<i>Trau</i>)	
827c	If. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . III . COS . III, Acquitia stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 512, 9	
827d	B, but AVR, f. R. TR . P . XV . COS . III, clasped hands holding legionary eagle. <i>B.M.C.</i> 23 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	
833	HHf. R. TR . P . XVIII . COS . III, Mars, naked but for cloak flying, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101	
833a	HHj. R. — Genius stg. l., holding corn-ears and sacrificing out of patera over altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, †	

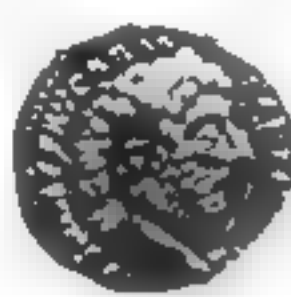


847

851c

847	La. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding branch, l. hand rests on shield, and spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 245; <i>R.I.C.</i> 102	23
847a	Lb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 246	23
848	Ld. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 247; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103	24
848a	Le. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 245 note (<i>Rome</i>)	24
849	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104	23
849a	Lh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
849b	Li. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 249	24
849c	Lj. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 105	24
850	La. R. — Concordia stg. l., holding patera and double cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 106	24
850a	Ld. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250; <i>R.I.C.</i> 107	24
850b	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251; <i>R.I.C.</i> 108	24
851	Lf. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 253; <i>R.I.C.</i> 109	27
851a	La. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	27
851b	Lb. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 252	27
851c	Quinarius. Ge. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 254; <i>R.I.C.</i> 114 (<i>quoting C.854</i>)	165

852	Denarius. Lb. R. — Felicitas seated r. on curule chair, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 255 note	£24
852a	La. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 255; <i>R.I.C.</i> 110	24
852b	Ld. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 256; <i>R.I.C.</i> 111	24
852c	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 257; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112	23
852d	Li. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 260; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113a	24
853	Lj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 260 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113	24
854	This is 851c misdescribed. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 420, *	
855a	Quinarius. ANTONINVS AVG., h. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 420, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117 (<i>Martinetti sale</i>)	160
855b	— j. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 420, † note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118 (<i>Hamburger cat.</i> 1925)	160
857a	Denarius. HHj. R. — Genius stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, †	
868	HHf. R. TR . P . XVIII . IMP . II . COS . III, Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, ‡ note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120	26
869	HHa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, ‡ note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 119	26
869a	Af. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 422, ‡ (<i>Ball sale</i>)	26

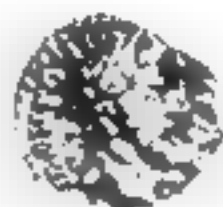


878

899

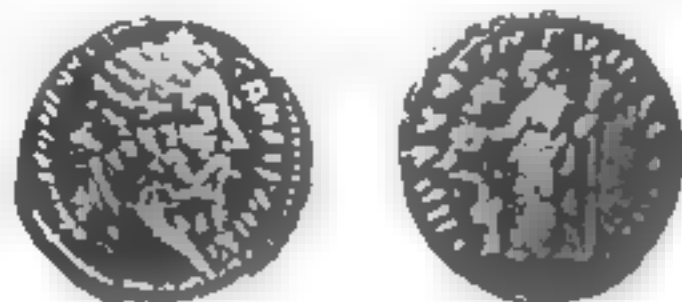
878	If. R. TR . P . XX . IMP . IIII . COS . III, Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, head r., holding palm and placing on palm-tree a shield, inscribed VIC / PAR. <i>B.M.C.</i> 406; <i>R.I.C.</i> 163	24
878a	Ig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 407	24
878b	Ih. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 406 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
878c	If. R. — As before, but Victory l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 406 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 163a (<i>Leeds</i>)	27
880	is probably 435 with the PAX missing. <i>B.M.C.</i> 401 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 164	
881	If. R. TR . P . XXI . IMP . IIII . COS . III, Providentia stg. l., holding sceptre and wand over globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 439; <i>R.I.C.</i> 170	23
882	If. R. — Aequitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 435; <i>R.I.C.</i> 171	23
882a	Ig. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 435 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 171 note	23
882b	Ii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 438	24
890	If. R. TR . P . XXII . IMP . IIII . COS . III, Providentia l., as 881. <i>B.M.C.</i> 456; <i>R.I.C.</i> 176	23
891	If. R. — Fortuna seated l. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 448, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177	
892	If. R. — Aequitas stg. l., as 882. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453; <i>R.I.C.</i> 178	23
892a	Ig or h. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
892b	Ii. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note	24
892c	Ea. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 453 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	
896	If. R. TR . P . XXII . IMP . V . COS . III, Providentia l., as 881. <i>B.M.C.</i> 470; <i>R.I.C.</i> 186	23
899	If. R. — Aequitas seated l. on low seat, holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 467; <i>R.I.C.</i> 191	24
901	If. R. — As before, but Aequitas stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 462; <i>R.I.C.</i> 192	23

901a	If. R. — Pax seated l., holding branch (?) and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 450, † (<i>Vatican</i>)	£25
906	If. R. TR. P. XXIII. IMP. V. COS. III, Aequitas seated, as 899. <i>B.M.C.</i> 487; <i>R.I.C.</i> 209	24
908a	In. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 487 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33
908b	MXXIIIf. R. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 487 note	



911	Quinarius. Gf. R. TR. P. XXIII. COS. III., Mars, naked except for cloak floating behind, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 530; <i>R.I.C.</i> 224	160
913	ANTONINVS AVG. f. R. TR. P. XXVI. COS. III., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 466, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 268 (<i>This might be a misreading of the last</i>)	160
914	— f. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 466, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 269	160
916	Denarius. Jf. R. TR. P. XXIX. IMP. VIII. COS. III, Mars r., as 911. <i>B.M.C.</i> 627; <i>R.I.C.</i> 326	23
917	Jf. R. — Genius or Bonus Eventus stg. front, head l., holding patera and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 631; <i>R.I.C.</i> 327	23
918	Jh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 631 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 328	
920	Jf. R. — Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 629; <i>R.I.C.</i> 330	23
920a	Jh. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 628 note	24
923	Jf. R. — Victory seated l. on low seat, holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 632; <i>R.I.C.</i> 333	23
924	Jf. R. — Roma, in military dress, stg. l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 475, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 334	23
926	Jf. R. TR. P. XXX. IMP. VIII. COS. III, Mars r., as 911. <i>B.M.C.</i> 664; <i>R.I.C.</i> 349	23
926a	Jh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 667	24
927	Jj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 664 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 350	24
928	Quinarius. Gf. R. TR. P. XXX. IMP. VIII. COS. III, Mars stg. r., holding spear and trophy, as 911. <i>B.M.C.</i> 668; <i>R.I.C.</i> 351	160
929	Denarius. Jf. R. — Genius stg., as 917. <i>B.M.C.</i> 678; <i>R.I.C.</i> 353	23
929a	Jf. R. — Roma stg. l., as 924. <i>B.M.C.</i> 669; <i>R.I.C.</i> 352	23
929b	Jf. R. — Felicitas stg., as 920. <i>B.M.C.</i> 675	23
929c	Jf. R. — Aequitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 672	23
935	Jf. R. TR. P. XXX. IMP. VIII. COS. III. P. P., Roma stg. l., as 924. <i>B.M.C.</i> 680; <i>R.I.C.</i> 354	24
935a	Jh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 680 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
937	Jf. R. — Felicitas stg., as 920. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 483, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 356	24
938	Jf. R. — Aequitas stg., as 929c. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 483, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 359	24
938a	Jh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 483, * note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
938b	Jf. R. — Hilaritas stg. front, head l., holding long palm and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 681	27
939	Jf. R. — Altar on which is written FORT / REDV / CI. <i>B.M.C.</i> 686; <i>R.I.C.</i> 360	95

- 942** **Denarius.** Jf. TR . P . XXXI . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P., Jupiter, naked to the waist, seated l. on low seat, holding Victory and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 728; *R.I.C.* 371 .. £23
- 943** Jf. R. — Fides or Annona stg. r., holding two corn-ears and dish of fruit. *B.M.C.* p. 492, †; *R.I.C.* 372 .. 24



- 944** Jf. R. — Salus stg. front, head l., feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, and holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 733; *R.I.C.* 373 .. 23
- 945** Jf. R. — Fides Militum stg. front, head l., holding globe and standard (aquila). *B.M.C.* 730a; *R.I.C.* 374 .. 23
- 946** Jf. R. — Hilaritas stg., as 938b. *B.M.C.* 732; *R.I.C.* 375 .. 24
- 947** Jf. R. — Acquititas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* p. 492, *; *R.I.C.* 376 .. 26
- 948** Jf. R. — Felicitas stg. front, hd. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 729; *R.I.C.* 377 .. 23

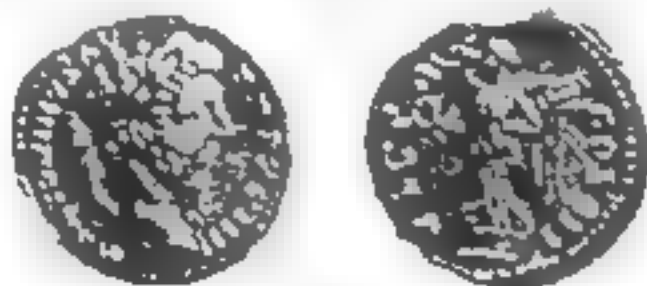


- 949** Jf. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 735; *R.I.C.* 378 .. 23
- 950** Jf. R. — M. Aurelius seated l. on curule chair, holding branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* p. 493, *; *R.I.C.* 379 .. 25
- 951** Jf. R. TR . P . XXXI . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P., Jupiter seated l., as 942. *B.M.C.* p. 495, *; *R.I.C.* 381 .. 24
- 951a** Jf. R. — Minerva stg. l., holding branch and leaning on shield, spear rests against l. arm. *B.M.C.* p. 495, † (*R.D. hoard*) .. 26
- 952** Jf. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and parazonium. *B.M.C.* p. 495, †; *R.I.C.* 382 .. 26
- 952a** Jf. R. — Annona stg. front, head l., holding two corn-ears over modius, filled with corn-ears, and cornucopiae; prow to r. *B.M.C.* 745; *R.I.C.* 383 .. 26
- 952b** Jf. R. — Hilaritas stg., as 938b. *B.M.C.* p. 495, §; (*Lawrence*) .. 26
- 952c** Jf. R. — Fides or Annona stg. front, head l., holding two corn-ears and dish of fruit. *B.M.C.* 746. See 959a for Salus with this legend? .. 25
- 953** Ff. R. TR . P . XXXII . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P., Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and leaning on shield. *B.M.C.* 768; *R.I.C.* 384 .. 24
- 953a** Fh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 768 note (*R.D. hoard*) .. 25
- 954** Ff. R. — Salus seated l. on low seat, holding branch (C.—offering poppy) over snake coiled up from ground, l. arm on side of seat. *B.M.C.* 772; *R.I.C.* 385 .. 24
- 954a** Fi. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 773 .. 25
- 954b** Ff. R. — As last, but snake comes up from altar (*A.N.S.*) .. 25
- 955** Jf. R. — Minerva stg. l., as 951a. *B.M.C.* p. 500, †; *R.I.C.* 386 .. 24
- 956** Ff. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 769 note; *R.I.C.* 387 .. 25
- 956a** Fi. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 769 .. 25
- 957a** Ff. R. — Annona stg., as 952a. *B.M.C.* 771 note; *R.I.C.* 390 .. 25
- 958** Fh. R. — As last, but no prow. *B.M.C.* 771 note; *R.I.C.* 391 .. 27
- 959** Jf. R. — As 957a. *B.M.C.* p. 500, †; *R.I.C.* 392 .. 25

959a	Denarius. Jf. R. — Salus seated l., as 954. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 500, §; (<i>R.D. hoard, or perhaps TR . P . XXXI</i>)	£26
960	Ff. R. — Roma, in military dress, seated l. on cuirass and shields, holding Victory and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> 770; <i>R.I.C.</i> 393	26
961	May perhaps be a misreading of 954.	
963	Ff. R. TR . P . XXXIII . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P., Mars stg. r., as 953. <i>B.M.C.</i> 781; <i>R.I.C.</i> 396	24
965	Ff. R. — Salus seated l., as 954, but snake coils around altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 784; <i>R.I.C.</i> 399	24
967	Ff. R. As before, but IMP X, Fortuna seated l. on low seat, holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel under seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 788; <i>R.I.C.</i> 402	24
967a	Fi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 788 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
967b	Ff. R. — As last, but no wheel. <i>B.M.C.</i> 788 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
968	Ff. R. — Salus seated l., as 965. <i>B.M.C.</i> 789; <i>R.I.C.</i> 403	24
968a	Fg. R. — As before, but Salus holds two poppies. <i>B.M.C.</i> 789 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	25
969	Fh. R. — Victory stg. l. on globe, holding wreath and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 790 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 404	25
969a	Fj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 791	25
969b	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 790; <i>R.I.C.</i> 405	25
970	Ff. R. — Mars stg. r., as 953. <i>B.M.C.</i> 786; <i>R.I.C.</i> 406	24

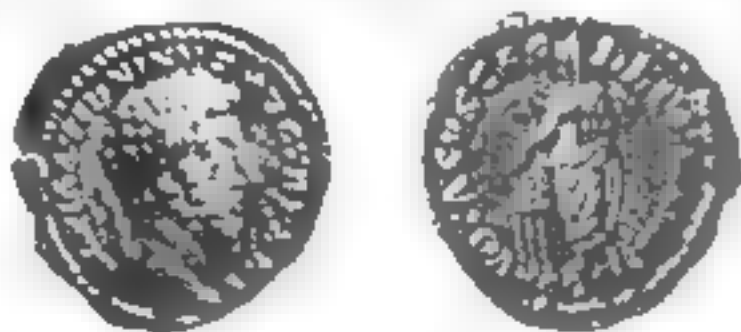


972	Fi. R. TR . P . XXXIII . IMP . X . COS . III . P . P., Fortuna seated l., as 967. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 409	24
972a	Fh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805	24
972b	Fj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805 note (<i>Rome</i>)	24
972c	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 805 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	24
975	Fi. R. — Victory stg. l., as 969. <i>B.M.C.</i> 808 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 411	25
975a	Fj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 808	25
975b	Fj. R. As before, but TR . P . XXXIV, Fortuna l., as 967. <i>B.M.C.</i> 806	26



979	Mxxiiiiif. R. VICT . AVG . COS . III., Victory advancing l., holding wreath and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 532; <i>R.I.C.</i> 225 (<i>B.M.C.</i> 496 and <i>R.I.C.</i> 210 give obv. XXIII as well, but this may be misreading of XXIII) ..	23
979a	Mxxiiig. R. — As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>) ..	24
979b	Mxxiiiiif. R. — As before, but palm instead of trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 531; <i>R.I.C.</i> 226 ..	23
988	Hf. R. VICT . AVG . TR . P . XX . COS . III, Victory flying l., holding diadem in both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 399; <i>R.I.C.</i> 157 ..	27
1006	AFa. R. VIRTUS COS . II, Virtus, draped, stg. r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> A610; <i>R.I.C.</i> A433; <i>St.</i> A358 ..	24
1006a	AAa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A610 note; <i>St.</i> A354a (<i>Sofia</i>) ..	27

- 1031 Denarius.** Df. R. VOTA SOL . DECENN . around, COS . III . in ex., M. Aurelius, veiled, togate, stg. l., holding roll and sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar, prostrate bull by altar. *B.M.C.* 551; *R.I.C.* 248 .. £29



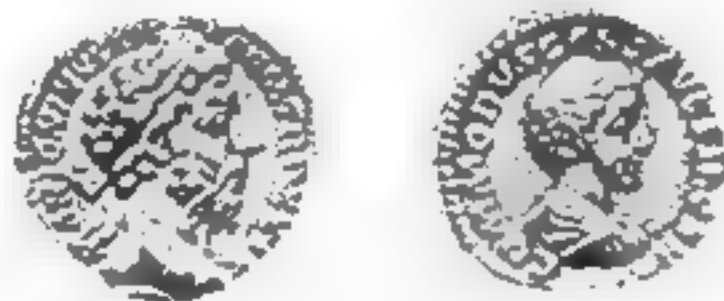
- 1036** Df. R. VOTA SVSCEP . DECENN . II . around, COS . III . in ex., as before, but no bull. *B.M.C.* 553; *R.I.C.* 251 .. 29
- 1056** *Restitution by Trajan Decius. Antoninianus.* DIVO MARCO, rad. hd. r. R. CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. r., looking l. .. 50
- 1057** DIVO MARCO ANTONINO, as last .. 50



- 1058** As last. R. CONSECRATIO, altar .. 50
- 1059** DIVO MARCO, as last .. 50
- N.B.**—See MARK ANTONY (Vol. I) No. 83 for another coin struck in this period.

MARCUS AURELIUS and COMMODUS.

- 1 Denarius.** M . ANTONINVS AVG . GERM . TR . P . XXIX, laur. hd. of M. Aurelius r. R. COMMODVS CAES . AVG . FIL . GERM., bare head of Commodus r. *B.M.C.* 625 note; *R.I.C.* 335 .. 600



- 1a** — R. — bare-headed bust of Commodus dr. and cuir. r. *B.M.C.* 625 *R.I.C.* 336 .. 600
- 1c** — R. — bare-headed bust of Commodus dr. r. *B.M.C.* 625 note; *R.I.C.* 336a (*Perhaps only one or two of the last three exist*) .. 600



FAUSTINA II

Wife of Marcus Aurelius

The younger daughter of Antoninus and Faustina I, she was born about A.D. 127. In 139 she was betrothed to her cousin M. Aurelius whom she married in 145 and became 'Augusta' in 146 on the birth of her first child. She accompanied her husband on his campaigns, and died in the East in 175 when she was consecrated by Marcus.

Obverse legends

Under Antoninus Pius

- A FAVSTINA AVG . ANTONINI AVG . PII FIL. A.D. 149-152.
- B FAVSTINA AVG . PII AVG . FIL. A.D. 149-156.
- C FAVSTINA AVGVSTA AVG . PII F. A.D. 152-156.
- D " " " FIL. A.D. 152-156
- E FAVSTINAE AVG . PII AVG . F. A.D. 147-149.
- F " " " FIL. A.D. 147-149.

Under Antoninus Pius and Marcus Aurelius

- G FAVSTINA AVGVSTA. A.D. 156-175.

Under Marcus Aurelius after her death in 175.

- H DIVA AVG . FAVSTINA
- I DIVAE FAVSTINAE PIAE
- J DIVAE FAVSTIN . AVG . MATR . CASTROR
- K DIVA FAVSTINA PIA

Obverse types

- r. Draped bust right
 - r.p. " " with single circlet of pearls around head
 - r.dp. " " " double circlet of pearls around head
 - r.st. " " " stephane (diadem) around head
 - r.st.p. " " " stephane and pearls around head
- r.v. Draped bust left veiled
- l. Draped bust left

The portraiture on her coins varies considerably and some are of superb style. Speaking generally on the early coins she has her hair in a bun or chignon at the back of the head fairly high, whereas on the later coins it is a bun more in the nape of the neck.

N.B.—Under the references "A" indicates that the coin has an Antoninus Pius number whereas "M" indicates a Marcus Aurelius number.

- 1 Denarius. Kr.v. R. AETERNITAS, Ceres or Aeternitas, veiled, stg. front, head l., drawing out fold of veil and holding torch. B.M.C. M708; R.I.C. M738 £30
- 2 Kr. R. — As last. B.M.C. M706; R.I.C. M739 26
- 5 Gr.st. R. — Aeternitas or Providentia stg. l., holding globe and raising veil over her head. B.M.C. p. 396 (hybrid, with rev. of Faustina I ?); R.I.C. M667 30
- 6 Kr. R. — Aeternitas, veiled, stg. front, head l., holding phoenix on globe and resting l. arm on column. B.M.C. M709; R.I.C. M740 26
- 14 Fr. R. AVGVSTA, Ceres stg. l., holding a torch and two ears of corn. B.M.C. p. 159, *(hybrid, with rev. of Faustina I); R.I.C. A493 32

15	Denarius. Gr. R. AVGVSTI PII FIL., Venus stg. l., holding Victory and resting l. hand on shield set on helmet. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1099; <i>R.I.C.</i> A495a; <i>St.</i> A519	£24
15a	Gl. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1102; <i>R.I.C.</i> A495b; <i>St.</i> A519 (<i>the B.M. coin</i>)	32
15b	Br. B. — As last (<i>Hy., plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 164, † (<i>Mabbott</i>)	
15c	FAVSTINA AVG. . . . G FIL, r. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M832 (<i>semi-barbarous</i>)	
21	Gr. R. — Concordia stg. l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1103; <i>R.I.C.</i> A496; <i>St.</i> A516	24
24	Gr. R. — Spes stg. front, head l., holding flower and fold of skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1106; <i>R.I.C.</i> A497; <i>St.</i> A518	24
31	Gr. R. — Woman stg. facing, raising r. hand and holding bird. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 168; <i>R.I.C.</i> A498 (<i>doubtful</i>). <i>This is probably the same as 32a</i>	
32	Gr. R. — Woman stg. facing, raising r. hand and arranging folds of skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 168; <i>R.I.C.</i> A499 (<i>doubtful</i>). <i>Probably same as 24</i>	
32a	Gr. R. — Aeternitas stg. l., holding phoenix and raising folds of skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 169, * (<i>Tinchant</i>)	29
33	Gr.st. R. CERES, Ceres, veiled, stg. l., holding two corn-cars and long torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> M78; <i>R.I.C.</i> M668	26



35



42



35	Gr. R. — Ceres, veiled, seated l. on chest, holding two corn-cars downwards and long torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> M79; <i>R.I.C.</i> M669	24
35a	Gr. R. — As before, but corn-cars upwards and torch is shorter and held at an angle. <i>B.M.C.</i> M81	24
42	Br. R. CONCORDIA, Concordia stg. front, head r., holding skirt and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1085; <i>R.I.C.</i> A500b; <i>St.</i> A505	24
42a	B, but ends F, r. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1085 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A500c	25
44	Ar. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1078; <i>R.I.C.</i> A500b; <i>St.</i> A500	24
44a	Al. B. — As last. <i>St.</i> A500 (<i>Berlin and Munich</i>)	27
44b	Fr. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1041 note (<i>Luneau sale</i>)	28
45	Gr. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 397, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> M670	
46	Ar. R. — As before, but Concordia with head l. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1078 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A501; <i>St.</i> A501 (<i>Paris and Berlin</i>)	25



53	Ar. R. — Concordia seated l. on low seat, holding flower and resting l. elbow on cornucopiae set on globe below seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1080; <i>R.I.C.</i> A502a; <i>St.</i> A502	26
54	Br. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1086; <i>R.I.C.</i> A502a; <i>St.</i> A506	24
55	Bl. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1086 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A502b; <i>St.</i> A506	27
55a	Cr. R. — Concordia seated l.; behind her, cornucopiae and flower. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 166, *; <i>St.</i> A512 (<i>Stuttgart</i>)	29

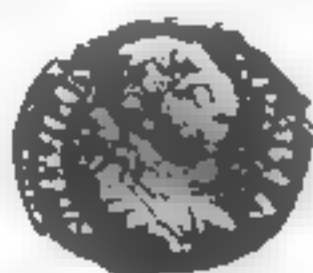
55b	Gr. R. — As 53, but the globe and cornucopiae do not touch, and the object held could be a branch. <i>B.M.C. M85; St. A520a (B.M. coin)</i> ..	£29
65	Kr. R. CONSECRATIO, Piety, veiled, stg. r., sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C. M711 note; R.I.C. M741</i> ..	30
66	Jr.v. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M700 note; R.I.C. M742</i>	50
66a	Jr.v. R. — As last, but Piety l. <i>B.M.C. M700</i>	50
66b	Jr.v. R. — As last, but long torch in place of sceptre. <i>B.M.C. M700 note (Lawrence)</i>	50
66c	Kr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M711</i>	29
70	Kr. R. — Peacock stg. front, head r., tail spread. <i>B.M.C. M712; R.I.C. M743</i>	26



71

75

71	Kr. R. — Peacock stg. r. <i>B.M.C. M714; R.I.C. M744</i>	26
71a	Kr. R. — As last, but head turned back l. <i>B.M.C. M716</i>	26
71b	Kr. R. — Peacock l. <i>B.M.C. M714 note (R.D. hoard)</i>	28
73	Kr. R. — Throne, draped; in front, peacock stg. r.; against throne, a sceptre. <i>B.M.C. M723; R.I.C. M745</i>	27
73a	Kr. R. — As before, but on throne, a diadem (?). <i>B.M.C. M721; R.I.C. M745</i>	27
75	Kr. R. CONSECRATIO, altar. <i>B.M.C. M725; R.I.C. M746</i>	26
77	Hr.v. R. — Funeral pyre of four tiers, surmounted by biga (there are varying designs). <i>B.M.C. M698; R.I.C. M747</i>	38
81	Jr.v. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M701</i>	52
81a	Jr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M703; R.I.C. M749</i>	50
82	Fr. R. — Eagle flying l. (or standing with wings spread, head l.) (Hy ?). <i>B.M.C. p. 159; R.I.C. A518 (hybrid)</i>	
82a	Fr. R. — Eagle stg. r., head l. (Hy.). <i>B.M.C. p. 163</i>	
83	Kr. R. — Crescent moon and seven stars. <i>B.M.C. M718; R.I.C. M750</i>	29
83a	Gr. R. DEDICATIO AEDIS, temple of six columns (Hy., barbarous; rev. of <i>Faustina I</i>). <i>B.M.C. M834</i>	
85	Gr. R. DIANA LVCIF., Diana stg. l., holding long lighted torch transversely in both hands. <i>B.M.C. M87; R.I.C. M674; St. A520b</i>	25
95	Gr. R. FECVND . AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas or Faustina stg. front, head l., holding child in each arm, two other children beside her. <i>B.M.C. M89; R.I.C. M676; St. A520c</i>	24
99	Gr. R. FECVNDITAS, Fecunditas stg. front, head r., holding sceptre and child. <i>B.M.C. M91; R.I.C. M677</i>	24



99a	Gr.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M92</i>	24
99b	Gr.st. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C. M94</i>	24
99c	Gr.dp. R. — As last. (<i>D. Williams</i>)	24

103	Denarius. Gr. R. FECVNDITAS AVGVST., Fecunditas or Faustina stg. l., holding two children in her arms, another stands at her feet (<i>Paris, unusual style</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 398, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> M678	32
106a	Gr. p. R. FORT. RED. TR. P. XXII. IMP. V around, cos. III in ex., Fortuna seated l., holding cornucopiae and rudder. <i>B.M.C.</i> M835 (<i>barbarous</i>) ..	32
107	Gr. R. FORTVNAE MVLIBRI (<i>to womanly Fortune</i>), Fortuna seated l. on throne with back, holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> M96; <i>R.I.C.</i> M683	32
107a	Gr. B. — As last, but with globe below the rudder	32
107b	Gr. B. — As 107, but throne without back	32
111	Gr. B. HILARITAS, Hilaritas stg. l., holding long palm and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> M100; <i>R.I.C.</i> M686	23
111a	Gr.p. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M101	23
111b	Gl. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M103	30
120	Gr. R. IVNO, Juno, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre; at her feet, peacock stg. l., head turned back. <i>B.M.C.</i> M104; <i>R.I.C.</i> M688	23
120a	Gr.p. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M107	23
120b	Gr.st. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M109	24
120c	Gl. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M110	30
120d	Gr.p. B. — As before, but without peacock. <i>B.M.C.</i> M111	26
126	Gr. B. IVNO, Juno, veiled, seated l. on low seat, holding patera and sceptre; at feet, peacock. <i>B.M.C.</i> M112; <i>R.I.C.</i> M689	24



126a



139a



126a	Gr.p. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M114	25
127	Gr. R. — As before, but without peacock. <i>B.M.C.</i> M115 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M690	24
129a	Fr. B. — Juno seated l. on low seat, holding child and sceptre; in front, child r. holding up two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1043 note (<i>Ashmolean</i>) ..	32
139	Gr.dp. R. — IVNONI REGINAE, Juno stg. l., as 120. <i>B.M.C.</i> M120; <i>R.I.C.</i> M696	24
139a	Gr.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M118	23
140	Gr.st. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M121; <i>R.I.C.</i> M695	24
141	Gr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M118 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M694	23
144	Gr. R. — Juno seated l., as 126. <i>B.M.C.</i> M124; <i>R.I.C.</i> M697	24
144a	Gr.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M123	24
145	Gr.st. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M122; <i>R.I.C.</i> M698	24
147	Gr. R. LAETITIA, Laetitia stg. l., holding sceptre and wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> M129 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M700	24
148	Gr.st. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M129; <i>R.I.C.</i> M701	23
152a	Gr. R. — As before, but Laetitia stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> M125 (<i>curious style—ancient forgery?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> M702	26
152b	Gr.dp. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M126	26
152c	Gr.st. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M127	26
152d	Gr. R. — As last, but Laetitia holds sceptre and cornucopiae (?). <i>B.M.C.</i> M125 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	27

152e	Gr.st. R. — As before, but Laetitia holds sceptre and corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> M125 note (<i>Mabbott</i>)	£27
153	Gr. R. LAETITIA PVBL., Laetitia stg. l., holding globe and sceptre (<i>Paris, plated</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 402,*; <i>R.I.C.</i> M703	
155	Fr. R. LAETITIAE PVBLICAE, Laetitia stg. l., holding diadem and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1048; <i>R.I.C.</i> A506a	24



155a



161

155a	Fr.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1049; <i>R.I.C.</i> A506b; <i>St.</i> A491 ..	24
155b	Fr.st.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1050; <i>R.I.C.</i> A506c; <i>St.</i> A491 ..	25
160	Denarius. Ir.v. R. MATRI CASTRORVM (<i>camp mistress</i>), Faustina seated l. on low seat, holding sceptre and globe surmounted by phoenix with radiate nimbus; in front, three standards on base. <i>B.M.C.</i> M705 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M752	50
161	Ir.v. R. — As last, but only two standards. <i>B.M.C.</i> M705; <i>R.I.C.</i> M753 ..	50
171	Gr. R. MATRI MAGNAE, Cybele seated l. on throne between two lions. <i>B.M.C.</i> M134 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M705	



172	Gr. R. MATRI MAGNAE, Cybele, towered, seated l. on low seat, holding branch and resting l. arm on drum set on seat; at her side, lion. <i>B.M.C.</i> M134; <i>R.I.C.</i> M706	32
176	Fr.st. R. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia, veiled, stg. front, head l., drawing out robe in front of face and gathering up skirt. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1051 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A507b	25
176a	Fr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1051; <i>R.I.C.</i> A507a; <i>St.</i> A493	24
176b	Fr.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1054; <i>St.</i> A493	24
177	Br. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 165,*; <i>R.I.C.</i> M507c; <i>St.</i> A508 ..	25
177a	Br.p. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 165,* note (<i>Mabbott</i>)	25
178	Gr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 403,*; <i>R.I.C.</i> M707	
181	Br. R. — Pudicitia, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing over altar (<i>Cohen has the obv. ending P</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 165 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A508c; <i>St.</i> A510	25
181b	Dr. R. As last. (<i>P. Mince</i>)	28
182	Gr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 403,†; <i>R.I.C.</i> M708	
183	Fr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 160,*; <i>R.I.C.</i> A508b	
184	Cr. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1092; <i>R.I.C.</i> A508a; <i>St.</i> A513	24
184a	Cl. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1094; <i>R.I.C.</i> A508d; <i>St.</i> A513 (<i>B.M. coin</i>) ..	30
185	Fr. R. — Pudicitia stg. l., covering her hd. with veil, r. hand lowered. <i>B.M.C.</i> A1051 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> A507 note. (<i>Perhaps the same as 176a</i>) ..	
185*	Br. R. — Pudicitia or Concordia stg. front, head l., holding up skirt with each hand, cornucopiae on l. arm. <i>St.</i> A509 (<i>Vienna</i>)	28

- 185a Denarius. Br. R. — As before, but Pudicitia r. *St.* A509 (*Sofia*) .. £28
 185b Fr. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* A1051 note; *Sr.* A494 (*Bologna*) .. 28



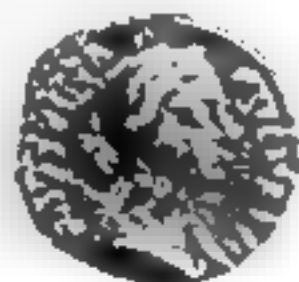
190



195

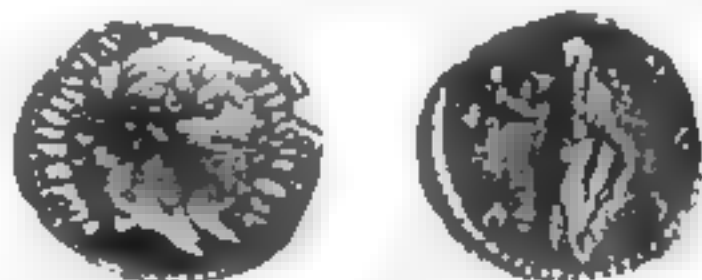


- 190 Gr. R. SAECVLI FELICIT., draped throne on which are two baby boys. *B.M.C.* M136; *R.I.C.* M710 and 711 .. 26
 191 Gr.st. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M139; *R.I.C.* M712 .. 26
 192 Fr. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 161, *; *R.I.C.* A509 ..
 C. 190-2 give two stars above the boys' heads, as does *R.I.C.* M710 and A509; C. 191 gives sometimes without stars.
 195 Gr.st. R. SALVS, Salus seated l. on throne, holding sceptre, feeding out of patera snake coiled round altar, and resting l. elbow on arm of throne. *B.M.C.* M148; *R.I.C.* M714 .. 24
 196 Gr. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M147 note; *R.I.C.* M713 .. 24
 196a Gr.p. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M147; *R.I.C.* 714a .. 24
 197 Gr. R. — Salus stg. l., otherwise as last. *B.M.C.* M141; *R.I.C.* M715 .. 24
 197a Gr.st. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M145 .. 25
 204a Gr. R. — Juno, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre; at side, peacock stg. l., head turned r. *B.M.C.* M146 .. 29
 221 Gr. R. TEMPOR. FELIC., Faustina stg. l., holding two infants; on either side of her, a child stg. *B.M.C.* M156; *R.I.C.* M719 .. 26
 221a Gr.st. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M158 .. 27
There are a number of dies with the children in different attitudes.
 226 Gr. R. VENERI AVGVSTAR, Venus seated l. on low seat, holding Victory and sceptre. *B.M.C.* M159; *R.I.C.* M721 (*Cohen* gives spear for sceptre) .. 30
 228 Gr., hair waved. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* M722 .. 30

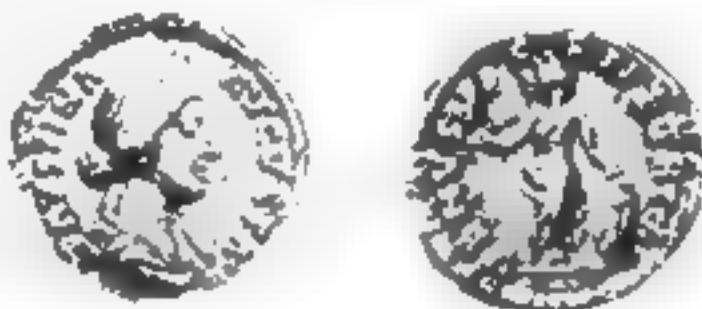


- 240 Gr. R. VENERI VICTRICI, Venus, naked to waist, stg. r., holding helmet and resting elbow on column, spear rests against arm. *B.M.C.* M162; *R.I.C.* M723 .. 26
 249 Gr. R. VENVS, Venus stg. front, head l., holding apple and sceptre. *B.M.C.* M166; *R.I.C.* M728; *St.* A520g .. 25
 249a E, but FI, r.p. R. — As last (*Hy.?*). *B.M.C.* A1062 (*curious style; only weighs 37-8 grains*); *R.I.C.* A513d. *The reference books have this catalogued wrongly, but the illustration in B.M.C. clearly shows the reverse ending AVG. FI* ..
 254 Gr. R. VENVS, Venus, veiled, stg. front, head r., holding sceptre and apple. *B.M.C.* M163; *R.I.C.* M729; *Sr.* A520h .. 25
 255 Gr. R. — As 249, but Venus holds dove instead of apple. *B.M.C.* M167; *R.I.C.* M730; *Sr.* A520i .. 26

- 261 Fr.p. R. VENVS, Venus stg. l., holding apple and rudder placed on dove. R.I.C. A515a £24
- 261a Fr. R. — As last. R.I.C. A515b 24
- In many cases it is difficult to distinguish between 261/1a and 266/6a.*



- 266 Fr. R. — As before, but dolphin entwined around the rudder, no dove. B.M.C. A1075; R.I.C. A517a 24
- 266a Fr.p. R. — As last. B.M.C. A1067; R.I.C. A517c; St. A495 .. 23
- 266b Fr.dp. R. — As last. B.M.C. A1074; St. A495.. .. . 24
- 267 Fr.st. R. — As last. B.M.C. A1074 note; R.I.C. A517b; St. A495 .. 24
- 267a Fl.p. R. — As last. St. A495 (*Berlin and Vienna*) 28
- 267b Er.p. R. — As last. B.M.C. A1077; R.I.C. A517d; St. A499 (*B.M. coin*) 27
- 274 Gr. R. VENVS FELIX, Venus seated l. on throne, holding Victory and sceptre. B.M.C. M169; R.I.C. M731 26
- 280 Gr. R. VENVS GENETRIX, Venus stg. front, head l., holding Victory, resting l. hand on shield on which are seen the Dioscuri; below the shield, a helmet. B.M.C. M172 note; R.I.C. M734 26



- 280a Gr.dp. R. — As last, but no helmet. B.M.C. M172 26
- 281 Gr. R. — Venus seated l. on low seat, holding Victory and sceptre. B.M.C. M173; R.I.C. M735 26
- 286 Gr. R. VESTA, Vesta, veiled, seated l. on low seat, holding palladium and sceptre. B.M.C. M175; R.I.C. M737 25
- 286a Gr.p. R. — As last 25
- 304a Quinarius. Kr.v. R. No legend. Sceptre beside throne. R.I.C. M754

LUCIUS VERUS

Co-emperor with Aurelius, 161-169

Lucius Ceionius Commodus was born in Rome A.D. 130, the son of L. Aelius, who was adopted by Hadrian in 136. He was adopted by Antoninus Pius in 138, at the request of Hadrian, and then changed his name to L. Aurelius Verus. He was brought up with Marcus Aurelius who directed his studies. On the latter's accession Aurelius at once made him "Augustus" and colleague with tribunician power. In 164 he was married to Lucilla. He was a weak man and his death in 169 was a relief to his senior partner.

Obverse legends

- A. IMP . CAES . L . AVREL . VERVS AVG. A.D. 161-2.
- B. " " VERVS AVG. A.D. 161 Dec.-163.
- C. " L . AVREL . VERVS AVG. A.D. 161-2.
- D. " L . VERVS AVG. A.D. 161 Dec.-163.
- E. L . VERVS AVG. A.D. 166-8.
- F. " " ARMENIACVS. A.D. 163-5.
- G. " " ARM . PARTH . MAX. A.D. 165-9.
- H. VERVS AVG. A.D. 163 Dec.-164.

After his death

- I. DIVVS VERVS

Obverse types

- a. Bare head right.
- b. Bare-headed bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
- c. " " " draped.
- d. " " " cuirassed.
- e. " " " draped and cuirassed.
- f. Laureate head right.
- g. Laureate bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
- h. " " " draped.
- i. " " " cuirassed.
- j. " " " draped and cuirassed.
- k. Bare head left.

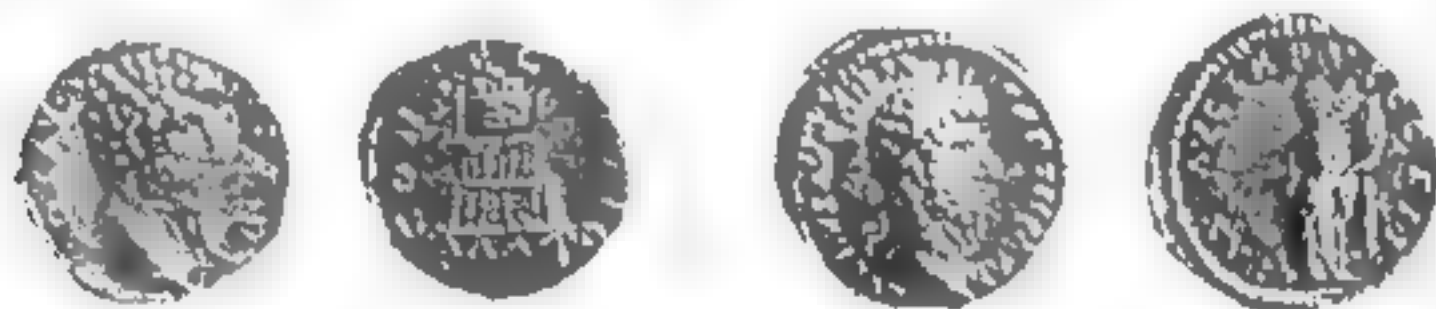


- 6 Denarius. Fa. B. ARMEN. in ex., TR . P . III . IMP . II . COS . II around, Armenia, wearing cloak, breeches and peaked cap, seated l. on ground in attitude of mourning, l. hand on bow and quiver; before, vexillum and shield. *B.M.C.* 239; *R.I.C.* 501 £40
- 6a Fb with aegis. B. — As last. *B.M.C.* 241 42
- 6b Fa. B. — As last, but two shields, one being on the r. *B.M.C.* 239 note (*Lawrence*) 40
- 8 Fa. B. — As 6, but TR . P . IIII. *B.M.C.* 298; *R.I.C.* 509 40
- 8a Fa. B. ARMEN. in ex., TR . P . XVIII . IMP . II . COS . III around, as last, but object on r. uncertain. *B.M.C.* 825 (*Hy.*; *rev. of M. Aurelius*) 50

17	Aa.	R.	CONCORD . AVG . COS . II, Concordia seated l. on low seat, holding patera and resting l. elbow on statuette of Spes, cornucopiae under seat. <i>R.I.C.</i> 444	£34
17a	Ae.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 27 note	36



17b	Af.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 28	34
18	Aj.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 28 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 445	36
19	Ca.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25; <i>R.I.C.</i> 446	34
19a	Cc.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25 note (<i>Rome</i>)	35
19b	Cd.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 25 note (<i>Rome</i>)	35
19c	Cf.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 27 (see pl. 54, 1)	34
21	Aa.	R.	CONCORD . AVG . TR . P . COS . II, as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390, ‡ (<i>poor fabric, ancient forgery?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 417	
21a	Ca.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390 note	35
21b	Cb.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390 note (<i>Réka Devnia hoard</i>)	35
21c	Cc.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	35
21d	Ca.	R.	As before, but TR . P . XVII . COS . III. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 514, 4 (<i>Hy.; rev. of M. Aurelius</i>)	40
48	Aa.	R.	CONCORDIAE AVGVSTOR . TR . P . COS . II, M. Aur. and L. Verus stg. facing each other, hand in hand (<i>barbarous fabric</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 31 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 455	
III	Ia.	R.	CONSECRATIO, eagle stg. front on bar, body inclined r., head turned l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 503; <i>R.I.C.</i> 596a	45
55a	Ia.	R.	— As last, but eagle stands on globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 502	48

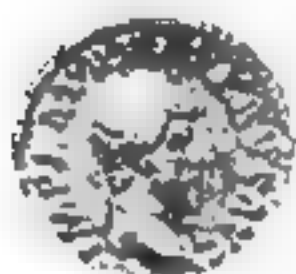


58

127

58	Ia.	R.	— Pyre of four tiers, quadriga on top. <i>B.M.C.</i> 505; <i>R.I.C.</i> 596b	47
III	Aa.	R.	COS . II, Verus stg. l., holding globe and roll. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 457	36
61a	Ah.	R.	— As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 30	37
66	Ae.	R.	Clasped hands holding standard. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 390, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 458	43
111	Gf.	R.	FORT . RED . TR . P . VIII . IMP . V around, COS . III in ex., Fortune seated l. on low seat, holding rudder and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 477; <i>R.I.C.</i> 586	35
111a	Gf.	R.	As last, but TR . P . VIII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 498	36
123	Gf.	R.	LIB . AVG . III . TR . P . VI . COS . II, Liberalitas stg. front, head l., holding abacus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 416; <i>R.I.C.</i> 546	34
126	Gf.	R.	PAX in ex., TR . P . VI . IMP . III . COS . II around, Pax stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 426; <i>R.I.C.</i> 561	34
127	Gf.	R.	PAX AVG . TR . P . VI . COS . II, as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 420; <i>R.I.C.</i> 555	35

128	Denarius. Gi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 421; <i>R.I.C.</i> 556	£36
129	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 419; <i>R.I.C.</i> 557	35
131	Gf. R. PIETAS AVG . TR . P . VI . COS . II, Pietas stg. l., dropping incense into lighted altar and holding box. <i>B.M.C.</i> 423; <i>R.I.C.</i> 560	36
131a	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 422	36
131b	Fd. R. P . M . TR . P . XVIII . IMP . II COS . II (or III), warrior stg. l., with spear and shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 513, 1 (Hy.; rev. of <i>Marcus Aurelius</i>)	
131c	Cd. R. P . M . TR . P . XIX . IMP . III . COS . III, Annona stg. l., holding corn-ears over modius, and cornucopiae, prow to r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 513, 2 (Hy.; as last)	



144



154



144	Ca. R. PROV . DEOR . TR . P . COS . II, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35; <i>R.I.C.</i> 463	34
144a	Cb. R. — As last	35
144b	Cd. R. — As last	36
144c	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 37	35
144d	Cg or j. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35 note	35
146	Ck. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 35 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 465	
152	Eb. R. PROV . DEOR . TR . P . II . COS . II, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 484	36
153	Ed. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 485	36
154	Da. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 207; <i>R.I.C.</i> 483	36
155	Ca. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 202; <i>R.I.C.</i> 482	34
155a	Cc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 202 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	36
155b	Cd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 205	35
155c	Cf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206	35
155d	Ch or j. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 202 note	36
156	Da. R. PROV . DEOR . TR . P . III . COS . II, as before. <i>B.M.C.</i> 229; <i>R.I.C.</i> 491	35
156a	Dd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 230; <i>R.I.C.</i> 491a	35
156b	Ca. R. PROV . DEOR . TR . P . XVI . COS . III, Providentia stg. l., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 826 (Hy.; rev. of <i>M. Aurelius</i>)	40
156c	Da. R. — As last, but TR . P . XVII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 827 (Hy.; rev. of <i>M. Aurelius</i>)	40
166	Silver medallion (? 8 denarii) Fj. R. SALVS in ex., TR . POT . V. IMP . II . COS . II around, Salus seated l. on throne, feeding from patera snake coiled round altar (<i>Paris</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 856	<i>Extremely rare</i>
218	Denarius. Gf. R. TR . POT . XIII . COS . III, Pax stg. l., holding branch and sceptre (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 513, 3; <i>R.I.C.</i> 596c	
218a	O VIRVS AVG ARM PTH MAX(?), a. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 829 (<i>barbarous, but fairly good style</i>)	
220	Fa. R. TR . P . III . IMP . II . COS . II, Armenia, wearing cloak, breeches and pointed cap, seated l. in attitude of mourning, l. hand on bow and quiver; on l., vexillum and shields; on r., shields. <i>B.M.C.</i> 234; <i>R.I.C.</i> 505	40
221	Fd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 235; <i>R.I.C.</i> 506	41
228	Fi. R. TR . P . III . IMP . II . COS . II, Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 289; <i>R.I.C.</i> 514	34



229

270

229	Fa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 282; <i>R.I.C.</i> 515	.. .. .	£34
229a	Fd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 284	.. .. .	34
230	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 287; <i>R.I.C.</i> 516	.. .. .	34
240	Fa. R. — Victory stg. l. on globe, holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 291; <i>R.I.C.</i> 520	.. .. .	34
240a	Fd. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 293	.. .. .	35
241	Quinarius. Ha. R. TR . P . IIII . COS . II, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 279; <i>R.I.C.</i> 527 (<i>C.</i> and <i>R.I.C.</i> give obv. f. in error, but the latter illustrates obv. a)	.. .. .	220
246	Denarius. Fa. R. TR . P . IIII . IMP . II . COS . II, Victory advancing. <i>B.M.C.</i> 291 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 521	.. .. .	36
255	Fa. R. — Armenia seated l., as 220. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 424, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 526	.. .. .	45
262	Fa. R. TR . P . V . IMP . II . COS . II, Mars stg. r., as 228. <i>B.M.C.</i> 376; <i>R.I.C.</i> 528	.. .. .	34
263	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 378; <i>R.I.C.</i> 529	.. .. .	34
264	Fi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 378 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 530	.. .. .	35
266	is probably a misdescription of 262.		
269	Fa. R. TR . P . V . IMP . II . COS . II, Roma, in military dress, walking l., holding Victory and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 380; <i>R.I.C.</i> 536	.. .. .	34
269	Fa. R. — Roma, in military dress, walking l., holding Victory and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 380; <i>R.I.C.</i> 536	.. .. .	34
270	Ff. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 381; <i>R.I.C.</i> 537	.. .. .	34
270a	Fj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 381 note (<i>Santamaria</i> sale)	.. .. .	36
270b	F, without L at beginning of legend, f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 381 note (<i>Lippman</i>)	.. .. .	36



273

279a

273	Gf. R. TR . P . V . IMP . III . COS . II, Parthia, wearing breeches and peaked cap, seated r. on ground, hands tied behind back; in front, quiver, bow and shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 385; <i>R.I.C.</i> 540	.. .. .	38
274	Gi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 385 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 541	.. .. .	39
274a	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 384; <i>R.I.C.</i> 542	.. .. .	39
279	Gf. R. TR . P . VI . IMP . IIII . COS . II, Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, head r., holding palm and placing on palm-tree shield, inscribed VIC / PAR. <i>B.M.C.</i> 431; <i>R.I.C.</i> 566	.. .. .	35
279a	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 431 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	.. .. .	36
286	Gf. R. TR . P . VI . IMP . III . COS . II, Parthia seated, as 273. <i>B.M.C.</i> 413; <i>R.I.C.</i> 548	.. .. .	39
286a	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 412	.. .. .	40
286b	Gi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 414	.. .. .	40



290	Quinarius. Ef. R. TR . P . VII . COS . III, Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 445; <i>R.I.C.</i> 570..	£220
295	Denarius. Gf. R. TR . P . VII . IMP . IIII . COS . III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 450; <i>R.I.C.</i> 574 ..	34
296	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 450 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 575 ..	35
297	Gf. R. — Aquitas stg. l., holding scales and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> 447; <i>R.I.C.</i> 576 ..	35
298	Gf. R. — As last, but Aquitas seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 447 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 577	
310	Gf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . IIII . COS . III, = 297. <i>B.M.C.</i> 472; <i>R.I.C.</i> 578..	35
311	Quinarius. Ef. R. TR . P . VIII . COS . III, as 290. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 451, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 579 ..	220
312	Denarius. Gf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . IIII . COS . III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 473; <i>R.I.C.</i> 580 (<i>C. and R.I.C. both have obv. E in error; Cohen also has IMP III in error</i>)..	34
315	Gf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . V . COS . III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 483; <i>R.I.C.</i> 589..	34
316	Gf. R. — Aquitas stg., as 297. <i>B.M.C.</i> 478; <i>R.I.C.</i> 590 ..	34
318	Gf. R. — As last, but Aquitas seated. <i>B.M.C.</i> 481; <i>R.I.C.</i> 595 ..	34
325a	Gf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . V . COS . III, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 499 ..	36
339	Gf. R. VICT . AVG . TR . P . VI . COS . II, Victory, turreted, flying r., holding diad. in both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 425; <i>R.I.C.</i> 553 ..	36
340	Ga. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 425 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 554 ..	37
340a	Gi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 525 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>) ..	37

N.B.—See in Vol. I, MARK ANTONY 83 for another coin struck during this period.



LUCILLA

Wife of Lucius Verus.

Annia Lucilla was a daughter of Marcus Aurelius born about A.D. 148. In 164 she was married to Verus at Ephesus and granted the title "Augusta". She survived her husband and about 182 conspired against her brother Commodus; she was exiled to Capraea and subsequently put to death.

Obverse legends.

A LVCILLA AVGVSTA.

B LVCILLAE AVG. ANTONINI AVG. P. Possibly struck after her husband's death.

Obverse type.

Bust draped r., head bare, as illustration above.

N.B.—Except for Cohen the references are Marcus Aurelius numbers.

- 6 Denarius. B. R. CONCORDIA, Concordia seated l., holding patera and resting l. arm on statuette of Spes; cornucopiae below chair. *B.M.C.* 305; *R.I.C.* 757 £35



6a

38

- | | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 6a | B. R. — As last, but without cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 306; <i>R.I.C.</i> 758 .. | 35 |
| 6b | B. R. — As last, but she rests arm on seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> 305 note .. | 36 |
| 7 | A. R. — Concordia seated l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 333; <i>R.I.C.</i> 759 | 33 |
| 11a | B. R. — Concordia stg. l., leaning against column, holding patera and double cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 303; <i>R.I.C.</i> 760 | 39 |
| 12 | B. R. — Altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 427, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 761 | |
| 14 | B. R. DIANA LVCIFERA, Diana stg. l., holding lighted torch in both hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 310; <i>R.I.C.</i> 762 | 33 |
| ■ | B. R. — As before, but Diana stg. r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 308; <i>R.I.C.</i> 763 | 33 |
| 19 | A. R. FECVNDITAS, Fecunditas or Lucilla seated l. on low seat, holding child on lap; in front of her, a second child l. with hand raised. <i>B.M.C.</i> 337; <i>R.I.C.</i> 765 | 39 |
| 25 | B. R. — Fecunditas stg. r., holding a spear, or sceptre, and child. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 427, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 767 | 40 |
| 26 | A. R. FECVNDITAS AVGVSTA, Fecunditas stg. l., holding patera (?) and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 431, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 768 | 40 |
| 28 | A. R. HILARITAS, Hilaritas stg. front, head l., holding long palm and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 338; <i>R.I.C.</i> 769 | 35 |
| 36 | A. R. IVNONI LVCINAE, Juno seated l. on low seat, holding flower and child in swaddling clothes. <i>B.M.C.</i> 342; <i>R.I.C.</i> 770 | 35 |
| 38 | B. R. — Juno, veiled, stg. l., extending r. hand and holding on l. arm child in swaddling clothes. <i>B.M.C.</i> 313; <i>R.I.C.</i> 771 | 35 |
| 41 | A. R. IVNO REGINA, Juno, veiled, stg. l., holding patera and sceptre; before her, peacock stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 339; <i>R.I.C.</i> 772 | 33 |

- 45 Denarius.** A. R. LAETITIA, Laetitia stg. front, head l., holding wreath and rudder. *B.M.C.* 346; *R.I.C.* 773 £36
- 50** B. R. PIETAS, Pietas, veiled, stg. front, head l., raising r. hand over altar and holding box. *B.M.C.* 317; *R.I.C.* 775 33
- 56a** B. R. PROV. DEOR. TR. P. XVII. COS. III, Providentia stg. l., holding globe and cornucopiae (Hy.; rev. of *M. Aurelius*). *B.M.C.* 838



- 60** A. R. PUDICITIA, Pudicitia, stg. front, head l., enveloped in her veil. *B.M.C.* 348; *R.I.C.* 780 36
- 62** A. R. — Pudicitia, veiled, seated l. on low seat. *B.M.C.* 349; *R.I.C.* 781 34
- 65** B. R. SALVS, Salus seated l., feeding snake coiled around altar. *B.M.C.* p. 428, †; *R.I.C.* 782 36
- 70** B. R. VENVS, Venus stg. l., holding apple and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 332; *R.I.C.* 784 33
- 71** A. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 432, *; *R.I.C.* 785 35
- III** A. R. VENVS VICTRIX, Venus, with breast bare, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and resting l. hand on shield. *B.M.C.* 353; *R.I.C.* 786 35
- 90** A. R. — As last, but with helmet under the shield. *B.M.C.* 356; *R.I.C.* 787 35
- 90a** A. R. VENVS IVTRIX, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 516, 1 (irregular)
- 92** B. R. VESTA, Vesta, veiled, stg. l., sacrificing out of simpulum over lighted altar and holding palladium. *B.M.C.* 325; *R.I.C.* 788 34
- 93** B. R. — As before, but torch in place of palladium. *B.M.C.* 325 note; *R.I.C.* 789 39



98

99

- 98** B. R. VOTA / PVBLI / CA in wreath. *B.M.C.* 329; *R.I.C.* 791 40
- 99** B. R. VOTA PVBLICA round laurel-wreath with dot in centre. *B.M.C.* 331; *R.I.C.* 792 45



COMMODUS

177-192 A.D.

Lucius Aelius Aurelius Commodus, elder son of Marcus Aurelius, was born on August 31st, A.D. 161, at Lanuvium. He was made Caesar in 166, and Augustus in 177 and as such was associated in the government with his father, whom he accompanied in the same year to the second German-Sarmatian war. On the death of Aurelius, with whom he was serving in the war against the Quadi and Marcomanni, Commodus concluded a peace and hurried back to Rome. On arrival he celebrated a triumph and changed his name to Marcus Commodus Antoninus.

On his accession there were great hopes that he might continue the fine tradition of his immediate predecessors, but he proved a most unworthy son of a noble father. Cruel, blood-thirsty and licentious, he disgraced the purple by fighting wild beasts in the amphitheatre, and his megalomania caused him to believe himself the reincarnation of Hercules and to demand the worship of the people.

There were many plots against his life, all unsuccessful until he was finally murdered on 31st Dec. 192. Luckily during his reign the empire was little troubled by foreign wars. The frontier of Dacia was successfully defended against the Scythians and Sarmatians. In Britain the Antonine wall was breached and the Scottish lowlands overrun, but the raiders were dealt with by Ulpius Marcellus. There was also a mutiny by the British legions, but this was put down by Pertinax, who afterwards became emperor.

Obverse legends.

As Caesar.

- A. COMMODO CAES . AVG . PIL . GERM. A.D. 175.
- B. " " " " SARM. A.D. 175-6.
- BB. COMMODVS " " " A.D. 175.

As joint emperor with Marcus Aurelius.

- C. IMP . CAES . L . AVREL . COMMODVS AVG . GERM . SARM. A.D. 177.
- D. " " " " GERM . SARM. A.D. 177.
- E. IMP . L . AVREL . COMMODVS AVG . GERM . SARM. A.D. 177.
- F. L . AVREL . COMMODVS AVG. A.D. 177-180.
- G. " " " " GERM . SARM. A.D. 177.
- GG. L . COMMODVS AVG. A.D. 177-8.

As sole emperor.

- H. COMM . ANT . AVG . P . BRIT. A.D. 184-6.
- I. L . AEL . AVR . COM . AVG . P . F. A.D. 191.
- J. L . AEL . AVREL . COMM . AVG . P . FEL. A.D. 191-2.
- K. M . ANTONINVS COMMODVS AVG. A.D. 181-3.
- L. M . COMM . ANT . AVG . P . BRIT . FEL. A.D. 184-6.
- M. " " P . FEL . AVG . BRIT . A.D. 184-9.
- N. " " " " P . P. A.D. 189-191
- O. " ANTON . AVG . PIVS BRIT. A.D. 184.
- P. M . COMMODVS ANTON . AVG . PIVS. A.D. 183-5.
- Q. " ANTONINVS AVG. A.D. 180-3.

Obverse types.

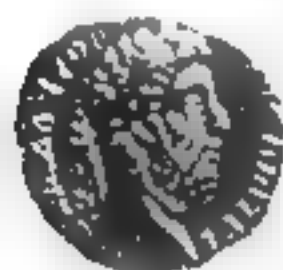
- a. Bare-head right.
- c. Bare-headed bust right, draped.
- d. " " " cuirassed.
- e. " " " draped and cuirassed.
- f. Laureate head right.

Obverse types—continued

- g. Laureate bust right, drapery on far shoulder.
 h. " " " draped.
 i. " " " cuirassed.
 j. " " " draped and cuirassed.
 k. Head in lion's skin right.

N.B.—In the references "M" before the number indicates that they come under Marcus Aurelius in these books.

- **Denarius.** Be. R. ADVENTVS CAES., Commodus, in military dress, on horseback r., r. hand raised. (*Perhaps a copy of the aureus*). *B.M.C.* M641 note; *R.I.C.* M604 note
- 17 Hf. R. ANN. in ex., P. M. TR. P. VIII. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P. around, Annona stg. l., holding statuette and cornucopiae, modius on l., prow on r. *B.M.C.* 144; *R.I.C.* 95 £ 30
- 18 Hf. R. — As before, but TR. P. X. *B.M.C.* 157; *R.I.C.* 106 30
- 18a Lf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 158; *R.I.C.* 106 31
- 22 Nf. R. APOL. MONET. P. M. TR. P. XV around, COS. VI across field, Apollo, naked, stg. front, head r., legs crossed and resting against column, placing r. hand on head. *B.M.C.* 275; *R.I.C.* 205 34
- 22a Nf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XV. IMP. VIII. *B.M.C.* 275 note (*Réka Devnia hoard*) 37
- 22b Nf. R. APOL. PAL. P. M. TR. P. XV. COS. VI, Apollo, laur., in long robe, stg. front, head r., holding plectrum and lyre, which he rests on column. *B.M.C.* 276; *R.I.C.* 206 36



24

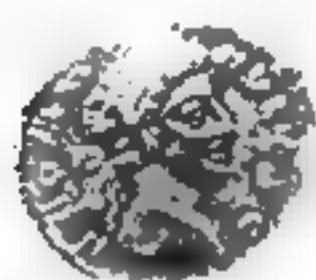


34



- 24 Nf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XVI, and Apollo stg. l. *B.M.C.* 292 note; *R.I.C.* 218 38
- 25 Nf. R. Legend as last, type as 22b. *B.M.C.* 292; *R.I.C.* 218 36
- 30 Mf. R. APOLLINI PALATINO, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 720, †; *R.I.C.* 197 (*Cohen* gives FELIX for FEL, probably in error) 38
- These last coins have reference to the temple Augustus erected at Rome in the Palatium in honour of his guardian divinity*
- 34 Mf. R. AVCT. PIET. P. M. TR. P. XII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Pietas stg. front, head l., dropping incense on lighted altar l., and holding box. *B.M.C.* 207; *R.I.C.* 146 36
- 34a Mh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 209 38
- 34b Mf. R. — As before, but AVCT. PIET. AVG. (*Ashmolean*) 40
- 43 Nf. R. CONCORDIAE COMMODI AVG., Concordia stg. front, head l., holding patera and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 273; *R.I.C.* 198a 40
- 43a Nf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 273 note; *R.I.C.* 198b 41
- 45 Nf. R. CONC. COM. P. M. TR. P. XVI. COS. VI., Concordia stg. front, head l., holding patera and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 296; *R.I.C.* 219 40
- 49 Lh. R. CONC. MIL. in ex., P. M. TR. P. X. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P. around, Concordia Militum stg. front, head l., holding standard in each hand. *B.M.C.* 159 note; *R.I.C.* 107a 32
- 49a Lf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 159; *R.I.C.* 107a 32
- 50 L, rad. hd. r. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 159 note; *R.I.C.* 107 note (*Probably a misdescription*) 32
- 51 Mf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 159 note; *R.I.C.* 107b 30
- 53 Mf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XI and COS. V. *B.M.C.* 195; *R.I.C.* 126 30

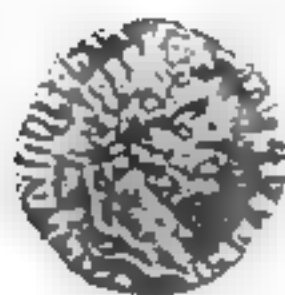
- 61 M. COMM. ANTO. AVG. PIVS FEL., f. R. CONSECratio, eagle on globe, looking r. *B.M.C.* p. 757 and *Sept. Sev.* p. 42, *; *R.I.C.* 263a and *Sept. Sev.* 72A. (*Possibly an ancient forgery*)
- 61a Of. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 756 and pl. 100, 12. (*Probably an ancient forgery*); *R.I.C.* 263b
- 63 GGj. R. COS. P. P., Roma in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear. *B.M.C.* M763 note; *R.I.C.* M652 £34
- 64 Fj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M763; *R.I.C.* M651 32
- 66 GGj. R. — Salus seated l. on low seat, holding branch over snake that curls up from ground, l. arm on side of seat. *B.M.C.* M766 note; *R.I.C.* M654 34



67

71

- 67 GGf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M765; *R.I.C.* M655 34
- 67a GGh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M766 34
- 68 Fj. R. — As last (*Cohen says patera instead of branch*). *B.M.C.* M766 note; *R.I.C.* M653 34
- 71 Quirarius. Ih. R. COS. VI. P. P., Commodus, togate, stg. front, head r., holding globe and sceptre; beside him, on the r., stands Hercules l., naked to waist, holding club (or Jupiter holding thunderbolt) and resting his r. hand on Commodus' shoulder. *B.M.C.* 306; *R.I.C.* 226 160
- 77 Denarius. Ba. R. DE GERMANIS, two captives, male and female seated l. and r. below trophy. *B.M.C.* M642 note; *R.I.C.* M607
- 77a Bc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M642; *R.I.C.* M606 44
- 93a Bc. R. DE SARMATIS, as last, but female captive on l., male on r. *B.M.C.* M643; *R.I.C.* M609 48
- 103a Hf. R. D. P. R. C. (*decannales primi Romae constituti*) in ex. (?) P. M. TR. P. VIII. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P. around, Roma stg. l., holding Victory and cornucopiae; behind her, bundle of corn-ears. *B.M.C.* p. 714 *; *R.I.C.* 96 50
- 112 Lf. R. FEL. AVG. in ex., P. M. TR. P. X. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P. around, Felicitas stg. l., holding Victory and caduceus. *B.M.C.* p. 717, †; *R.I.C.* 109 34
- 114 Mf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XI. *B.M.C.* 172 note (*R.D. hoard*); *R.I.C.* 129 note 35
- 114a Mf. R. FEL. AVG. P. M. TR. P. XI. IMP. VII. COS. V. P. P., as last. *B.M.C.* 174; *R.I.C.* 129 35
- 116 Hg. R. FEL. in ex., P. M. TR. P. VIII. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P., Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 146; *R.I.C.* 97. (*The drapery is so slight that obv. might sometimes be given as Hf*) 30
- 117 Hf. R. — As before, but TR. P. X. *B.M.C.* p. 717, †; *R.I.C.* 108 32
- 117a Hf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XI (A.D. 185 December only). *B.M.C.* 172 36

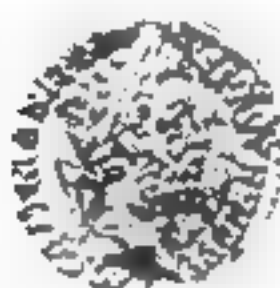


120

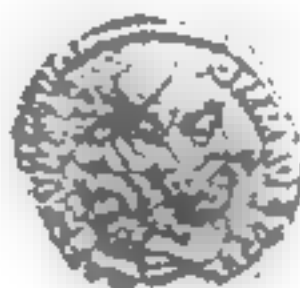
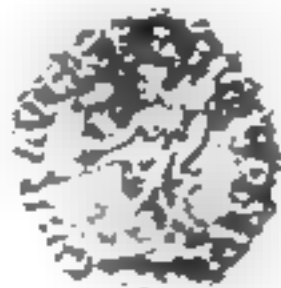
140a

- 120** Denarius. Jf. R. FELIC . PERPETVAE AVG., Commodus stg. l., holding cornucopiae in l. hand and clasping r. hands with Felicitas who stands r., holding long caduceus (C. and R.I.C. give sceptre). *B.M.C.* 337; *R.I.C.* 249 £38
- 124** Nf. R. FIDEI COHORTIVM AVG., Fides stg. l., holding two corn-ears and standard. *B.M.C.* p. 739, *; *R.I.C.* 199 42
- 126** Nf. R. FIDEI COH . P . M . TR . P . XV . COS . VI, as last. *B.M.C.* p. 741, *; *R.I.C.* 207 42
- 127** Nf. R. — As last, but TR . P . XVI. *B.M.C.* 298; *R.I.C.* 220 38
- 130** Nf. R. — As last, but TR . P . XVII (A.D. 191 December only). *B.M.C.* p. 745, §; *R.I.C.* 229a 42
- 140** Lh. R. FID . EXERC . in ex., P . M . TR . P . X . IMP . VII . COS . IIII P . P around, Commodus, in military dress, stg. l. on platform, raising r. hand and holding spear, haranguing three soldiers who stand before, all three hold standards, the two in front, shields also. *B.M.C.* 160 note; *R.I.C.* 110b
- 140a** Lf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 160; *R.I.C.* 110c 48
- 141** Mf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 160 note; *R.I.C.* 110d 48
- 141a** M, but FEL . AVG . P . BRIT, f. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 160 note; *R.I.C.* 110d note
- 142** Hf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 160 note; *R.I.C.* 110a 48
- 143** Mf. R. — As before, but TR . P . XI, and COS . V. *B.M.C.* 199; *R.I.C.* 130 47
- 143a** Hf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 199 note (*R.D. hoard*); *R.I.C.* 130 48
- 144** Mf. R. — As before, but TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII, and all the legend around. *B.M.C.* p. 729, ‡; *R.I.C.* 148 (*Cohen has VII in error?*)
- 146** Nf. R. FOR . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . DES . VI, Fortuna Felix stg. front, head l., foot on prow, holding caduceus and double cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 262; *R.I.C.* 186 30
- 147** Mf. R. FOR . RED . in ex., P . M . TR . P . X . IMP . VII . COS . IIII P . P around, Fortuna seated l. on low seat, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, wheel under seat. *B.M.C.* 161; *R.I.C.* 111 (*Cohen obv. N, in error?*) 30
- 148** Lf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 161 note; *R.I.C.* 111 32
- 150** Mf. R. — As before, but TR . P . XI and COS . V. *B.M.C.* 202; *R.I.C.* 131 30
- 150a** Mf. R. — As last, but no globe. *B.M.C.* 202 note (*R.D. hoard*) 32
- 152** Mf. R. FORT . RED in ex., P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P around, type as 147. *B.M.C.* p. 730, *; *R.I.C.* 149
- 161a** Nf. R. FORT . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . DES . VI, as 146 (*A.N.S.*) 34
- 162** Mf. R. — As last, but legend ends COS . V . P . P. *B.M.C.* 252; *R.I.C.* 172 32
- 166** Mf. R. FORTVNAE MANENTI (to abiding Fortune) C . V . P . P., Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae; under the seat, a wheel. *B.M.C.* 231 note; *R.I.C.* 191 note. (*This could be the next misdescribed*)
- 168a** Mf. R. FORTVNAE MANENTI around, C . V . P . P in ex., Fortuna seated l., holding with r. hand bridle of horse l., looking back, and in l. hand, cornucopiae and rudder (*both B.M. and R.I.C. omit the rudder, but it is in the illustration*). *B.M.C.* 231; *R.I.C.* 191a 40

- 168b M. COMMODVS ANT. P. FELIX AVG. BRIT. f. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 231 note; *R.I.C.* 191b (says, holding thunderbolt and sceptre) £45



172



195

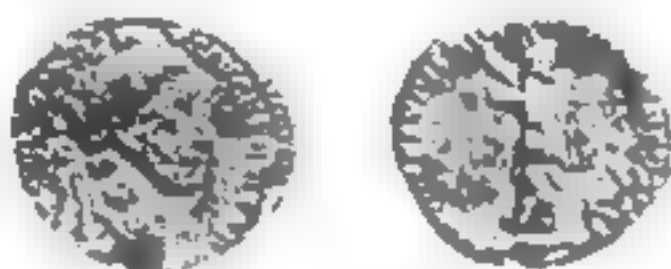


- 172 Nf. R. GEN. AVG. FELIC. COS. VI, Genius, naked to the waist, stg. front, head l., sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar, and holding cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 289; *R.I.C.* 227 36
- 189 J, but ends ■ instead of FEL, k. R. HERCVL / RO MAN / AV GV divided by club upright, the whole in wreath. *B.M.C.* 339 note; *R.I.C.* 251 note (perhaps an error for next)
- 190 Jk. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 339; *R.I.C.* 251 45
- 190a Jk. R. — As last, but AVG. *B.M.C.* 339 note; *R.I.C.* 150 47
- 191 Jk. R. HE RC / VLI RO / MA NO / AV G, ■ before. *B.M.C.* 342; *R.I.C.* 252.. 47
- 195 Jk. R. HERCVLI ROMANO AVG. around, bow, club and quiver with arrows upright. *B.M.C.* 343; *R.I.C.* 253 45
- 202 Jf. R. HERCVLI ROMANO AVG., Hercules, naked, stg. front, head l. (*Cohen* says r.) holding club and lion's skin, and placing r. hand on trophy l. *B.M.C.* 346A; *R.I.C.* 254a 45
- 202a J, laureate head left. R. — As last. *R.I.C.* 254c (not in *B.M.*).. ..
- 212 Mf. R. HILAR. AVG. P. M. TR. P. XII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Hilaritas stg. front, head l., holding branch and long palm. *B.M.C.* 210; *R.I.C.* 150a 30
- 212a Mh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 210 note (*R.D.* hoard) 32
- 216 Bc and/or c. R. HILARITAS, as before, but holding long palm and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* M644; *R.I.C.* M611 30
- 239 Jf. R. I. O. M. SPONSOR SEC. AVG. (*Jupiter, watching over the security of the emperor*), Jupiter, naked to the waist, standing front, head l., holding thunderbolt and placing r. hand on shoulder of Commodus, who stands on l., body inclined l., head r., holding globe and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 347; *R.I.C.* 255 47
- 241 Mf. R. IOV. EXSVP. (*Jupiter, the supreme*) P. M. TR. P. XI. IMP. VIII around, COS. V. P. P. in ex., Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l. on low seat, holding branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 205; *R.I.C.* 138 38

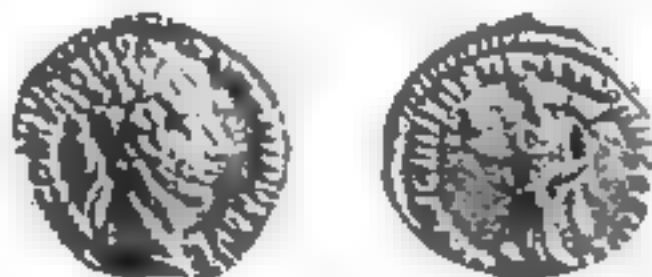


- 242 Mf. R. — As before, but TR. P. XII, and on some, seat may have a back. *B.M.C.* 213; *R.I.C.* 152 38
- 245 Jf. R. IOVI DEFENS. SALVTIS AVG. (*Jupiter, defender of the health of the emperor*), Jupiter, naked except for cloak flying behind him, stg. front, feet apart, head r., brandishing thunderbolt and holding sceptre; around, seven stars. *B.M.C.* 349; *R.I.C.* 256 45
- 245a Mf. R. — As last (*Hy.*). *B.M.C.* 349 note (*R.D.* hoard) 47

- 259 Denarius. Mf. R. IOV . IVVEN . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . P ., Jupiter, naked except for cloak hanging from shoulder, stg. front, head l. (*Cohen says to r., in error*), holding thunderbolt and sceptre, eagle at feet. *B.M.C.* 253; *R.I.C.* 173 £34
- 260 Nf. R. — As before, but COS . V . DES . VI. *B.M.C.* 264; *R.I.C.* 187 .. 35
- 268a Mf. R. ITER SANAT . P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P ., Commodus r.(?) (Hy.?). *B.M.C.* 222 note (*Niederachau hoard*) 44



- 270 Gj. R. IVNONI SISPITAE TR . P . II . IMP . II . COS . P . P ., Juno Sospita (*Juno the preserver*), wearing goat's skin helmet, advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding shield; before her, snake going r. *B.M.C.* M760 note; *R.I.C.* M646 45
- 270a Gf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M760 45
- 278 Mf. R. LAET . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P ., Lactitia stg. l., holding branch and long palm. *B.M.C.* p. 728, *; *R.I.C.* 154 .. 34
- 279 Mf. R. LAETITIAE AVG, Lactitia stg. front, head l., holding corn-ears and rudder on globe. *B.M.C.* 170; *R.I.C.* 201 30
- 280 Mf. R. LIB . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VII . COS . V . P . P ., Libertas stg. front, head l., holding pileus and rod. *B.M.C.* 177 note; *R.I.C.* 132 (*Liberalitas l., holding abacus and cornucopiae*)
- 282 Nf. R. LIB . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XV . COS . VI., as last. *B.M.C.* 278; *R.I.C.* 208 30
- 288 Jf. R. LIB . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XVII . COS . VII . P . P ., as last, but with star in field l. or r. *B.M.C.* 308; *R.I.C.* 241 30
- 290a L . AVRE . COMMODVS AVG, f. R. LIBERALITAS, as next. *B.M.C.* 369 (*eastern or barbarous*)
- 291 Aa. R. LIBERALITAS AVG., Liberalitas stg. front, head l., holding abacus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* M633; *R.I.C.* M599 32
- 291a Ac. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M634 note (*R.D. hoard*) 32
- 291b BBc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M634; *R.I.C.* M598 (*obv. A in error*) .. 32
- 291c BBa. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M633 note (*R.D. hoard*) 32
- 291d Bc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* p. 479, *; (*R.D. hoard*) 34
- 301 Qh. R. LIB . AVG . TR . P . V . IMP . III . COS . II . P . P ., Liberalitas stg., as 291. *B.M.C.* 3 note; *R.I.C.* 10a 32
- 301a Qi R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 4; *R.I.C.* 10b (*obv. j, but B.M. coin*) .. 32
- 302 Qf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 3; *R.I.C.* 10 32



- 307 Qf. R. LIB . AVG . III . TR . P . VI . IMP . III . COS . III . P . P ., as last. *B.M.C.* 53; *R.I.C.* 22 32
- 311 Qf. R. LIB . AVG . V . TR . P . VII . IMP . III . COS . III . P . P ., as last. *B.M.C.* 70; *R.I.C.* 36 30

- 312 Kf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 73; *R.I.C.* 36 £32
 312a Qf. R. As before, but no v after AVG. *B.M.C.* 70 note; *R.I.C.* 36 note ..



315

354

- 315 Mf. R. LIB . AVG . VI . in ex., P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VII . COS . V . P . P., around, Commodus seated l. on platform, attended by officer; before him, Liberalitas stg., holding abacus and cornucopiae; citizen on l., mounting steps of platform. *B.M.C.* 204; *R.I.C.* 134 38
 316 Mf. R. — but all around, Liberalitas stg., as 291. *B.M.C.* 175; *R.I.C.* 133 30
 323 Nf. R. LIBERALITAS AVG . VII., as last. *B.M.C.* 286; *R.I.C.* 202a 30
 323 bla. M . COMM . ANT . PIVS . AVG . P . M . TR . P., f. R. — As last
 325 Jf. R. LIB . AVG . VIII . P . M . TR . P . XVII . COS . VII . P . P., as last. *B.M.C.* 312; *R.I.C.* 239 30
 325a Jf. R. — As last, but with star in field l. *B.M.C.* 314 30
 327 Jf. R. As 325, but LIB . AVG . VIII. *B.M.C.* p. 747, *; *R.I.C.* 240 33
 340 Mf. R. LIBERT . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VII . COS . V . P . P., Libertas stg. front, head l., holding pileus and rod. *B.M.C.* 177; *R.I.C.* 135 30
 343 Jf. R. MAGN / IFICENT / IAE AVG / COS . VII / P . P., in laurel-wreath. *B.M.C.* 336; *R.I.C.* 248 80
 346 Jf. R. MARTI VLTORI AVG., Mars, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding spear and resting r. hand on shield. *B.M.C.* 351; *R.I.C.* 257 30
 350 Mf. R. MART . PAC . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . P . P., Mars, helmeted, naked, except for cloak over l. arm, stg. front, head l., holding branch and spear. *B.M.C.* 256; *R.I.C.* 175 30
 351 Nf. R. As before, but COS . V . DES . VI. *B.M.C.* 266; *R.I.C.* 188 30
 354 Jf. R. MATRI . DEV . CONSERV . AVG., Cybele, wearing polos, seated front on lion running r., holding drum and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 353; *R.I.C.* 258 80
 358 Nf. R. MIN . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XVI . COS . VI, Minerva running r., head l., holding branch, round shield and spear. *B.M.C.* 302; *R.I.C.* 222a 32
 359a Nf. R. MINER . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XVI, as last. *B.M.C.* 304; *R.I.C.* 223a 36
 365 Mf. R. MIN . VICT . P . M . TR . P . XIII. around, COS . V . P . P. in ex., Minerva stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear; at her feet on l., shield; behind, trophy. *B.M.C.* 258; *R.I.C.* 176 32

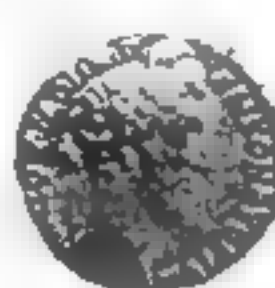


- 365a Mf. R. — As last but legend around (*Arnold*) 33
 366 Nf. R. — As before, but legend ends COS . V . DES . VI, and is all around. *B.M.C.* 267; *R.I.C.* 189 32
 382 Mf. R. NOBILIT . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P., Nobilitas stg. front, head l., holding sceptre and statuette. *B.M.C.* p. 726, *; *R.I.C.* 139 (*Copenhagen*) 38
 385 Mf. R. — As before, but TR . P . XII. *B.M.C.* 217; *R.I.C.* 155 35

- 387 Denarius.** Mf. R. OPTIME MAXIME around, C . V . P . P. in ex., Jupiter, naked but for cloak over shoulder, stg. front, head l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 233; *R.I.C.* 192 £38
- 387a** Mh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 233 note (*R.D. hoard*) 40
- 387b** Mf. R. — As before, but Jupiter without cloak. *B.M.C.* 234 39
- 389** Mf. R. PACI AETERNAE around, C . V . P . P. in ex., Pax seated l. on throne, holding branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 236; *R.I.C.* 193 36
- 397** Mf. R. PATER SENAT . P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P., Commodus stg. front, head l., holding branch and eagle-tipped sceptre. *B.M.C.* 222; *R.I.C.* 157 34
- 397a** Mf. R. As before, but *rev.* legend begins PAT. *B.M.C.* 222 note; *R.I.C.* 156 (*Now in B.M.*) 37
- 401** Bc. R. PIETAS AVG., priestly emblems: knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum. *B.M.C.* M647; *R.I.C.* M613 36
- 402** Bf (possibly mistake for a). R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M647 note; *R.I.C.* M614



408



447



- 408** Mf. R. PIETATI SENATVS around, C . V . P . P. in ex., Commodus stg. r., holding eagle-tipped sceptre and clasping r. hands with Genius Senatus, or a senator, who stands l., holding sceptre. *B.M.C.* 237; *R.I.C.* 194 42
- 424** Pf. R. P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . VI . COS . IIII . P . P., Minerva advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding shield; at her feet, owl. *B.M.C.* 120; *R.I.C.* 72 (*Cohen has wrong obv. in error, his même légende refers to 422*) 30
- 427** Pf. R. — Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. *B.M.C.* 119; *R.I.C.* 71 30
- 427a** Of. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 119 note (*R.D. hoard*) 32
- 427b** M . COMM. ANTONINVS PIVS BRIT., f. R. — As last (*Hy.*). *B.M.C.* 119 note
- 435** Pf. R. — Genius, naked, stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar, and holding corn-ears. *B.M.C.* p. 710, *; *R.I.C.* 76 32
- 435a** Pg. R. — As last (*A.N.S.*) 34
- 437 Quinarius.** Pf. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 129 note (*not in B.M.*); *R.I.C.* 80
- 437a** Denarius. Pf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 129; *R.I.C.* 80 36
- 438** Pf. R. — Victory stg. front, head r., inscribing shield which she holds on trunk of palm-tree; captive seated r. at foot, in attitude of mourning. *B.M.C.* 127; *R.I.C.* 79 35
- 444** Pf. R. — Providentia stg. l., holding sceptre and wand over globe. *B.M.C.* p. 710, ‡; *R.I.C.* 78 30
- 445** Pf. R. — Felicitas (*Cohen, Abundantia*) stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae, modius at feet. *B.M.C.* 122; *R.I.C.* 74 30
- 445a** Pf. R. — As last, but prow instead of modius. *B.M.C.* 122 note (*R.D. hoard*)
- 446** Pf. R. — Aequitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae; globe (?) at feet. *B.M.C.* 121; *R.I.C.* 73 30
- 447** Pf. R. — Modius containing seven corn-ears. *B.M.C.* 130; *R.I.C.* 81 32
- 447a** Pf. R. — As last, but six corn-ears (*A.N.S.*) 33
- 448** Pf. R. — Fides stg. front, head r., holding corn-ears and plate of fruit. *B.M.C.* 123; *R.I.C.* 75 30

449	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 124; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75 note	£34
449a	Hf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 124a; <i>R.I.C.</i> 75 note	34
451	Pf. R. P. M. TR. ■. VIII. IMP. VI. COS. III. P. P., Pax stg. l., holding sceptre and torch, setting fire to arms at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 710, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77	36
451	Pf. R. — Pax stg. l., holding sceptre and torch, setting fire to arms at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 710, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 77	36
451a	Pf. R. — Pax stg. front, head l., holding branch and cornucopiae, shield at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 125	32
457	Hf. R. P. M. TR. P. VIII. IMP. VII. COS. III. P. P., Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 712, ||; <i>R.I.C.</i> 88	31
457a	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 712 note (<i>Cologne find</i>)	33
458	Pf. R. — Mars, in military dress, stg. r., holding spear and resting l. hand on shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 135; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89	31
458a	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 136; <i>R.I.C.</i> 89	32
458b	O, but ANTONIN, f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 136 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	35



459



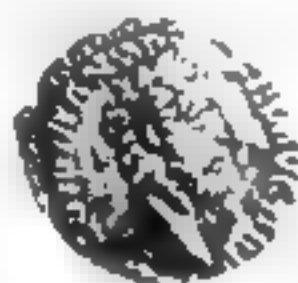
465

459	Of. R. — Genius, naked, stg. front, head l., sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 139; <i>R.I.C.</i> 92	30
459a	Pf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 139 note (<i>R.D. hoard, also A.N.S.</i>)	32
460	Hf. R. — Roma, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 137 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90	30
460a	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 137; <i>R.I.C.</i> 90	30
463	Mf. R. — Fides stg. r., holding corn-ears and dish of fruit. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91	30
463a	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138 note (<i>Rome</i>)	32
463b	Oi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138	30
464	Pf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 91	32
464a	Hf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 138 note (<i>Abergele hoard</i>)	32
465	Quinarius. Pf. R. — As 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 141; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93	125
466	Denarius. Pf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 140 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93	33
466a	Of. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 140; <i>R.I.C.</i> 93a	32
466b	M. COMM. ANT. AVG. BRIT. . . . f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 140 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	36
467	Of. R. — Modius with six corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 142 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 94	32
468	Pf. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 94 (<i>Brussels</i>)	32
468a	Hf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 143	32
468b	■. COMM. ANTON. AVG. P. BRIT., f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 142 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	35
468c	Pf. R. — Modius with seven corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 142	32
472	Hf. R. P. M. TR. P. X. IMP. VII. COS. III. ■. P., Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l., holding Victory and sceptre	34
472a	Hf. R. — As last, but thunderbolt in place of Victory. <i>B.M.C.</i> 151; <i>R.I.C.</i> 101	30
472b	Mf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 151 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	32
472c	L (without the p. ?) f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 151 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	33

476	Denarius. Hf. R. — Roma l., as 460. <i>B.M.C.</i> 154; <i>R.I.C.</i> 102 ..	£30
476a	Hf. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 716, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 103 ..	35
479	Hf. R. — Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 717, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 104 ..	34
481	Quinarius. Lh. R. — Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 156 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105a ..	130
482	Pf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 156; <i>R.I.C.</i> 105 ..	125
486	Denarius. Mf. R. P. M. TR. P. XI. IMP. VII. COS. V. P. P., Jupiter l., as 472a. <i>B.M.C.</i> 182; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117 ..	30
486a	Mg and/or i. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 184; <i>R.I.C.</i> 117 ..	32
487	Quinarius. L without FEL. at end, h. R. P. M. TR. P. XI. IMP. VII. COS. V. P. P., Mars, helmeted, naked except for cloak floating behind him, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 186 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118a ..	140
487a	Lh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 186 (<i>perhaps there is bust g as well</i>) ..	130



487b



504

487b	Mh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 187; <i>R.I.C.</i> 118b ..	125
492	Denarius. Mf. R. — Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 190; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122a ..	30
493	Quinarius. Mj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122b. (<i>Not in B.M. as Cohen says</i>) ..	
494	Lj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 191 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 122b. (<i>Not in B.M. as Cohen says</i>) ..	
497	Denarius. Mf or g. R. Felicitas stg. l., holding caduceus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 723, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 121 ..	32
499	Mf. R. — Aquitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 189; <i>R.I.C.</i> 120 (<i>perhaps there is an obv. g as well</i>) ..	30
504	Mf. R. — Commodus seated l. on curule chair, holding globe and roll. <i>B.M.C.</i> 192; <i>R.I.C.</i> 124 ..	32
505	Mf. R. — As before, but Commodus is crowned by Victory flying l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 193; <i>R.I.C.</i> 125 ..	38
514	Mf or g. R. P. M. TR. P. XI. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Felicitas stg. l., as 497. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 726, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 137 ..	33
514a	M, but COMMODVS, f. R. — As last (<i>N.N.</i> 1947) ..	35
519	Quinarius. Mh. R. P. M. TR. P. XII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Mars r., as 487. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 728, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 142 ..	140
521	Denarius. Mf. R. — Libertas stg. front, holding pileus and rod. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 729, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 144 (<i>Brussels</i>) ..	33
522	Quinarius. Mh. R. — Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 221; <i>R.I.C.</i> 145 ..	125
523	Denarius. Mf. R. — Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding caduceus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 219; <i>R.I.C.</i> 143 ..	30
523a	Mf. R. — Fortuna seated l., holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 729, * (<i>Rome</i>) ..	37
530a	M. COMM. ANT (?) f. R. — Salus seated l., feeding snake coiled round altar (<i>Hy.?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 726, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> p. 381, * (<i>Whiteway</i>) ..	

530b	Mf. R. — Woman stg. l., holding uncertain object and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 729, ‡ (<i>Tinchant</i>)	£39
532	Mf. B. P. M. TR. P. XIII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Genius, naked, stg. front, head l., holding patera and two corn-ears. <i>B.M.C.</i> 245; <i>R.I.C.</i> 167 (<i>Cohen gives Mg</i>)	30
534	Mf or g. R. — Hercules, naked, stg. front, holding patera and club. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 733, * (<i>not in B.M. as Cohen says</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 162	
534a	Mf. B. — Jupiter stg. l., holding spear and thunderbolt. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 733, † 163; <i>R.I.C.</i> 163	38
535	Quinarius. Mh. B. — Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 251; <i>R.I.C.</i> 170	125
535a	Mf. B. — As last (<i>An illustration exists</i>)	130
537	Denarius. Mg. R. — Acquitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 242 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 164 note	32
538	Mf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 242; <i>R.I.C.</i> 164	30
540	Mg. R. — Fortuna seated l., as 523a. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 166	32
540a	Mf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 244; <i>R.I.C.</i> 166	30



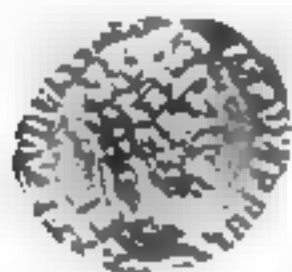
542



544

542	Mf. R. — Libertas stg. front, head l., holding pileus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248; <i>R.I.C.</i> 168	30
542a	Mg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 248 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 168	32
544	Mf. B. P. M. TR. P. XIII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Salus seated l., feeding, out of patera, snake coiled round altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250; <i>R.I.C.</i> 169 (<i>Cohen has "standing" in error</i>)	30
544a	Mg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 250 note	31
547	Mf and/or g. R. — Felicitas stg. l., as 523 (<i>Cohen gives caduceus or Victory ?</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 734, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 165	32
551	Quinarius. Mj. B. P. M. TR. P. XIII. IMP. VIII. COS. V. P. P., Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 260 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 183	130
551a	Mf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 260	130
552	Denarius. Mf. B. — Libertas stg., as 542. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 736, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 182	32
554	Quinarius. Nh. B. P. M. TR. P. XV. IMP. VIII. COS. VI, Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 280; <i>R.I.C.</i> 211	130
555	Denarius. Nf. B. — Pax seated l., holding branch and caduceus. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 741, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 210	33
555 bis	Nf. B. — Commodus seated l. on curule chair, holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 281; <i>R.I.C.</i> 212	33
561a	Jf. B. P. M. TR. P. XVI. IMP. VII. COS. VI, Piety seated l. on throne, extending hand to child and holding sceptre; star on cross-bar under throne (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 366	
564	Quinarius. M or Nh. B. P. M. TR. P. XVI. COS. VI, Victory stg. l., holding wreath and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 745, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 216	140
564a	Nh. B. — As last, but Victory advancing l.	140
564b	Nh. B. — As last, but advancing r. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 745, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 215	140
564c	Nh and/or j. B. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 745, ‡; <i>R.I.C.</i> 217	140

568	Denarius. Jf. R. P. M. TR. P. XVII. IMP. VIII. COS. VII. P. P., Victory advancing l., as 437. <i>B.M.C.</i> 329; <i>R.I.C.</i> 237	£30
568a	Jf. R. — As last, but with star in field, r. or l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 331; <i>R.I.C.</i> 237	30
571	is probably a misdescription of 578	
574	Jf. R. — Pietas seated l. on throne, holding sceptre and extending hand to child who stands before her. <i>B.M.C.</i> 326; <i>R.I.C.</i> 236	30
574a	Jf. R. — As last, but star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 325; <i>R.I.C.</i> 236	30
578	Jf. R. — Fortuna Felix stg. l., foot on prow, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 324; <i>R.I.C.</i> 235	30



578a



583



578a	Jf. R. — As last, but no star. <i>B.M.C.</i> 322; <i>R.I.C.</i> 235	30
578b	Jf. R. — As last, but without the prow. <i>B.M.C.</i> 322 note (<i>Vatican</i>)	32
582	Jf. R. — Woman (<i>Ceres</i> ?) stg. l., foot on prow, holding torch and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 748, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 230	36
583	Jf. R. — Fides stg. l., holding standard, often resembling knotty stick, and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 316; <i>R.I.C.</i> 233	30
583a	Jf. R. — As last, but star in field r. or l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 317; <i>R.I.C.</i> 233	30
584	Jf. R. — As 583, but Fides r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 232	32
586	Jf. R. — Fides stg. l., holding sceptre and cornucopiae, star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 316 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 234 (<i>This is probably another description of 583a</i>)	30
598	Jf. R. P. M. TR. P. XVIII. IMP. VIII. COS. VII. P. P. (A.D. 192 Dec. only), Pietas seated l., as 574, star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 752, * (<i>Vienna</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 244	40
602	Be. R. PRINCIP. IVVENT. alt., on front of which is FORT / REDV / CI. <i>B.M.C.</i> M653; <i>R.I.C.</i> M619	52
602a	Bc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M653 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	52
602b	Ac. R. — Commodus, as on 607, but extending r. hand and holding spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> M639 note (<i>Lawrence</i>)	42
602c	BBa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M639 note (<i>Colchester</i>)	42
607	Ae. R. PRINC. IVVENT., Commodus, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding branch and sceptre (sometimes a spear instead of sceptre); to r., trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> M640 note	34
607a	Ac. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M640; <i>R.I.C.</i> M601	34



608



643

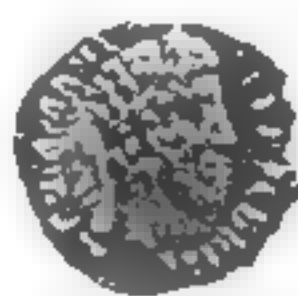


608	Aa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M639; <i>R.I.C.</i> M603	34
609	Bc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M649 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M616	34
609a	Ba. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M651; <i>R.I.C.</i> M617	34
609b	Bc. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M649	34

643	Jf. R. PROVIDENTIAE AVG., Commodus, as Hercules stg. front, head l., naked, foot on prow, holding club on tree-trunk, clasping r. hands over corn-ears with Africa who stands r. before him; she wears elephant's skin head-dress and holds sistrum, lion at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 356; <i>R.I.C.</i> 259a	£60
643a	Jj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 357a	62
646	Mf. R. PVBLIC . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P., Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding patera and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 226; <i>R.I.C.</i> 159	31
647	Mf. R. ROMAE AETERNAE around, C . V . P . P. in ex., Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear, shield at side. <i>B.M.C.</i> 239; <i>R.I.C.</i> 195 ..	31
649	Mf. R. ROM . AETER . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . P . P., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 737, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 177 (<i>Cohen</i> has misdescribed this)	32
649a	Mf. R. — As last, but shield behind seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 737 note ..	32
651	Nh. R. ROMAE FELICI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 740, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 203	36
652	Nf. R. ROMAE FELICI COS . VI., as 647. <i>B.M.C.</i> 291; <i>R.I.C.</i> 228 ..	34
652a	Mf. R. — As last (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> 291 note	
653	Hf. R. ROM . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XI . COS . V, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 721, * (<i>irregular, if it exists</i>)	
655	Nf. R. ROM . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XVI . COS . VI, as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 305; <i>R.I.C.</i> 224	30
658	Lf. R. ROM. in ex., P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . VII . COS . III . P . P. around, Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory and cornucopiae; behind, shield, helmet, etc. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98a	31



658a



664

658a	Of. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 148; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98a	30
659	Oa. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 148 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98b (<i>possibly a mistake for last</i>)	
660	Hf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 149; <i>R.I.C.</i> 98a	30
661	Hf. R. — As before, but TR . P . x. <i>B.M.C.</i> 163; <i>R.I.C.</i> 112 (<i>Cohen</i> has ROMA)	30
661a	Hg. R. — As before, but TR . P . XI (A.D. 185 Dec. only). <i>B.M.C.</i> 173 ..	35
662	M . AVREL . AN . COMM . AVG . P . FEL., f. R. ROMVLO CONDITOR, Romulus hurrying r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 740 (<i>Paris, curious style</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 204	
663	Mf. R. SAEC . FEL . (<i>the happiness of the age</i>) P . M . TR . P . X . IMP . VII . COS . III . P . P., Victory, naked to waist, stg. r., foot on helmet, with r. hand inscribing VO / DE on shield, which she sets on trunk of palm tree. <i>B.M.C.</i> 167; <i>R.I.C.</i> 113	36
663a	Lf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 166	36
664	Mf. R. SAEC . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VII . COS . V . P . P., Victory r. inscribing shield, as 663. <i>B.M.C.</i> 180; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136	34
665	L (perhaps with the final FEL) f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 180 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 136	36
665a	COMM . ANT . FEL . AVG . P . BRIT., f. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 180 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	36

- 677** Denarius. Jf. R. SAL . GEN . HYM., Salus stg. front, head l., raising up woman kneeling r., and holding sceptre round which snake twines. *B.M.C.* 358; *R.I.C.* 260 £38
- 695** Nf. R. SEC . ORB . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . around, DES . VI . in ex., Securitas seated l. on throne, holding globe. *B.M.C.* 269; *R.I.C.* 190 .. 33



697



719

- 697** Mf. R. SECVR . ORB . P . M . TR . P . XIII around, COS . V . P . P. in ex., as last. *B.M.C.* 261; *R.I.C.* 179 33
- 703** Jf. R. SERAPIDI CONSERV . AVG., Serapis, wearing polos on head, stg. front, head l., holding branch and sceptre. *B.M.C.* 359; *R.I.C.* 261 .. 37
- 709** Bc. R. SPES PVBLICA, Spes advancing l., holding flower and gathering up skirt. *B.M.C.* M655; *R.I.C.* M622 32
- 709a** Bc. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M655 note; *R.I.C.* M621 34
- 709b** Ba. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M655 note (*R.D. hoard*) 34
- 719** Nf. R. TEMP . FELIC . P . M . TR . P . XV . COS . VI, winged caduceus between two crossed cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 283; *R.I.C.* 209 35
- 733** Dh. R. TR . POT . COS., Salus stg. l., holding sceptre and feeding snake coiled round altar. *B.M.C.* p. 496, *; *R.I.C.* M623 35
- 734** Dh. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* M747 note; *R.I.C.* M624 36
- 734a** Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M747; *R.I.C.* M625 (*obv. a in error*) .. 36
- 739** Dh. R. TR . POT . II . COS., as last. *B.M.C.* M750 note; *R.I.C.* M628 .. 32
- 739a** Di. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M750 32
- 739b** Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M750 note (*R.D. hoard*) 33
- 740** Eh. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M750 note; *R.I.C.* M621 34
- 741** Dh. R. — Salus l., as 733. *B.M.C.* M748 note; *R.I.C.* M626 .. 32
- 741a** Dj. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 748 note; *R.I.C.* M626 32
- 741b** Di. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M749 32
- 741c** Df. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M748; *R.I.C.* M627 32
- 744** Ef. R. TR . P . II . COS . III . P., Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l. on throne, holding Victory and sceptre. *B.M.C.* M753 note; *R.I.C.* M637 32



- 744a** Ej. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M753; *R.I.C.* M636 (*obv. h.*) 32
- 745** Ef. R. — Victory l., as 734. *B.M.C.* M757 note; *R.I.C.* M643 32
- 745a** Ei. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M757; *R.I.C.* 642 (*obv. h.*) 32
- 746** Eh. R. — Salus l., as 733. *B.M.C.* M756 note; *R.I.C.* M640 32
- 746a** Ef. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* M756; *R.I.C.* M641 32

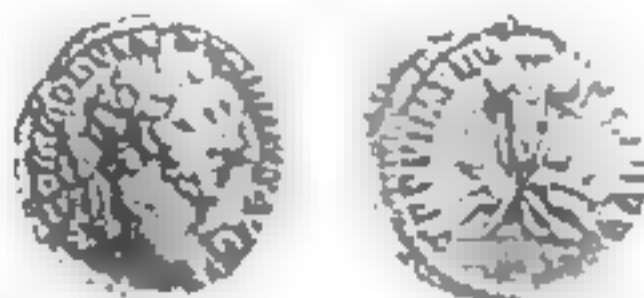


747

775

747	Ef. R. — Fides Militum stg. front, head l., holding globe and standard. <i>B.M.C.</i> M755; <i>R.I.C.</i> M638	£34
747a	Eh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M755 note; (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	35
748	Ef. R. — Fides Militum stg. r., extending r. hand and holding standard. <i>B.M.C.</i> M755 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M639	36
751	Gh. R. TR . P . II . IMP . II . COS . P . P., Salus seated l. on low seat, holding branch over snake coiled up from ground, l. arm on side of seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> M762; <i>R.I.C.</i> M647 (<i>Cohen gives COS II in error</i>)	38
751a	Gh. R. — Fides Militum stg., as 747. <i>B.M.C.</i> M761	37
751b	Gj. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 856	37
751c	Gh. R. — Jupiter, naked to waist, seated l. on throne, holding Victory and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 854, 760 bis	42
761	Fj. R. TR . P . III . IMP . II . COS . P . P., Roma, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> M776; <i>R.I.C.</i> M650	34
762	Fj. B. — Salus seated l., as 751. <i>B.M.C.</i> M777; <i>R.I.C.</i> M649	32
762a	Fh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M780	34
762b	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M777 note (<i>now in B.M.</i>)	34
763	is probably a blundered description of 762	
765a	Qf. B. TR . P . III . IMP . II . COS . III . P . P., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 514, 2 (<i>irregular issue</i>)	
766	Fj. B. TR . P . IIII . IMP . II . COS . P . P. (A.D. 178 Dec. only), as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 505 note (<i>in wrong place</i>) <i>R.I.C.</i> M657	38
767	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 505, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> M658	38
767a	Ff. B. TR . P . IIII . IMP . II . COS . II . P . P., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M794	38
770	Fh. B. TR . P . IIII . IMP . III . COS . II . P . P., Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopiae, wheel under seat. <i>B.M.C.</i> M798; <i>R.I.C.</i> M661	30
770a	Fi. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M799; <i>R.I.C.</i> M661	30
771	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M796; <i>R.I.C.</i> M662	30
771a	Fg. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M796 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	32
772	Ff. B. — Fortuna stg., holding rudder and sceptre	
773	Ff. B. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> M800; <i>R.I.C.</i> M665	32
774	Fj. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M800 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> M664	32
774a	Pf. B. — As last (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> M800 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	36
775	Ff. B. — Victory seated l. on low seat, holding patera and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> M801; <i>R.I.C.</i> M666	30
775a	Fh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M802 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	31
776	Ff. B. — Salus seated l., feeding serpent coiled round altar. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 506, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> M663	31
776a	Fh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 506 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	31
779	Fi. B. TR . P . V . IMP . III . COS . II . P . P., Fortuna seated l., as 770. <i>B.M.C.</i> M811; <i>R.I.C.</i> 2	30
779a	Fh. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M810	30
779b	Ff. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M810 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	30

780	Denarius. Ff. R. — Roma, in military dress, seated r., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> M809; note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 1	£31
780a	Fi and/or j. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> M809	31
784	Qf. R. TR . P . V . IMP . IIII . COS . II . P . P., Minerva seated, holding Victory and spear, shield at her feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 690, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 4	32
785	Qf. R. — Roma seated r., holding spear and parazonium. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 690, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 5	32
785a	Qh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 690, † note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	32
786	Qj and/or i. R. — Fortuna seated l., as 770. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6b	30
786b	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6	30
786c	Qg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 7; <i>R.I.C.</i> 6b	30
786d	Qh. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 6 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	30
786e	Fh. R. — As last. (<i>P. Minns</i>)	35
789	Qf. R. — Providentia stg. front, head l., holding sceptre and wand over globe. <i>B.M.C.</i> 8; <i>R.I.C.</i> 7	30
790	Qh. R. — Trophy; below, male and female captive. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9	37



791	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 9; <i>R.I.C.</i> 9	36
798	Quinarus. Qj. R. TR . P . VI . IMP . IIII . COS . III . P . P., Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20b. (<i>This is probably Cohen's description of 798a</i>)	
798a	Qi. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20c	125
799	Ki. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 68 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 20c (<i>Vienna</i>)	130
801	Denarius. Fh. R. TR . P . VI . IMP . IIII . COS . III . P . P., Roma seated r., holding spear and parazonium (<i>Hy.</i>). <i>B.M.C.</i> 55 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11b	
802	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 55 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 11a	32

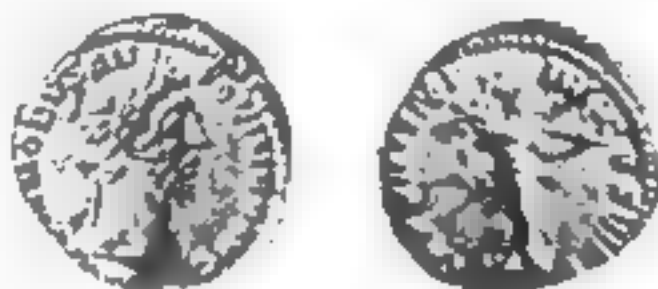


803

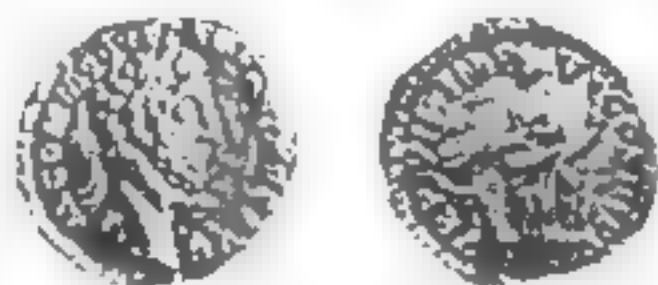
804

803	Qf. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear; at side, round shield, on which large dot. <i>B.M.C.</i> 55; <i>R.I.C.</i> 12	30
803a	Qf. R. — As last, but large star on the shield. <i>B.M.C.</i> 56	30
804	Qf. R. — Providentia stg., as 789. <i>B.M.C.</i> 66; <i>R.I.C.</i> 19	30
805	Qf. R. — Felicitas standing front, head l., holding caduceus and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 61; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15	30
805a	Kf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 62; <i>R.I.C.</i> 15	31
806	Qf. R. — Pax stg. front, head l., holding branch and cornucopiac. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17	30
807	Kf. R. — Pax stg., holding branch and spear or sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 63 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 18	34
808	Kf. R. — Goddess stg., holding cornucopiac and branch (?). <i>B.M.C.</i> 63 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 17 note. (<i>Possibly the same as 806 with the other obv. legend</i>)	32

809	Kf. R. — Aequitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 13	£30
810	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 57; <i>R.I.C.</i> 13	30
811	Kf. R. — Annona stg. front, head l., holding two corn-ears over modius, filled with corn-ears, and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 58; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14	30
812	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 58 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 14	31
812a	Qg. R. — As last (<i>A.N.S.</i>)	32

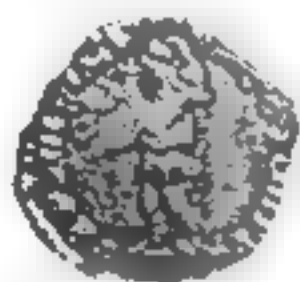
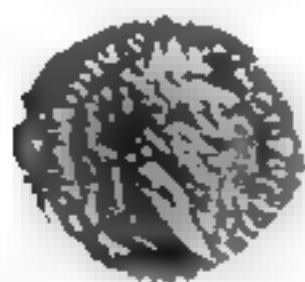


821	Qf. R. TR . P . VII . IMP . IIII . COS . III . P . P., Mars, naked except for cloak flying behind him, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. <i>B.M.C.</i> 76; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25	30
824	Kf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 77; <i>R.I.C.</i> 25	30
825a	Quinarius. Qi. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 703 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 35 (<i>Hamburger sale</i> 1925)	140
827	Denarius. Kf. R. — Roma, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear. <i>B.M.C.</i> 79; <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	30
828	Qf. R. — As last. <i>R.I.C.</i> 26	30
830	Qf. R. — Providentia stg., as 789. <i>B.M.C.</i> 87; <i>R.I.C.</i> 32	30
831	Qf. R. — Felicitas stg., as 805. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	30
831a	Kf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83; <i>R.I.C.</i> 29	30
831b	Kg. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 83 note (<i>Noto in B.M.</i>)	32
832	Qf. R. — Pax stg. front, head l., holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 30	30
832a	Kf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 86	30
832b	Qf. R. — Pietas (?) stg. l., sacrificing out of patera over altar and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 702, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 31	36
833	Qf. R. — Salus stg. front, head l., feeding out of patera snake coiled around altar and holding sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33	30
834	Kf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 88 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 33	32
835	Kf. R. — Annona stg., as 811. <i>B.M.C.</i> 82; <i>R.I.C.</i> 28	30
838	Kf. R. — Aequitas stg., as 809. <i>B.M.C.</i> 81; <i>R.I.C.</i> 27	30
838a	Qf. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 81 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	32
839	Obv. ? R. — Goddess stg., holding cornucopiae and sacrificing before altar	
842	Qf. R. TR . P . VII . IMP . V . COS . III . P . P., Mars advancing r., as 821. <i>B.M.C.</i> 92; <i>R.I.C.</i> 42	31
843	Qf. R. — Roma stg., as 827. <i>B.M.C.</i> 93; <i>R.I.C.</i> 43	31



845	Qf. R. — Salus stg., as 833. <i>B.M.C.</i> 94; <i>R.I.C.</i> 45	31
846	Qf. R. — Providentia stg. front, head l., holding wand over globe, and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 704, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 44	34

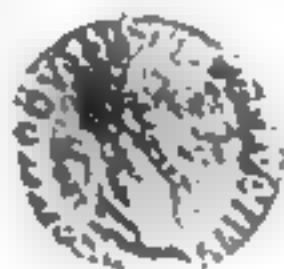
- 853 **Denarius.** Qf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . V . COS . IIII . P . P., Mars advancing r., as 821. *B.M.C.* 96; *R.I.C.* 47 £30



854

878

- 854 Pf. R. — Roma stg., as 827. *B.M.C.* 98 note; *R.I.C.* 49 34
 854a Qf. or f. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 98 33
 854b Qf. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear, shield behind. *B.M.C.* p. 705, † (*R.D. hoard*) 34
 859 Pf. R. — Providentia stg., as 846. *B.M.C.* 9; *R.I.C.* 50 30
 859a Qf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 99; *R.I.C.* 50 30
 N.B.—For the following nos. 878, 879, 885, 888, 895, 897 and 903 Cohen gives *obverse* M . COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS, probably in error.
 878 Pf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . VI . COS . IIII . P . P., Mars, naked except for cloak flying behind him, advancing r., holding spear and trophy. *B.M.C.* 102; *R.I.C.* 54 30
 878a Qf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 102 note (*R.D. hoard*) 32
 879 Pf. R. — Minerva advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding round shield. *B.M.C.* 103; *R.I.C.* 56 30
 885 Pf. R. — Roma, in military dress, stg. front, head l., holding Victory and spear. *B.M.C.* 104; *R.I.C.* 58 30
 888 Pf. R. — Roma seated l., holding Victory and spear, shield at side. *B.M.C.* 105; *R.I.C.* 57 30



- 892 Pf. R. — Aequitas stg. front, head l., holding scales and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 106; *R.I.C.* 59 30
 893 Qf. R. — As last, but with globe on the ground on l. *B.M.C.* 106 note; *R.I.C.* 60 34
 893a Pf. R. — As last. *B.M.C.* 106 note; *R.I.C.* 60 34
 895 **Quinarus.** Pf. R. — Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. *B.M.C.* 115 note; *R.I.C.* 68a 130
 897 **Denarius.** Pf. R. — Victory, naked to waist, stg. front, head r., writing on round shield which she holds on trunk of palm-tree. *B.M.C.* 114; *R.I.C.* 67 31
 903 Pf. R. — Salus stg., as 833. *B.M.C.* 113; *R.I.C.* 66 30
 905 Pf. R. — Providentia stg., as 846. *B.M.C.* 112 (pl. 93, 18); *R.I.C.* 65 30
 906 Pf. R. — Felicitas stg. front, head l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. *B.M.C.* 108; *R.I.C.* 61 30
 906a Pf. R. — Felicitas stg., as before, but modius at her feet. *B.M.C.* 109; *R.I.C.* 62 34
 908a Pf. R. — Pax stg. front, head l., holding branch and cornucopiae (not sceptre). *B.M.C.* 110 (see pl. 93, 17); *R.I.C.* 64 30

909	probably misdescription of 906a or 909a.	
909a	Pf. R. — Annona stg. front, head l., holding two ears of corn over modius, and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 107	£34
914	Pf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . VI . COS . IIII . P . P., Minerva advancing r., brandishing javelin and holding shield, owl at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 131; <i>R.I.C.</i> 82	30
924	Mh. R. — (but IMP II), Roma seated l. on shield, holding Victory and spear (Hy.). <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 715 (<i>ancient forgery ?</i>); <i>R.I.C.</i> 100 (<i>ancient forgery</i>)	
928	(931) Pf. R. — Felicitas stg., as 906a. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 711, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 84	32
	N.B.—For nos. 930, 931, 932 and 934 Cohen gives <i>obv. M . COMMODVS ANTONINVS AVG . PIVS</i> , probably in error.	
930	Pf. R. — Victory stg., as on 897, but with captive seated r. below the palm-tree. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 712, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 87	36
932	Pf. R. — Aequitas stg., as 893. <i>B.M.C.</i> 113; <i>R.I.C.</i> 83	32
934	Pf. R. — Providence stg. l., holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 712, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 85 (<i>This could be a misdescription of the next</i>)	
940	Pf. R. TR . P . VIII . IMP . VI . COS . IIII . P . P., Pax (C. and R.I.C. say Commodus) stg. l., holding branch and cornucopiae, shield at feet. <i>B.M.C.</i> 134 and p. 712, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 86	36
941	Quinarius. Lh. R. TR . P . X . IMP . VII . COS . IIII . P . P., Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm. <i>B.M.C.</i> , p. 719, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 116	130
942	is probably a poor specimen of 487.	
944a	Denarius. Jf. R. TR . P . XVII . IMP . VIII . COS . VII . P . P., Libertas stg. front, head l., holding pileus and rod, star in field. <i>B.M.C.</i> 334	36
944b	Ff. R. TR . P . XXXI . IMP . VIII . COS . III . P . P., emperor seated l. on curule chair, holding branch and sceptre. <i>B.M.C.</i> 368 (<i>from Silchester hoard, ancient forgery ?; the rev. is of M. Aurelius</i>)	
950	Mf. R. VICT . FEL . P . M . TR . P . XIII . COS . V . P . P., Victory advancing l., holding wreath in both hands over two shields set on low base. The COS . V . P . P. may be on the base. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 737, †; <i>R.I.C.</i> 180 (<i>Cohen has FELIX for FEL on obv.</i>)	37
951a	Mf. R. VICTORIAE FELIC . C . V . P . P., Victory flying r. <i>B.M.C.</i> 240 note	41
952	Mf. R. VICTORIAE FELICI around, Victory flying l., holding open wreath over two round shields set on low base, inscribed C . V . P . P. <i>B.M.C.</i> 240; <i>R.I.C.</i> 196	35
966	Mf. R. VIRTUT . AVG . P . M . TR . P . XII . IMP . VIII . COS . V . P . P., Virtus, in military dress, stg. l., holding Victory, resting l. hand on oval shield, spear rests against l. arm. <i>B.M.C.</i> 227; <i>R.I.C.</i> 160	30



984	Jf. R. VOTA SOLV . PRO SAL . P . R., Commodus stg. front, head l., sacrificing out of patera over lighted tripod-altar, and holding roll; prostrate bull on the ground. <i>B.M.C.</i> 362; <i>R.I.C.</i> 262 (<i>has VOT in error</i>)	34
998	Nf. R. VOTIS XX . COS . VI within laurel-wreath. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 743, *; <i>R.I.C.</i> 229	95
1000	Mf. R. VOT . SOL . DEC . P . M . TR . P . XI . IMP . VIII around, COS . V . P . P. in ex., as last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 206; <i>R.I.C.</i> 140	32

1001	Denarius. Mf. B. — As before, but TR . P . XII. <i>B.M.C.</i> 229; <i>R.I.C.</i> 161	£32
1003	Of. B. VOT . SVSC . DEC . P . M . TR . P . VIII . IMP . VII . around, COS . IIII . P . P . in ex., as before, but no bull. <i>B.M.C.</i> 150 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 99c ..	32
1004	Pf. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 150; <i>R.I.C.</i> 99a	32
1009	<i>Restitution by Trajan Decius. Antoninianus.</i> DIVO COMMODO, his rad. head r. B. CONSECRATIO, eagle on sceptre, looking l.	50



1010	— B. — Altar	50
------	----------------------	----



CRISPINA

Wife of Commodus

Crispina was the daughter of L. Fulvius Bruttius Praesens, who accompanied Marcus Aurelius on his expedition against the Sarmations. After this triumph Commodus was associated with Marcus Aurelius as co-emperor and he was married to Crispina who was given the title Augusta.

Obverse legends.

- A CRISPINA AVG.
II CRISPINA AVGVSTA.

Obverse types.

- r. Bust draped right.
l. Bust draped left.

N.B.—The reference numbers, except for Cohen, are Commodus numbers.

1	Denarius. Br. B. CERES, Ceres, veiled, stg. front, head l., holding two corn-ears and torch. <i>B.M.C.</i> 33; <i>R.I.C.</i> 276	£45
5	Br. B. CONCORDIA, Concordia stg. front, head l., holding patera and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 36; <i>R.I.C.</i> 278	45
8	Br. B. — Clasped hands. <i>B.M.C.</i> 37; <i>R.I.C.</i> 279	47
9	Ar. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 29; <i>R.I.C.</i> 279	49
15	Ar. B. DIS GENITALIBVS, lighted altar (dedicated to the "dei genitales" the gods of birth). <i>B.M.C.</i> 31; <i>R.I.C.</i> 281	60



16

18

16	Br. R. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39; <i>R.I.C.</i> 281	
16a	Bl. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> 39 note (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	78
18	Br. B. HILARITAS, Hilaritas stg. front, head l., holding long palm and cornucopiae. <i>B.M.C.</i> 40; <i>R.I.C.</i> 282	46
21	Br. B. IVNO, Juno, veiled, stg. front, head l., holding patera and sceptre; to l., peacock stg. l. <i>B.M.C.</i> 41; <i>R.I.C.</i> 283	45
22	Br. B. — As last, but no peacock. <i>B.M.C.</i> 41 note; <i>R.I.C.</i> 284	47
35	Br. B. VENVS, Venus stg. front, head l., holding apple and drawing up fold of drapery on l. shoulder. <i>B.M.C.</i> 44; <i>R.I.C.</i> 286a	45
35a	Ar. B. — As last. <i>B.M.C.</i> p. 694, * (<i>R.D. hoard</i>)	49
39a	Br. B. VENVS FELIX, Venus seated l., holding Victory and sceptre (no dove under seat, as shown on this illustration). <i>B.M.C.</i> 50; <i>R.I.C.</i> 288	47
42	is probably a misdescription of 39a.	

INDEX.

	<i>page</i>		<i>page</i>
AELIUS	162	HADRIAN	110
AGRIPPINA JUNIOR AND CLAUDIUS ..	11	" AND AUGUSTUS	158
" " AND NERO	11	" , PLOTINA AND	107
AGRIPPINA SENIOR, CALIGULA AND ..	6	" , SABINA AND	162
ANTONIA	3	JULIA TITI	60
ANTONINUS PIUS	165	" " AND TITUS	60
" " AND FAUSTINA I	189	LUCILLA	233
" " AND MAR. AURELIUS ..	190	LUCIUS VERUS	228
AUGUSTUS, CALIGULA AND	5	LUCIUS VITELLIUS	37
" , GERMANICUS AND	4	MACER, CLODIUS	17
" , HADRIAN AND	158	MARCIANA	108
" , TIBERIUS AND	1	MATIDIA	109
"AUGUSTUS" (Civil War issues) ..	29	MESSALINA	10
AURELIUS, MARCUS	198	" , CLAUDIUS AND	10
" " , ANTONINUS AND ..	190	MARCUS AURELIUS	198
" " AND COMMODUS ..	220	" " AND COMMODUS ..	220
CAIUS (Caligula)	5	" " , ANTONINUS AND ..	190
CALIGULA (Caius)	5	NERO	13
" AND AGRIPPINA SENIOR ..	6	" , AGRIPPINA JUNIOR AND ..	11
" AND AUGUSTUS	5	" AND CLAUDIUS	16
" AND GERMANICUS	6	" , CLAUDIUS AND	10
CIVIL WAR	25	" , POPPAEA AND	16
CLAUDIUS	7	NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS	2
" , AGRIPPINA JUNIOR AND ..	11	NERVA	77
" AND MESSALINA	10	OTHO	32
" AND NERO	10	PLOTINA	107
" , NERO AND	16	" AND HADRIAN	107
CLAUDIUS DRUSUS, NERO	2	POPPAEA AND NERO	16
CLODIUS MACER	17	Restored Coins of TRAJAN ..	103
COMMODUS	235	SABINA	158
" , MAR. AURELIUS AND ..	220	" AND HADRIAN	162
CRISPINA	255	TIBERIUS	1
DOMITIA	74	" AND AUGUSTUS	1
" AND DOMITIAN	76	" , DRUSUS AND	2
DOMITIAN	61	TITI, JULIA	60
" , DOMITIA AND	76	TITUS	53
" , VESPASIAN, TITUS AND ..	51	" AND DOMITIAN, VESPASIAN ..	51
DOMITILLA	51	" , JULIA TITI AND	60
" AND VESPASIAN	52	TRAJAN	82
DRUSUS AND TIBERIUS	2	VESPASIAN	38
DRUSUS, NERO CLAUDIUS	2	" TITUS AND DOMITIAN ..	51
FAUSTINA I	191	" , DOMITILLA AND	52
" I AND II	197	VERUS, LUCIUS	228
" I, ANTONINUS PIUS AND ..	189	VITELLIUS	34
FAUSTINA II	221	" AND HIS CHILDREN ..	37
GALBA	18	VITELLIUS, LUCIUS	37
GERMANICUS	3		
GERMANICUS AND AUGUSTUS	4		
" , CALIGULA AND	6		